Gc
929.2
W297w
v.3
1702592

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01435 7971

DESCENDANTS

of

RICHARD WATERHOUSE

OF

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

With Notes on the

Descendants of Jacob Waterhouse of New London, Conn., Joshua Waterhouse of New Jersey and others.

Also

A sketch of the Waterhouse Family in England.

Compiled by

George Herbert Waterhouse

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fathers. Prov. XVII: 6.

fE7
W304

General Case
f E7 · W304

400

FLORENCE EMELINE[7] WATERHOUSE, (Peter Brown,[6] Josiah,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Saco. Me., 11 Aug.1846, married, 22 Jan. 1866, Edward Minot Young, born in Portland, Me., 28 Feb.1840, son of Jesse and Eunice(Babb)Young.

He was conductor on the White Mountain Div. of the Maine Central ~~RRx~~ R.R. for some twenty-five years. He served in the Civil War in Co K, 1st Me. Cavalry. He lived in Portland, Me., Bartlett, N.H., and Lynn, Mass., where he died 4 Oct.1907. His widow is living in Swampscott, Mass.

1702592

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portland.

I. Harriet Leavitt Young, born 11 Nov.1869, m., 29 Nov.1891, George Barnum Hill, b. in Bridgewater, Mass., 25 June 1863, son of William P. and Susan T.(Farnsworth)Hill.
He is a salesman in the shoe finding business and lives in Lynn, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Lynn.

1. Edward Farnsworth Hill, b. 15 June 1893, m. Mary A. Hall, b. in dau. of

He is a shoe salesman and lives in Lynn.

No children.

2. Charlotte Louise Hill, b. 31 May 1896. Is unm. and lives at home.

II. Martha Louise Young, b. 1 July 1877, m., 8 Oct.1902, George Herbert Graham, b. in So. Norwalk, Conn., 20 Mar.1874, son of Dwight H. and Augusta M.(Brown)Graham.
He was a hat manufacturer and lived in South Norwalk, New York, Boston and Lynn, Mass., He d. at the Mass. Gen. Hospital, Boston, 18 Apr.1919.

Children:-
Born in Lynn.

1. Stuart Webster Graham, b. 9 July 1905.
2. Reginald Loren Graham, b. 14 July 1907.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofric03wate

III. Lena Florence Young, b. 26 Mar.1879, m., 20 Sept.1905, George John Harvey, b. in East Boston, Mass., 31 July 1874, son of George J. and Catherine(Higgins)Harvey. She was his second wife. When about two years old he removed with his parents to Gloucester, Mass. where he lived some thirteen years. He then removed to Lynn, Mass., where he resided for twenty-four years. He now lives in Swampscot, Mass. He has been connected with the grocery business all his life and is now a buyer for the J.B.Blood Co., of Lynn. Was a member of the Common Council of Lynn 1908-9 and an alderman 1910.

No children.

4 0 1

ELIZABETH ADA[7] WATERHOUSE, born in Portland, Me., 2 Aug.1852, married, 1 May 1872, Charles N. Chevalier, born in Henniker, N.H., 30 Mar.1849, son of Edward and Charlotte(Constant)Chevalier. Her father died when she was very young and she was adopted by Grosvenor Waterhouse, of Portland, Me.

When a young man Mr. Chevalier entered the service of the Grand Trunk R.R. at Arthabaska, Prov. of Quebec., and was later employed in the train despatcher's office of the same road at Levis, opposite Quebec. Here he remained three years and then removed to Island Pond, Vt., where he was employed by the Grand Trunk for seventeen years. Following this he accepted a position with the New York and New England R.R., This he held for some ten years and then for two years was general supt. of the Government Railroads and steamers in Nicaragua, Central America. Next he was Supt. of the Unadilla Valley R.R. at New Berlin, N.Y. At the time the Boston & Maine R.R. contemplated leasing the old Fitchburg R. R. Pres. Tuttle engaged him to make a valuation of the same. After this he entered the purchasing dept. of the B. & M. and finally became purchasing agent. While Mr. Mellen was Pres. of the system Mr. Chevalier was retired. After leaving Island Pond he lived in Providence, R.I.

eight years, New York State, five years, Boston, Mass., ten years. ~~In~~ About 1900 he removed with his family to Medford, Mass., where he lived until his death, 20 Feb.1915. His widow lives in Medford.

CHILDREN;-

I. Charles Grosvenor Chevalier, b. in Island Pond(Brighton)Vt., 6 July 1873, m. (1) 5 Feb.1902, Clara Belle Addicks, b. in Cincinnati, O., dau. of Gen. Peter J. and Margaret(McGill)Sullivan. Her first husband was William Chambers, ~~hmr~~ and her second Lieut. Joseph T. Addicks, U.S.N. She d. in Baltimore, Md., 5 Dec. 1914, and Mr. Chevalier m. (2) 18 Oct.1916, Sylvia Jacobs, b. 18 Dec.1879, dau. of George W. and Laura(DeArmond)Jacobs. Mr. Chevalier was educated in the public schools of Boston, Mass., and Providence, R.I. In the spring of 1890 he became a clerk in the local freight office of the New York and New England R.R. at Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., and 1 Sept.1891 was transferred to the auditor's office of the same railroad in Boston, Mass. While engaged in this dept. he studied shorthand at evening school and in Sept.1902 became stenographer in the purchasing dept. Later was made chief clerk.in the dept. In March 1899, when the Ogdensburg and Lake Champlain R.R. was sold to the Rutland R.R. he went to New York and entered the office of the chief engineer, as stenographer, and was soon after transferred to the purchasing dept. Nov.1,1899 he went with the Pennsylvania Steel Co. as assistant to their purchasing agent. The latter part of 1901 he was appointed general storekeeper of the Maryland Steel Co. at Sparrows Point, Md. After filling this position for five years he resigned and on 1 Jan. 1907 went into business for himself, specializing in fire brick and clay and having as a silent partner Mr. W. Champlin Robinson, of Baltimore, Md. In 1909 he bought out Mr. Robinson and continued alone until 1914 when he took Mr. Joseph P. Tulley as a partner, added several lines to the business and operated under the name of Chevakier & Tulley. In 1915 he was also Pres. of the Clay Products Co. Inc., mining Kaolin in No. Carolina, and Treas. of the Carolina Mineral Co. Inc.mining feldspa and Mina in No. Carolina. He lives in Baltimore, Md.

No children.

II. Edward Chevalier, b. 5 Aug.1875, Island Pond, Vt., d. 29 Aug.1894, Manaqua, Nicaragua.

III. Harold Frye Chevalier, b. 3 Sept.1877, Island Pond. He studied to become a civil engineer but enlisted at Savannah, Ga., in the Spanish American War. Was discg. because of ill health and enlisted a second time in the 21st N.Y.Inf. He d. 26 Apr.1899, on shipboard, four days out of San Francisco, bound for Manilla Phil. Islands, and was buried at sea.

IV. Constance Percy Chevalier, b. 2 Aug.1881, Island Pond, Vt. She is unm. and lives with her mother.

V. Margaret Chevakier, b. in Providence, R.I., 7 May 1885, m., 21 Sept.

1911, Nelson Webster Howard, b. in Ogdensburg, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1884, son of Jonathan and Charlotte(Strong)Howard.
He is a gratuate of Cornell University with degree of Mechanical engineer. He is managing director of the George Hall Coal Co., of Canada, with offices in Montreal.
Mrs. Howard was a student at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Ogdensburg.

1. Elizabeth Howard, b. 29 Apr.1913.
2. John Courcel Howard, b. 21 Nov.1914.

VI. John Bayard Chevalier, b. in Providence, R.I., 31 Jan.1887, m., 1 Jan.1921, Louisa Howard, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.
He grad. from Harvard University about 1908 with degree A.B. He continued his studies and took degree A.M. Was employed by the Standard Oil Co., in Bombay, India, where he remained three years. Later he was in Shanhai for some years, for the same concern. In 1921 he was connected with the Bankers Trust Co., New York City.

VII. Godfrey de Courcelles Chevalier, b. in Providence, R.I., 7 Mar.1889, m., 14 June 1919, Marguerite Jackson, b. in Chicago, ILL., 9 Mar.1889,
Lived in Dorchester, Mass., Ogdensburg, N.Y., and Medford, Mass. and attended the public schools. Entered the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., 27 June 1906 and was grad. in June 1910. Was com. Ensign, 7 Mar.1912; Lieutenant (junior grade)1914; Lieutenant, 1917; Lieutenant Commander, 1918. Qualified as a Naval Aviator 1912. No. 7 on Navy List of Aviators. Aero Club of America Hydroaeroplane Certificate No. 5; Aero Club of America Expert Certificate No.35. Flew at Vera Cruz 1914.
Sailed for Europe with the First Aeronautic Detachment, U.S.N., May 1917. This was the first American Unit to arrive in France. Took French flying course at Tours, Avord, Pau, and Cazaux. Received French aviator's certificate, pilote de chasse. Commanded the U.S. Naval Air Station, Dunkirk, France. and a similar station at Eastleigh, England. In Sept.1918, was attached to the Grand Fleet to study British Fleet Aviation.
Received U.S. Navy Distinguished Service Medal; Medal of a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor,(French) Croix de Guerre, with one palm,(French) In the spring of 1921 he was still on aviation duty, in charge of fitting out the U.S.S. Langley, the Navy's first airplane carrier.

Child:-

1. Godfrey de Courcelles Chevalier, Jr., b. 25 Apr.1920, Baltimore, Md.

4 0 2

LAFAYETTE GARDNER[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lafayette,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Albany, Me., 19 July 1869, married, 7 Sept. 1898, Gertrude Melissa Dow, born in Paris, Me., 28 Oct. 1881, dau. of -------- and Ella Dow.

He is a house painter and has lived in Albany, Stoneham, So. Paris and Bethel, Me., and in Boston and Haverhill, Mass. His wife died in Paris, Me., 18 May 1910.

CHILDREN:-

I. Edith Gertrude Waterhouse, born 27 July 1899, Paris.

II. Howard Ainsley Waterhouse, born 13 Jan. 1901, Paris, died 27 May 1908, Paris.

III. Clarence Herbert Waterhouse, born 30 Jan. 1903, Bethel, Me.

4 0 3

MARY ALICE[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lafayette,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Albany, Me., 10 Dec. 1870, married, 11 Feb. 1890, Winfield Scott Plummer, born in Bedford, N.H., 3 Sept. 1860, son of Henry and Eliza J. (Batchelder) Plummer.

When he was 11 years old he went to sea to the West Indies, and after living in Damariscotta, Me., for some years again went to sea for xxxx a time. He then removed to Nashua, N.H., and later to Lyndonville, Vt., where he worked for the Boston and Maine R.R. for 21 years painting cars and engines. In Sept. 1915 he removed to Sheffield, Vt., where he bought a farm. While in Nashua he was a member of Co I, 2nd Reg. M.V.M.

CHILDREN:-

I. Dora Erma Plummer, b. in Nashua, N.H., 28 Feb.1891, m., 19 Dec. 1907, Robert Edward Gaskin, b. in Stow, Eng., 24 July 1889, son of Charles and Sarah(Robinson)Gaskin.
He is a farmer and lives in Lyndonville, Vt.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Lyndonville.

1. Florence Pearl Gaskin, b. 8 Sept.1908.
2. Mary Elizabeth Gaskin, b. 14 Aug.1910.
3. Ethelyn Ava Gaskin, b. 19 Sept.1912.
4. Beatrice Iva Gaskin, b. 13 Dec.1914.

II. Charles Henry Plummer, b. and d. 15 Nov.1892, Nashua, N.H.

III. Clayton Warren Plummer, b. and d. 28 Oct.1893, Nashua.

IV. Carlton Oscar Plummer, b. and d. 28 Oct.1893, Nashua. (Twin.)

V. Clifford William Plummer, b. in Lyndonville, Vt., 15 July 1895, m., 2 Dec.1920, Katherine Kelly, b. in Littleton, N.H., 1 Jan. 1903, dau. of Charles H. and Hannah(Bean)Kelly.
He is employed in a garage in Lyndonville.

Child:-

1. Alice Hannah Plummer, b. 3 Dec.1921, Lyndonville. Vt.

VI. Arthur Leland Plummer, b. in Lyndonville, 12 Aug.1896, m., 11 Sept. 1920, Ruth Richardson Curtis, b. in Springfield, Mass, 3 July ~~1888~~, 1904, dau. of Leroy A. and Gertrude Curtis.
Mr. Plummer is a painter in the employ of the Boston & Maine R.R. in its shops at Lyndonville, Vt. where he lives.

Child:-

1. Roland Arthur Plummer, b. 12 Feb.1921, Lyndonville.

VII. Cleona Alice Plummer, b. 10 d. 14 Dec.1898, Lyndonville.

VIII. Edmond Lafayette Plummer, b. in Lyndonville, 2 Feb.1900, m. 1921 Florence Lodema Alston, b. in St Johnsbury, Vt., 12 Apr.1904, dau. of Elmer G. and Florence L.(Penney)Alston.
He is employed in the Fairbank's Scale Shop in St. Johnsbury, where he lives.

Child:-

I. Reginald Edmond Plummer, b. 18 Jan.1922, St. Johnsbury.

IX. Louisa Altena Plummer, 7 Nov.1904, Lyndon Center, Vt.

X. Erving Lyndon Plummer, b. 21 May 1906, Lyndon Center.

XI. Una May Plummer, b. 7 Feb.1908, Lyndon Center, d.8 Oct.1918,

XII. Daisy Permelia Plummer, b. 16 Aug.1909, Lyndon Center, Vt.

4 0 4

EVELYN LOWELL[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lafayette,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Albany, Me., 1 Apr.1873, married, (1) 5 July 1891, Henry Newell Judkins, born in Greenwood, Me., 11 July 1840, son of Aruna B. and Hannah(lovejoy)Judkins. He was a teamster and lived most of his life in Norway and Bethel, Me. He served in the Civil war in Co B, 32nd Reg. Me. Vols. He was confined in Libby prison for a time. He died in Norway, Me., 16 Mar.1897 and she married (2) 30 June 1898, Melvin Benjamin Morey, born in Brownfield, Me., 20 Jan.1872, son of William H.H. and Eveline L.(Adams)Morey.

He is a farmer and dowel turner and has lived in Norway and nearby towns all his life.

CHILDREN:-

I. Vernon Carroll Judkins, b. 18 Nov.1892, Norway, Me.

II. Aruna Briggs Judkins, b.2 Nov.1895, Bethel, Me., d. 17 May 1897, Norway.

III. Hilda May Morey, b.12 Apr.1899, Paris, Me.

IV. Roland Melvin Morey, b. 10 Feb.1901, Albany, Me.

V. Helen Evelyn Morey, b. and d. 23 Mar.1903, Waterford, Me.

VI. Elmer Lee Morey, b. 2 Mar.1904, Waterford.

VII. Ralph Hugh Morey, b. 21 Mar.1906, Albany, d. 4 Apr.1906, Albany.

VIII. Karl Owen Morey, b. 16 May 1907, Albany.

IX. Chester Roy Morey, b. 24 July 1909, Waterford.

X. Walter Fremont Morey, b. 27, Aug.1912, Norway.

405

LELAND CALVIN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lafayette,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Stoneham, Me., 27 Nov.1874, married, 18 Feb. 1907, Mrs. Sarah Luce, born in Broom, P.Q., 18 Aug.1888, dau. of Horace and Lucy(Leavitt)Webster.

He is a farmer and lives in Albany, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Alice Minona Waterhouse, b. and d. 17 Apr.1910, Albany.

406

789

ELIZABETH LOUISA[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lafayette,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Stoneham, Me., 16 Aug.1876, Ellsworth Fremont Kneeland, born in Albany, Me., 11 Dec.1860, son of Cyrus and Eliza (Hazelton)Kneeland.

He lived in Albany until about thirty-five years old. Studied steam engineering, which with farming is his occupation. Removed to Waterford Me., in 1894 and in 1897 to Livermore Falls, Me., where he entered the employ of the International Paper Co. He now resides there Has been an Odd Fellow since 21 years old.

CHILDREN:-

I. Raymond Ellsworth Kneeland, b. in Albany, Me., 19 Mar.1894, m., 18 July 1915, Mrs. Emma Arleine Knox, b. in Coventry, Vt., 25 June 1890, widow of Dr. Howard A. Knox and dau. of Harry A. and Mary J.(Livingstone)Keennan.
He attended the Lyndon School of Agriculture at Lyndon Center, Vt., and became a farm manager at West Glover, Vt. He is now employed in a mill in Livermore Falls, Me.

No children.

II. Ethelyn Maud Kneeland, b. in No. Waterford, Me., 17 Apr.1897, m., 3 Aug.1917, Rev. Leon Jerome Alley, b. in Beals, Me., 24 Jan. 1897, son of Jerome P. and Lizzie E.(Woodward)Alley.
He was educated ~~at~~ in the schools in Beals and at North Scituate, R.I. Became pastor of the Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene at Beals and later removed to Woodstock, N.B., where he is pastor of a reformed Baptist Church.

Child:-

I/ Owen Freemont Alley, b. 13 Mar.1917, Bangor, Me.

III. Cedric Mansfield Kneeland, b. 27 Sept.1899, Livermore, Me., d. 26 Oct.1899, Livermore.

IV. Floris Myrtle Kneeland, b. 9 June 1904, E. Livermore.

V. Theodore Roosevelt Kneeland, b. 6 June 1910, E. Livermore.

407

WESLEY BARKER[7] WATERHOUSE,(Lafayette,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Stoneham, Me., 8 Aug.1878, married, 1905, Jessie Hattie Macomber, born in Boston, Mass., 11 Aug.1887, dau. of William E. and Jessie S.(Dickinson)Macomber.
He was a longshoreman at marriage. Later was a machinist and installed heat regulators on furnaces. In 1911 he was a laborer living on Peaks Island, Portland, Me. He also lived in Wiscasset, Me., where he died 7 Nov.1913. Was buried in So. Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:-

~~I~~I. Jessie Esther Waterhouse, born 17 Jan.1906, Boston, Mass.
~~II~~.
II. William Wesley Waterhouse, born 20 Aug.1908, Boston.

III. Gertrude Maude Waterhouse, born 21 Feb.1911, Portland.

IV. Lillian H. Waterhouse, born 21 Nov.1913, Portland.

408

OLIVER BERNARD[7] WATERHOUSE, (Leland,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 7 June 1834, married, 5 Jan. 1865, Elizabeth P. Prout, born in Scarboro, 20 July 1846, dau. of Ezekiel and Betsey (Harmon) Prout.

He was an operative in the Laconia Mills, in Biddeford, Me., and lived there until his death, 28 July 1882. His widow died in Biddeford 29 June 1905.

CHILDREN:-

I. Fannie Catherine Waterhouse, born in Scarboro, 22 May 1867, married 30 May 1891, George Walter Prout, born in Scarboro, 9 Nov. 1866, son of George W. and Mary A. (Watson) Prout.
Went to Boston, Mass., when about 18 years old where he remained about two years. Returned to Maine and lived in Biddeford until about 1907 when he removed to Saco, Me., where he now resides. He is an engineer and worked many years for the Saco & Lowell Machine Shops and Crosman's Box Factory in Biddeford. His wife died in Saco, 16 May 1920.

Children:-
Born in Biddeford.

1. George Oliver Prout, b. 29 Apr. 1898. Unm.

2. Mary Helen Prout, b. 10 May 1900. Unm.

II. Charles Leland Waterhouse, born 1 Feb. died 11 Nov. 1870, Biddeford.

409

BARTLETT FOSS[7] WATERHOUSE, (Leland,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 5 Mar. 1836, married, 5 Jan. 1867, Ellen Virginia Prout, born in Scarboro, 20 Sept. 1845, sister to his bro. Oliver's wife.

Mr. Waterhouse was an operative in the Pepperell Mills and lived in Biddeford, Me., where he died 4 Aug.1892, from the effects of a sun stroke received in the army. He enlisted from Scarboro 4 Nov.1861 in Co c, 12th Maine Reg. and served through the war. At one time he was a nurse in one of the hospitals. At the time of his death he was a section hand on the Eastern R.R. His widow lives in Biddeford.

CHILDREN:-

I. Fred Alton Waterhouse, born 13 Oct.1867, Saco, Me. He is a machinist by trade but at present is a fisherman, being part ~~owner~~ owner of a fishing boat at Biddeford Pool. He is unm.

II. Lillian Abbie Waterhouse, born 25 Nov.1876, Biddeford. She was very talented showing a special fondness for drawing. She d. in Biddeford 25 Mar.(record says 24)1893.

4 1 0

MARY ANN[7] WATERHOUSE,(Leland,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Scarboro, Me., 15 June 1840, married, 11 Jan.1859, Albion Paris Flye, born in Cornishville, Me., 11 Aug.1836, son of John and Susan(Warren)Flye.

He was in the dry-goods and grocery business for a time but later became a farmer which occupation he followed the rest of his life. He lived in Armstrong, Minn., Faribault, Minn.and in Blair, Neb. where he died 4 Dec.1911. His widow lives in Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN:-

I. Fanny May Hannah Flye, b. in Great Falls, N.H., 11 Oct.1859, m., 1 Nov.1879, John William Snyder, b. in Watertown, Wis., 10 Aug. 1860, son of Casper and Elizabeth(Cyford)Snyder.
He was in the bakery business also in the bicycle business.
Lived in Faribault and Blair, where his wife d. 4 Mar.1910.

No children.

II. Roscoe Warren Flye, b. 11 Nov.1861, Berwick, Me., d. June 1874, Groton, Dak.

III. Edith Eleanor Flye, b. 16 May 1871, Saco, Me., d. 14 June 1874, Chelsea, Mass.

IV. Alice May Flye, b. 7 Nov.1873, Waseca, Minn., d. 27 Mar.1882, Ortonville, Minn.

411

WILLIAM ARNOLD[7] WATERHOUSE, (Leland,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 27 Sept.1843, married, 25 May 1870, Lydia Blaisdell Seavey, born in Saco, Me., 14 May 1847, dau. of John and Sarah(Cole)Seavey.

When about eighteen years old he moved onto a farm in Saco, Me. Later he became a machinist and removed to Biddeford where he lived until his death, 14 Nov.1874. His widow died in Biddeford 11 Mar.1877.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Biddeford.

I. Annie Olivia Waterhouse, born 27 Feb.1871, married,(1) 10 June 1896, Frank True Hodgdon, born in Saco, 22 Feb.1876, son of Frank P. and Lucy E.(Hanson)Hodgdon.
He was a bookkeeper for a time but later engaged in the grocery business. Lived in Saco where he died 16 Mar.1911.
She married, (2),27 Apr.1916, Herbert Alberto Tarr, born in Kennebunk, Me., 1 Nov.1865, son of James F. And Ann A.(Emery) Tarr. He is paymaster for the York Mfg. Co. and lives in Biddeford.

No children.

608.II. Junie M. Waterhouse, born 23 Oct.1872.

412

HORACE MILLIKEN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Frederick,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 15 June 1851, married, 15 June 1875, Susie Maria Scamman, born in Saco, Me., 28 Nov.1854, dau. of Seth and Susan(Bacon)Scamman.

He was station agent at West Scarboro on the Eastern Div. of the Boston & Maine R.R. for 38 years. Always lived in Scarboro where he died 2 Apr.1911. His widow lives at W. Scarboro.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Scarboro.

609. I. Harriett S. Waterhouse, born 10 Apr.1878.

610. II. Mabel ~~Sxxx~~ S. Waterhouse, born 20 Aug.1879.

413

ELBRIDGE LEAVITT[7] WATERHOUSE,(Frederick,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Scarboro, Me., ~~x~~ ~~May~~ 29 Jan.1856, married, 4 May 1893, Augusta Jones Banks, born in Portsmouth, N.H., 3 Dec.1864, dau. Annis and Mary(Jones)Banks.

He was a farmer and kept a general store at Dunstan Corner, Scarboro, from 1882 to 1894. Was postmaster four years under the Harrison Adm. Dep. Sheriff of Cumberland County 1889-90 and was elected town clerk in March 1915. Took the census in Scarboro in 1900 and 1910. Was active in politics for 30 years and a member of the Republican town committee for nearly as long. He became station agent at West Scarboro upon the death of his brother Horace. A Portland paper says:- "He was educated in the schools of his native place and was a progressive man in every way. He was thoroughly alive to the best interests of his town and State and a lifelong Republican. He was chairman of the Republican town committee for many years and at the time of his death, held the office of town clerk, a position he had filled with honor to himself and benefit to the town." He died in Scarboro 22 Mar.1919. His widow lives in West Scarboro.

CHILD:-

611. I. Gladys M. Waterhouse, born 8 Feb.1894, Scarboro.

4 1 4

GARDNER JOHN[7] WATERHOUSE, (John Nelson,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 25 Dec. 1844, married, (1), 1 Jan. 1862, Jane Demott, born in Wiscasset, Me., 4 July 1842, dau. of Stephen Demott. He married, (2), 16 June 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Jose, born in Biddeford, 1854, (Saco records say Saco), dau. of Levi and Rebecca (Webster) Jose.

He was a farmer and lived in Saco. He enlisted from Scarboro Aug. 1861 in Co K, 7th Me. Reg. and served until 1864. He died in Old Orchard, Me, 21 Apr. 1900. His widow died in Saco 20 Jan. 1914.

CHILDREN:-
By first wife.

I. Eva Viola Waterhouse, born 18 Apr. 1869, Saco.

By second wife.

II. Lillie Eunice Waterhouse, born 8 Aug. 1874, Kennebunk, Me.

III. Ivory John Waterhouse, born 25 Mar. 1877, Saco. Died, unm. 23 June 1913 in the hospital at Augusta, Me.

4 1 5

MARTHA JANE[7] WATERHOUSE, (Moses.[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 1 Aug. 1840, married, 9 May 1858, R Erastus Boothby, born in Saco, Me., 26 July 1836, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Patterson) Boothby.

He lived in Saco until 1869 when he removed to Portland, Me., and became a salesman for Johnson, Bailey Co. About 1896 he resigned this position and entered the employ of Mx F.O. Bailey & Co. as a salesman.

This concern sold carriages. About 1906 Mr. Boothby engaged in the real estate business in which he continued until his death, which occurred in Portland, 6 May 1916. His wife, Martha J. died in Portland 13 Apr.1892. He m. (2) Mrs. Ella Lucretia(Hawkes)Boothby.

CHILDREN:-

I. Hattie Florence Boothby, b. in Saco, Me., 22 June 1860, m., 29 Apr. 1885, Charles Edward Brower, b. in Alna, Me., 14 Mar.1860, son of William E. and Eliza A.(Snell)Brower.
He was a machinist and a marine engineer. Lived in Portland, Falmouth and Woodxfords, Me. He d. 6 May 1918 at sea and was buried at sea.

Children:-

1. Walter Snell Brower, b. 21 Dec.1885, d. 8 Aug.1886.

2. Philip Edwin Brower, b. in Portland, Me., 9 Nov.1887, m., 4 Apr.1910, Mary Elizabeth Berry, b. in Concord, N.H., 19 Apr.1887, dau. of Milton T. and Emma A.(Locke)Berry.
He was a wireless operator and held several positions with the telephone Co., living in Portland and Falmouth, Me., Bridgeport, Ct. and Boston, Mass. Later he became Sec'y of the Railway Y.M.C.A. at Concord, N.H.

Child:-

I. Elizabeth Hortense Brower, b. 30 Sept.1911, Concord.

3. Winfield Brower, b. in Portland, Me., 2 Sept.1896, m., 26 Feb.1917, Ida Jane Donnelly, b. in Andover, N.B., 24 Mar.1890, dau. of Horace and Sadie(Lovett)Donnelly.
He goes by the name of William Scott Brown. Is a marine engineer and is employed by the Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey. Lived in West Falmouth, Me. until Nov. 1917. Since then in New London, Ct.

No children.

II. Edwin Arthur Boothby, b. in Saco, Me., 16 Sept.1862, m., 29 Oct. 1890, Flora Albertina Hamilton, b. in Cumberland, Me., 9 May 1863, dau. of Isaac and Lavinia A.(Chase)Hamilton.
He is a civil engineer. Has been employed by railroads for many years. Resides in Portland,

Children:-

1. Ralph Hamilton Boothby, b. in Portland, 27 Aug.1891, m., 24 June 1916, Elsie Evelyn Hutchins, b. in Bangor, Me., 15 Sept.1891, dau. of Ernest B. and Mary A.(Staples)Hutchins.
He is a civil engineer in the employ of the Maine Central Railroad, and lives in Portland.

No children.

2. Ethel Carleton Boothby, b. in Portland, Me., 12 Sept.1893, m., 15 Sept.1919, Emery Howell Winslow, b. in Portland, 20 Mar.1891, son of Charles W. and Louisa J.(Sibbor) Winslow.
He is an accountant in the office of the New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. in Portland where they reside.

Child:-

I. Constance Hamilton Winslow, b. 26 Sept.1920, Portland.

3. Isaac Raymond Boothby, b. 18 Dec.1895, Portland. Was an ~~Ensi~~ Ensign in the U?S. Naval Reserve at sea from Mar.1918 to Mar.1919. Still in the service, 1922.

4. Edwin Warren Boothby, b. 5 Aug.1897, Portland. Was a bugler in the 103rd Field Artillery , Battery E. Was in France Oct.1917- Apr. 1919. Later went to college.

5. Ronald Waterhouse Boothby, b..29 Oct.1900, Portland.

6. Weston Chase Boothby, b. 22 Nov.1902, Portland.

7. Hilda Hamilton Boothby, b. 9 Sept.1904, Portland.

III. Alfred Mellen Boothby, b. in Saco, Me., 31 Oct.1863, m., 12 Aug. 1897, Bertha Isabelle Brooks, b. in Upton, Me., 10 Apr.1871, dau. of David P. and Julia M.(Bennett)Brooks.
He is a carpet fitter and has lived in Saco and Portland.

Children:-
Born in Portland.

1. Ruth Mellen Boothby, b. 22 May 1899.

2. Gerald Owen Boothby, b. 9 Mar.1909.

IV. Lillie Estella Boothby, b. in Saco, Me., 16 Apr.1865, m., 29 June 1886, Prentiss Appleton Jordan, b. in Salem, Mass., 22 May, 1864, son of Jonas A. and Josie M.(Haines)Jordan.
He was connected with the shoe business for a time ~~ent about 1900~~ in Portland but about 1900 removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he organized the Pittsfield Boy's Club of which he has since been the supt.

Children:-
Born in Portland.

1. Mildred Myra Jordan, b. 15 Aug.1888. She is unm. and lives with her parents.

2. Edith Florence Jordan, b. 8 Apr., d. 22 May 1890, Portland.

416

AUGUSTA MARY[7] WATERHOUSE, (William,[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hollis, Me., 4 Jan.1850, married, (1), 1 Jan.1871, James Alden Richards, born in Camden, Me., 13 Apr.1846, son of Asa D. and Martha C.(Merithew)Richards. He was a painter and died in Hollis 2 May 1871, and she married, (2), 22 Dec.1874, Lorenzo Edward Emery, ~~Mxxx~~ son of Jason and Hannah(Emmons)Emery, and died in Hollis 15 Dec.1877. Mr. Emery is a carpenter and lives in Haverhill, Mass.

Child:-

I. Mabel Augusta Emery, ~~Adopted~~ (adopted by her grandmother and name changed to Waterhouse) b. in Hollis, Me., 15 Aug.1876, m., 3 Aug. 1911, ~~Fxxd Xxxxhx~~ Fred Marsh Gegenheimer, b. in Millbury, Mass., 17 Aug.1877, son of John and Lizzie M.(Marsh)Gegenheimer. He is a mechanical engineer. Since their marriage they have resided in Needham, Mass. He is now a plumber.

No children.

II. Melvina Waterhouse, b. 10 June 1851, Hollis, d. 20 Apr.1866, Hollis.

417

ASBURY FRANCIS[7] WATERHOUSE, (William,[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3], Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hollis, Me., 17 Apr.1853, married, 15 Nov. 1878, Cora Ella Smith, born in Biddeford, Me., 30 Nov.1854, dau. of Stephen W. and Sarah A.(Bunker)Smith.

He is a farmer and carpenter and lives in Hollis. Was school agent one year, (1889) and road commissioner one year.

CHILDREN:-

I. Eugene Waterhouse, born 28 June 1880, Hollis, died, unm., 8 Jan. 1918, Hollis.

II. Arthur Leroy Waterhouse, born 9 Jan.1885, Biddeford, Me. He is a

farmer and lives, unm., on the home farm. Was mustered into the U.S. service in Co M, 19 June 1916. Was soon transferred to a supply company as stable sergeant. Mustered out 25 Oct. 1916.

III. Stella Maud Waterhouse, born in Hollis, 26 June 1891, married, 3 Dec.1921, Norris Leland Crockett, born in Ward Hill, Mass., 18 Jan.1896, son of Charles N. and Julia(Mahn)Crockett.
He is a bottler for Hiram Ricker & Sons, Poland Spring water, Poland, Me.

No children:

IV. Rena Gertrude Waterhouse, born 29 Apr. 1893,Hollis. Grad. from Westbrook High School,and Gorham Normal School, Gorham, Me. Is now teaching in Seabrook, N.H.

418

DELIA[7] WATERHOUSE,(William,[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Hollis, Me., 1 July 1867, married, 6 May 1890, Clifford Lester Richardson, born in Gilead, Me., 26 Sept.1859, son of Timothy and Lovina G.(Lary)Richardson.

He was a machinist and farmer. Lived mostly in Saco and Old Orchard, Me., and died in the latter place 7 Mar.1921. His widow lives in Old Orchard.

CHILDREN:-

I. Lester Lary Richardson, b. in Saco, 10 Feb.1891, m., 26 Aug.1920, Helen A. Huntley,
He is a civil engineer for the Virginian R.R. Co. He enlisted Nov.1917 in the 23rd Engs. and was disc'gd. at Camp Devons, Mass., 26 July 1919. Was at St. Mihiels, Argonne.

No children.

II. Arthur Waterhouse Richardson, b. 7 May 1892, Old Orchard. He is a farmer and lives on the home place. He was a sergeant, in service on the Mexican border, and was disc'g 1916.

419

FRANK PIERCE[7] WATERHOUSE, (Richard Smith,[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] ~~Timothy~~, Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., ~~21 Mar.1842~~ 27 June 1853, married, 15 Oct.1877, Florence Anna Fogg, born in Portland, Me., 15 Oct. 1852, dau. of Sumner and Caroline(Goding)Fogg.

He is a farmer and lumberman and lives on the homestead in Scarboro.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Scarboro.

612. I. Herbert S. Waterhouse, born 27 Sept.1879.

613. II. Everett S. Waterhouse, born 23 Oct.1884.

III. Leslie Franklin Waterhouse, born 22 July 1891. He is s bookkeeper for the electric railroad in Portland. Is unm.

420

NATHANIEL[7] WATERHOUSE, (Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 6 Mar.1837, married, 24 June 1860, Sarah Hazelton Waterhouse, his cousin, dau. of Moses Waterhouse. She was born in Scarboro, 29 Nov.1838.

He was employed by Eastman Bros., dry goods dealers in Portland, nearly all his business life, being with this concern about 45 years. He lived in Portland where he died 6 Mar.1910. He was a very fine man. Engaged in church and Sunday school work. The writer remembers distinctly a call he received from Mr. Waterhouse some years before his death at which time he urged the former ~~him~~ never to give up work on this genealogy until the same was completed. His widow died in Portland, 25 May 1922.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portland.

I. Carrie Eva Waterhouse, born 9 Jan.1861, died, unm., 29 June

1899. She grad. from the Portland High School in 1881, after which she worked in several photographic studios. Studied drawing and later portrature with Mrs. E.D. Eastman. Afterwards she studied with a German teacher in Boston, Mass, and gave evidence of considerable talent doing work in oil, water colors, ~~xxxxx~~ and crayon. Later she entered Miss Norton's kindergarten training school. After her grad. she taught for a few months in Greenville, Me., and then entered Miss Norton's school as a teacher, where she remained until her death, being, at that time, Assis't. Principal. She belonged to the Literary Union in Portland and grad. from the Chautauqua course in 1888. Was a member of the Kindergarten As'sn. Although in frail health from childhood she did much in her short life. She was of a generous disposition, gentle in nature and dearly beloved by all who knew her.

614. II. Beula B. Waterhouse, born 27 May 1871, Portland.

421

WINFIELD SCOTT[7] WATERHOUSE, (Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Scarboro, Me., 26 Apr.1839, married, 23 Nov. 1865, Elizabeth Brooks Cole, born in Saco, Me., 1 Mar.1845, dau. of John and Mary A.(Marshall)Cole.

He was a carpenter and builder and lived for many years in Portland, Me. Later removed to Boston, Mass., and shortly afterwards removed to Saco, Me., where he lived until about 1901 when he removed to Kittery, Me., and worked at his trade in the navy yard in that place, until his death, which occurred in Portsmouth, N.H., 10 June 1905. Was injured in the navy ~~yaard~~ yard and gangrene set in. Had one leg amputated but this failed to save his life. He served in the army in the Civil war, in Co I, 17th Me. Vols., from Aug.1862 to June 1865. Was in the Army of the Potomac and was in the battles of Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spotsylvania and in nearly all the engagments leading up to the surrender of Lee. Was wounded at Spotsylvania, a ball going through his cheek and lip. He was a deeply religious man being for many years a member of the M.E.

Church. An honest, hard-working man whose death was mourned by a large circle of friends. ~~His widow lives in Saco~~ He was a member of the G. A.R. George W. Verrill, of ~~CHILDREN~~ Portland, himself a veteran, says of him:- "No better man or soldier ever lived." His widow lives in Saco.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portland.

I. Mary Etta Waterhouse, born 26 Feb.1869, died 9 July 1880, Portland.

II. Leon Scott Waterhouse, born 13 July 1871, died 5 Feb.1873, Portland.

III. Everett Marshall Waterhouse, born 20 Aug.1874, married, (I),8 July 1896, Violencha Campbell, born in Lynn, Mass., (record says Yarmouth, N.S.) 24 Sept.1876, dau. of Alexander and Lavinia (Roberts)Campbell. She was a soprano singer. Studied with Rose Steward and sang in several churches in Boston and vicinity. He married, (2), 29 Nov.1911, Sarah Jacobs, born in New York City, 1880, dau. of George and Maris(Gaus)Jacobs.
Mr. Waterhouse grad. from the Grammar school at the age of 14 and from the Portland High School in 1893 with one of the Mr Brown medals of honor. Entered Harvard University, with credit, in th fall of that year. He began the study of voice culture in Boston which finnally crowded out his college studies and he withdrew in the middle of his junior year. He re-entered college the following fall and received his A.B. degree in 1897 and the degree B.D. in 1901 from the Cambridge Theological School. During his college days he sang in a number of churches in Boston and vicinity in this way defraying his college expenses. Also sang in concert and oratorio all over New England. Was tenor soloist for several years at Appleton Chapel, Harvard; a member and soloist of the Harvard Glee Club and took a prominent part in the musical events of the college. An announcement of one of the Pi Eta plays at Harvard says:- "E.M. Waterhouse, a tenor of no small renown, will have an important part." After his graduation from the Theological school he went to Providence, R.I., as Curate and Choir Master of Grace Church. Later he accepted a similar position at Christ Church and still later in All Angels Church, both in New York City. He then returned to Maine and lived in Bangor for a time after the disastrous fire in that city. In the meantime believing the church was not his true vocation he asked and obtained an honorable discharge from orders. He travelled in Maine for a time for Bradstreet & Co. and then accepted a position as salesman for Ashe, Noyes & Small, of Auburn, Me,m'f'rs of womens boots, shoes and slippers, selling their product in Penn., Baltimore and Washington, D.C., in the fall and spring and farming the rest of the year. Lives in Saco, Me. Is a member of the Harvard Club of New York and of the Theta Delta Chi Fraternity.

No children.

IV. Leroy Waterhouse, born 7 May 1877, died 25 Sept.1889, Portland, Me.

V. Infant daughter, born 6 died 7 July 1879, Portland.

VI. Winfield Cole Waterhouse, born 17 Nov.1881. While a student at Thornton Academy, Saco, Me., he received an injury from which he died 26 Dec.1897. He died in Saco.

422

MARTHA ANN[7] WATERHOUSE,(Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Scarboro, Me., 18 Nov.1843, married, 1 May 1868 John Henry Robinson, born in New Haven, Ct., 29 Feb.1849, son of Henry and Jane(Folsom)Robinson.

He was a furniture packer and lived in Boston, Mass., the greater part of his life. He served in the U.S.Navy for a time but later enlisted in the 2nd Mass. Cavalry, as color bearer, and remained with this reg. until the close of the Civil war. He died in the Soldier's Home, Chelsea, Mass., 29 Mar.1892. His widow died in Chigago, Ill., 19 Mar. 1922, and is buried in Rosemont, Chicago, in the Masonic corner.

CHILDREN:-

I. Henry Alvin Robinson, b. in Boston, 28 Aug.1868, m., 25 Nov.1891, Emma Hunter, b. in Boston, 14 Jan.1869, dau. of Charles C. and Marie(Fernan)Hunter.
He was a travelling salesman for Cushman Bros. and Co. and Bailey & Weston, of Boston 1888-1899. Later was in various lines in San Francisco, Calif., Mexico, Detroit, Mich., New York and Chicago. In 1908 he removed to Chicago in the interests of the Western Vaudeville Manager's As'sn. In 1914 was associated with the Robinson Amusement Corp. of Chicago, conducted by his sister. He d. 5 Mar.1915, New York City.

No children:-

II. Edna Evelyn Robinson, b. in Hyde Park, now Boston, Mass., 5 Sept. 1872, m., 19 Dec.1895, Henry Wilson Varney, b. in Portland, Me., 27 June 1872, son of Oliver F. and Clementine(Riggs)Varney.
He is a printer, by trade but his occupation most of his life has been cornet playing. Has also been in the theatrical adv. business. With the exception of five years in St. Louis, Mo., has lived in Portland, Me.

Child:-

1. Henry Franklin Varney, b. 2 Sept.1897, Portland. He is a clerk with the American Realty Co., Portland, Me., and is unm.

III. Emma Joyslyn Robinson, b. in Boston, Mass., 13 Sept.1874, m.,(1) 31 Dec.1895, Arthur H. Crawford, b. in Hartford, Ct., 4 June 1874, son of Charles H. and Mary A.(Sweet)Crawford. He was mgr. of the C.L. Davenport Salt Co. of Boston where he lived and d. 11 Mar.1899. She m., (2), 12 May 1901, John A. Granger b. in Canandaigua, N.Y., 22 Dec.1865, son of John A. and Anna (Townsend)Granger. He was Gen'l Mgr. of the New York Car Wheel Co. for some eight years and later became Sales Mgr. of the Macomber & Whyte Wire Rope Co., of Chicago where they reside. He is still connected with the latter company.

Child:-

1. Robert A. Granger, b. 11 Oct.1902, New York City. Is now (1922) in college in Ann Arbor, Mich.

IV. George Gay Robinson, b. 6 Nov.1877, Boston, d. 13 Aug.1878, Boston.

V. Ethel Mattie Robinson, b. in Boston, 7 Apr.1881, m., 15 Oct.1902, Albert B. Thomas, b. in Adrian, Mich., 26 Feb.1861, He was sec'y of the stock exchange in Detroit, Mich., where he lived.~~until his death June 1923~~ She is President and Treas. of the Robinson Amusement Corp. of Chicago where she lives.

No children.

423

EDWIN AUGUSTUS[7] WATERHOUSE,(Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Scarboro, Me., 10 July 1850, married, 18 June 1877, Melcsina Esther Hanson, born in Portland, Me., 10 Feb.1854, dau. of Henry and Sarah E.(Shaw)Hanson.

He went to Boston, Mass., when about 20 years old and worked in a grocery store for a few weeks and then removed to Hyde Park, now Boston, where he worked in a provision store for about a year. He then entered the employ of Haley, Morse & Co., furniture dealers, Boston and some four years later accepted a position with the Paine Furniture Co., Boston, but soon after removed to Portland, Me. Here he remained in the grocery business about ~~four~~ three years and then became mgr. of a co-operative

grocery store in Neponset, Mass. He was in business in Chelsea and Melrose, Mass., but in 1897 he sold out his business in the latter place and entered the employ of a concern in the Eastern Market, Boston. In Sept., 1904 while on the way to his home in Melrosethe trolley car in which he was riding was blown up by a ~~t~~ stick of dynamite which fell from an express team just ahead of the car. Several persons were killed and many badly injured. Mr. Waterhouse was blown out of the car and some distance away and so badly injured that one foot had to be amputated. He never recovered his health and died in a sanitarium in Brattleboro, Vt., 5 Oct.1912. His widow lives in Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

615. I. Marion B. Waterhouse, born 25 Aug.1878, Portland, Me.

616. II. Edwin C. Waterhouse, born 15 June 1883, Neponset, Mass.

424

DORCAS ELLEN[7] WATERHOUSE,(Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] ~~Isaac~~ ~~Ephx~~ Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 4 Feb.1854, married, 4 Feb.1874, Abram Hugh Milliken, born in Scarboro, 16 Jan.1847, son of Hugh and Laura C.(?)Milliken.

He is a carpenter and builder, in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. Infant son, b. 3 Nov.1876, d. Aug. 1877, Saco, Me.

II. Laura Ethel Milliken, b. 7 Oct.1879, Portland, d. July 1880, Portland.

III. Edith May Milliken, b. in Portland, 5 May 1882, m., 22 June 1909, William Wallace Hank, b. in Logansport, Ind., 20 May 1885, son of Deo A. and Elizabeth(Wallace)Hank.
He was a jeweller for a time but is now an auto. salesman and they live in Long Beach, Calif.

Children:-
Born in Long Beach.

Katharine Hank, b. and d. 24 Oct.1911, Long Beach.
1. Katherine Hank, b. and d. 24 Oct.1911, Long Beach.

2. Tanet Hank, b. 20 Oct.1914.

3. Robert Wallace Hank, b. 27 Sept.1919.

425

1702593

ALTHEA[7] WATERHOUSE, (Leonard,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 9 Feb.1854, married, 27 Apr. 1880, Edwin Mortimer Bates, born in Boston, Mass., 22 June 1850, son of Job T. and Caroline F.(Clapp)Bates.

In early years he was a bookkeeper but later joined the Boston Police Force on which he served for 35 years. He retired in June and removed to West Norwell, Mass., where he has since resided.

CHILDREN:-

I. Vivian Mortimer Bates, b. 10 Feb.1882, Portland, Me., d. 4 June 1885, Boston, Mass.

II. Althea Josephine Bates, b. in Boston, 12 Jan.1888, m., 5 Jan.1914, Alfred Herbert Bartlett, b. in Boston, 20 Feb.1857, son of George A. and Sarah E.(Carter)Bartlett.
He is manager for the Eastern Drug Co., Boston, Mass., and they reside in Cambridge, Mass.

No children.

426

MARY IDA[7] WATERHOUSE, (Leonard,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Old Orchard, Me., 30 Sept.1862, married, 28 Feb.1880, Lewis Eaton Smith, born in Portland, Me., 5 Jan.1862, son of Lewis B. and Julia A.(Eaton)Smith. She died in Portland, 9 June 1903. Mr. Smith was a bookkeeper for the Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. and lived in Portland, until 1889 when he went into concert work. Travelled with

a male quartette in theatrical work until 1892, following which he was in the shoe business in Auburn, Me., for a short time. Was paymaster at the Columbia Woolen Mills in Lewiston, Me., from June 1894 until Jan. 1900. In the meantime he had been converted Apr.8, 1894 in the High St. M. E. Church in Auburn and the calls for help in Christian work as a singer became so pressing that he entered Evangelistic work under the auspices of the Evangelistic As'sn. of New England, with headquarters in Boston. He removed fron Auburn, Me., to Somerville, Mass., in 1902. For six years in connection with this work he had charge of hospital visitation in greater Boston. As a gospel singer he was associated with Gipsy Smith, the great English evangelist, Herbert L. Gale, Rev. W.J. Dawson, of London, Eng., in his New England campaigns. Also with Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman in his campaigns in Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Philadelphia and in his State of Maine work. He was associated with the S.M. Sayford the Gen. Sec'y and Evangelist of the Evangelistic As'sn. of New Eng. in special meetings North, South, East and West. Also assisted the Southern evangelist, W.N. Conaley in the West and South. In 1911 he began preaching and singing in special work in the rural communities of New Eng. In the season of 1913-14 he had nearly 600 conversions and the churches in the little villages and hamlets were greatly built up and renewed. He is still engaged in the work. He removed to Winthrop, Mass., in 1904 where he now resides. He m. for his second wife Flora Ellen Mason. The following children are, of course, by his wife Mary Ida.

CHILDREN:-

I. Bessie Louise Smith, b. 18 June 1881, Portland, Me. d.19 Oct.1887, Portland.

II. Lewis Eaton Smith, b. in Portland, 5 June 1882, m., 16 July 1907, Grace Flora Osgood, b. in Rochester, Vt., 29 Dec.1885, dau. Reuben D. and Mary M.(Kincaid)Osgood.
He was, for a time, an architect in Boston and Winthrop. In 1916 removed to Melrose, Mass. Was field sec'y for the Red Cross in Europe in 1916-1917 since which time he has been in

the investment business.

Child:-

1. Eliot Smith, b. 15 Apr.1912, Winthrop, Mass.

III. Dorothea Waterhouse Smith, b. in Portland, Me., 15 Feb.1887, m., 26 June 1912, John Ahrent Knudson, b. in Boston, Mass., 28 Dec.1887, son of Benjamin and Sophia(Rounevig)Knudson.
He was a salesman for the Welch Grape Juice Co. and lived in Winthrop for a time. Later removed to Omaha, Neb. and is now sales manager for the same concern for Canada. Lives in St Catherine, Ont.

No children.

IV. Magery Smith, b. 8 July 1889, Portland, d. 10 Mar.1890, Portland.

427

ELIZABETH[7] WATERHOUSE,(Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Biddeford, Me., 19 Sept.1843, married, 6 Aug.1859, Melvin Francis Wormwood, born in Kennebunk, Me., 17 May 1834, son of James and Mary(Lowe)Wormwood.

He was employed in a stone quarry and lived in Biddeford for a time but later resided on a farm in Beechwood. His wife died 9 Nov.1867. He m. again and had five children by his second wife.

CHILDREN:-

I. Charles Albert Wormwood, b. 29 May 1860, d. 24 Sept.1860, Biddeford.

II. Frank Lowe Wormwood, b. in Biddeford, 19 July 1861, m.(1)31 Dec. 1880, Susan Lord Clark, b. in Biddeford, 9 June 1864, dau. of Asa G. and Sarah A.(Thorpe)Clark. She d. in Saco, Me., 7 Dec. 1897, he m. (2)25 Dec.1898, Nellie Jane Grant, b. in York, Me. 29 Apr.1864, dau. of James and Hannah J.(Kingsbury)Grant. She d. 17 May 1918, and he m.(3)1 Oct.1921, Isabelle Kirkwood, b. in Saco, 29 Nov.1880, dau. of Alexander and Jennie(Kilpatrick) Kirkwood.
He was a machinist but later became a conductor on the Biddeford Saco & Old Orchard street railway. Always lived in Biddeford and Saco. D. in Saco, 12 June 1922.

Children:-

I. Frank Edwin Wormwood, b. in Biddeford, Me., 27 Dec.1881, m. Eliza Taylor.
He is a machinist, employed by the Saco-Lowell Co., Biddeford.

Children:-

I. Donald Wormwood.
II. Lillian Wormwood, m., 15 June 1921, Carlton Lamb.

III. Fred Elroy Wormwood, b. in Biddeford, 28 Feb.1863, m. (1) 31 Jan. 1887 Ola Annie Howe, b. in Somerville, Me., 14 Feb.1866, dau. of George H. and Annie P.(Dodge)Howe. She d. in Biddeford 17 Oct.1892, and he m. (2) 11 Nov.1893, Ida Ella Winn, b. in York, Me., 29 Oct.1861, dau. of David L. and Lydia V.(Bridges)Winn.
He was a machinist in Biddeford at the time of his marriage but later became fireman for the North Berwick Woolen Co. by whom he was employed nearly 20 years. Removed from No. Berwick, Me. in 1919 and is now a machinist for the Saco-Lowell Co. in Biddeford.

Children:-

1. Harry Everett Wormwood, b. 15 Apr.1889, Biddeford, d. 15 June 1894, Biddeford.

2. Gertrude Wormwood, b. 25 Mar., d. 9 June 1891, Biddeford.

3. Harry Lorenzo Wormwood, b. 9 June 1897, No. Berwick, d. 19 Oct.1898, No. Berwick.

4. Helen Jeanette Lena Wormwood, b. 13 Feb.1900, No. Berwick. Is unm. and lives at home.

5. Leona Alida Wormwood, b. in No. Berwick, 4 Sept.1902, m., 5 Feb.1922, Robert Cleaves, b. in Vera Cruz, Central America, 22 Nov.1899. He was the adopted son of Richard C. Sannon 2nd and Grace(Lord)
He is a machinist, by trade.

No children.

IV. Bertha Luella Wormwood, b. in Biddeford, 3 Aug.1864, m., 2 Nov.1886 Thomas Sullivan, b. in Canada, 28 Feb.1860, son of Thomas O. and Anne(Watkins)Sullivan.
He was a stableman and lived in Biddeford, where he d. and she m. (2) 10 Mar.1900, Walter Herbert Green, b. in Boston, Mass., 16 Nov.1858, son of Owen and Annie(Bruce)Green.
He is an engineer for the York Mfg. Co., in Saco, Me., where they live.

No children.

428

GARDNER POLK[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Biddeford, Me., 21 Dec.1844, married, (1) 10 Oct.1864, Emma S. Ellis. He m. (2) 2 June 1868, Augusta M. Libby. She died in Saco, Me., 21 May 1883, and he married (3) 20 Feb.1884, Hannah Frances Goodwin, born in Dayton, Me., 26 Apr.1850, dau. of Benjamin A. and Mary J.(Smith)Goodwin.

He was a carpenter and was employed in the York Mills as a carpenter and all round man for 40 years. He retired in 1914. At the outbreak of the Civil war he enlisted in Co K, 13 th Me. Reg. ~~Whenhis~~ When his enlistment expired he he again enlisted, this time in Co K, 30th Me. He saw a good deal of service. He was held in high esteem in Saco, where he lived and died 4 Mar.1917. His widow died in Saco in 1920.

CHILDREN:-
By 2nd wife.

617. I. Lena G. Waterhouse, born 4 July 1870, Saco.

618. II. Lura E. Waterhouse, born 5 Sept.1874, Saco.

429

ANN MARIA[7] WATERHOUSE2, (Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Biddeford, Me., 25 Dec.1849, married, 2 Jan. 1871, Wallace Shaw Moulton, born in Portsmouth, N.H., 31 Oct.1849, son of Nathaniel T. and Lucretia R.(Shaw)Moulton.

He removed to Saco, Me., when a child and lived there until 1867. The next ten years he lived in Biddeford, Me., and later removed to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, where he lived the rest of his life. He was a clerk in

a clothing and furnishing goods store for a time but in 1871 went into business with his father. Sold out his interest to his father in 1878 and after settling in Cedar Rapids became a cutter for Lyon & Tomlinson, tailors. In 1881 he went into the merchant tailoring and furnishing goods business under the firm name of Moulton & Varney. He bought Mr. Varney's interest in 1891. Later he went out of this business and engaged in the real estate and loan business which he continued until the last years of his life when he retired. He died in Cedar Rapids, 19 May 1918. His widow resides in Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN:-

I. Edgar L. Moulton, b. 25 Dec.1871, Biddeford, d. 18 Dec.1892, Clinton, Iowa.

II. Edna Moulton, b. in Cedar Rapids, 4 May 1879, m., 30 June 1903, Emil Wenel Theimer, b. in Elysian, Minn., 6 Jan.1876, son of Emil and Anna(Misgen)Theimer.
He grad. from the University of Minnesota in the class of 1898. He was employed for a time by William S. ~~Merrill~~ Merrell Chemical Co., of Cincinnati, O. Later became a registered pharmacist and lives in Minneapolis, Minn. During the time of his first position he lived in Cedar Rapids. Iowa. In 1899-1900 he was Capt. of Co G, 4th Minn. Reg.

Child:-

1. George Moulton Theimer b. 10 Nov.1905, Cedar Rapids, He grad. from Minneapolis High School in June 1923 and plans then to enter the University of Michigan.

III. Mabel Moulton b. in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 20 Oct.1881, m., 6 Dec. 1905, Morton Leigh Coldren, b. in Iowa City, Ia., 6 June 1876. He is a clerk.

No children.

430

ISAAC SETH[7] WATERHOUSE, (Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hollis, now Dayton, Me., 20 Nov.1851, married (1) 3 Oct.1868, Cynthia Crocker Head, born in Biddeford, Me., 14 July 1850, dau. of Joseph L. and Anna(Hatch)Head. She died in Saco, Me., 16 June

1879, and he m., (2) May 1880, Ella Clevior Patterson, born in Saco, 18 May 1859, dau. of Edmund & Elsie D.(Foster)Patterson.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Saco, where he died 5 May 1881. His widow married Alzo Ingalls.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Saco.

I. Clarence Lincoln Waterhouse, born 10 July, died 21 July 1869.

II. Mabel Leona Waterhouse, born 24 July, died 7 Aug.1870.

III. Clara Evelyn Waterhouse, born 10 July 1872, died 3 Sept.1884, Saco.

619. IV. Amy L. Waterhouse, born 17 Sept.1873.

V. Florence Ethel Waterhouse, born 5 Mar.~~182~~ 1879, She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Washington Bean, of Saco and took the name Bean. She married, 28 Aug.1905, Sumner Thompson Oaks, born in Sangerville, Me., 12 Dec.1877, son of Howard B.and Elvira P.(Wotton)Oaks.
He was employed in drug stores in Saco, Portland and Lewiston, Me., but later became a druggist in Foxcroft, Me.

No children.

VI. Herbert Isaac Waterhouse, born 2 Mar.(Saco records say 2 Feb.) 1881, died Apr.1884, Alfred, Me.

431

FRANKLIN PIERCE[7] WATERHOUSE,(Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Hollis, now Dayton, Me., 14 Mar.1853, married, 11 Oct.1873, Susan Elizabeth Whitney, born in Greenwood, Me., 1 Oct. 1855, dau. of Moses M. and Vesta E.(Keaton)Whitney.

He was a carpenter and worked for the York Corporation until 1895 when he entered the employ of the Saco Water Power Co. Here he remained three years and then became janitor of the Biddeford High School, which position he held until his death. He lived in Biddeford, where he died 14 June 1922. His wife died in Biddeford, 13 Feb.1917, age 61y.4m. 13d.

CHILDREN:-

I. Carrie Belle Waterhouse, born in Biddeford, Me., 20 May 1876, married, 10 Aug.1899, George Washington Higgins, born in Hermon, Me., 6 May 1875, son of Henry A. and Emma(Rogers) Higgins.
He was a machinist and they lived in Biddeford, where he died 10 Dec.1912. She died in Biddeford, 11 Dec.1921.

No children.

II. Walter Ervin Waterhouse, born 9 Oct.1878, Biddeford, died 24 Aug.1879, Biddeford.

III. Mildred Etta Waterhouse, born 10 June, died 3 Aug.1881, Biddeford.

620. IV. Orrivilla A. Waterhouse, born 21 Oct.1883, Biddeford.

432

CHARLES SPRING[7] WATERHOUSE,(Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Dayton, Me., 7 Aug.1855, married,(1) 14 Nov. 1874, Josephine Elizabeth Heatley, born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 15 May 1855. dau. of Joseph and Louisa M.(Lombard)Heatley. She died in Biddeford, Me., 11 Sept.1889, and he married (2) 28 Feb.1891, Katherine Moore, born 1868. She died in Biddeford 10 Jan. 1911.

He was a machinist and carpenter and was employed by the Pepperell Mills. He lived in Biddeford where he died 17 Apr.1898.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Biddeford.

I. Lincoln Waterhouse, born 17 Sept.1882, died 24 July 1884, Buckfield, Me.

II. Infant son, born and died May 1885.

III. Caroline Pearl Waterhouse, born 4 July 1883. Joined the Shaker community in 1902 and and lived with them at East Canterbury, N.H., until 23 Aug.1920. and lived in the vicinity of Boston, unm.

IV. Mary Edna Waterhouse, born 13 Nov.1888, was adopted by a Mrs. Dyer. She married, 6 June 1921, Charles Frederick Nylander, born in

Sweeden, 8 Sept.1876, Son of Petter and Hana(Wolff)Nylander. He is a steamboat engineer for William R. Farrill, Boston. and they reside in Boston.

No children.

433

~~ARTHUR K.~~ ^{7}~~WATERHOUSE,(Andrew M.,~~ ^{6} ~~Isaac,~~ ^{5} ~~Nathaniel,~~ ^{4} ~~Joseph,~~ ^{3} ~~Timothy,~~ ^{2} ~~Richard,~~ ^{1} ~~born in~~

EDMUND WORTH ^{7}WATERHOUSE,(Andrew M., ^{6} Isaac, ^{5} Nathaniel, ^{4} Joseph, ^{3} Timothy, ^{2} Richard, ^{1})born in Biddeford, Me., 3 June,(Biddeford records say 2 June)1842, married, 30 Apr.1867, Abigail Susan Kimball, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 13 Jan.1848, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth E.(Parker) Kimball.

He was a farmer and lived in Biddeford, Kennebunkport and Lyman, Me. He died 3 June and his wife 25 May 1907, both in Lyman and of ptomaine poisoning.

CHILDREN:-

I. Eli Smith Waterhouse, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 8 May 1868, married, 9 Aug.1898, Mrs. Hattie M. Rollins, born in Lyman, Me., dau. of Henry and Mary(Dillons)Emmons. The records give her name as Hattie W.
Mr. Waterhouse was a farmer when married but later and at present is employed in a saw mill. Lived in Lyman and Hiram, Me.

No children.

621. II. William H. Waterhouse, born 26 June 1869, Kennebunkport.

622. III. Charles E. Waterhouse, born 26 Mar.1871, Kennebunkport.

623. IV. John A. Waterhouse, born 13 Sept.1873, Lyman.

V. Sarah Abbie Waterhouse, born in Lyman, 10 Oct.1874, married (1) -------- Gilpatrick. He was employed in a mill and they lived in Biddeford, Me. She married (2) 2 Jan.1905, Walter Hastings Brown, born in Biddeford, 15 Sept.1877, son of Clement W. and Flavilla(Mason)Brown.
He is a second hand in the cloth room of the Pepperell Mfg. Co. and they lived in Biddeford where she died 23 Mar.1913.

Child.

1. Infant died at birth.

VI. Edmund Worth Waterhouse, born 24 Dec.1876, Lyman, Me., He was a farmer and lived in Sanford, Me. He was struck by lightning and died in Kennebunk, Me., unm., 2 July 1908.

624. VII. Susan A. Waterhouse, born 30 Sept.1878, Lyman.

625. VIII. Frank N. Waterhouse, born 20 Mar.1881, Lyman.

IX. Flora May Waterhouse, born in Lyman, 10 Oct.1882, married, 15 Feb.1917, Fred A. Sawyer, born in Saco, Me., 14 Nov. 1872, son of Simon and Nancy J.(Brown)Sawyer. He is a painter and they live in Saco.

No children.

626. X. Henry H. Waterhouse, born 18 Apr.1885, Lyman.

XI. George Parker Waterhouse, born in Lyman, 23 Feb.1887, married Alice Newcomb. He was employed, at one time in a saw mill. Lived in Biddeford and Westbrook. Said to have three children.

XII. James Daniel Waterhouse, born 15 Apr.1889, Lyman died 14 May 1889, Lyman.

XIII. Alice Rebecca Waterhouse, born 17 July 1890. Lyman. She is a nurse, unm., and lives in Arlington, Mass.

434

ELI SMITH[7] WATERHOUSE,(Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Biddeford, Me., 3 Sept.1844, married, 6 Oct.1866, Phoebe Ann Stevens, born in Kennebunk, Me., 15 Mar.1848, dau. of Frederick and Olive A.(Brown)Stevens.

He was "of Biddeford" when married and enlisted from there29 Aug.1862, in Co I, 1st Me. Cav. He was made a corporal and was honorably disc'g. 28 May 1865. He was then employed at ship-building for some years, and later worked for the Mousam Mfg. Co. makers of leather board. He is now retired and lives at Kennebunk Landing.

CHILD:-

627. I. Fred H. Waterhouse, born 12 Jan.1868, Kennebunk.

435

SARAH REBECCA[7] WATERHOUSE, (Andrew M.,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Biddeford, Me., 11 Apr.1847, married, 22 Feb. 1869, Albert Harding Wiggin, born in Dover, N.H., 19 Mar.1846, son of Uriah and Mahamah(Clark)Wiggin.

When young he learned the machinists trade in Boston, Mass., but on account of poor health returned to Dover and went into the provision business with his father. About 1878 he removed to Farmington, N.H., where he engaged in the same business and lived until his death, 15 Dec. 1890. His widow died about 1920, probably at her son Uriahs.

CHILDREN:- 1702592

I. Uriah Starr Wiggin, born in Dover 21 Dec.1869, m., (1) 24 Nov. 1894, Bertha May Ricker, b. in Wolfboro, N.H., 20 Jan.1876, dau. of James M. and Annie S.(Dore)Ricker.
He was a heel manufacturer in Farmington for a time, later a hotel clerk and now keeping a boarding house in Portland, Me.

Children:-

1. Bernice Wiggin, b. 8 Oct.1896, Farmington.

2. Garwood Owen Wiggin, (Adpt.)

II. Waldo Currier Wiggin, b. 8 July 1871, Farmington, d., 14 June 1895 Farmington.

III. Bertha Rebecca Wiggin, b. 14 Aug.1873.

IV. Oscar Eli Wiggin, b. in Dover, 15 June 1875, m., 24 Aug.1895, Winnie M. Fall, b. in Farmington, N.H., 14 Nov.1876, dau. of Otis W. and Mary A.(Beck)Fall.
He is a heel manufacturer in Farmington. He is deceased.

V. Edward Elroy Wiggin, b. 3 Aug.1876, Dover, d. 26 Dec.1878, Dover.

436

ELLA ADA[7] WATERHOUSE, (James Francis Brackett,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Biddeford, Me., 27 Sept.1858, married (1) 11 Nov.1874, Daniel Smith Gurney, born in Saco, Me., 29 Sept.1851, son of Stillman and Julia A.(Hooper)Gurney. He was in the grocery business with his father practically all his life and lived in Saco where he died, 19 Nov.1892. She married (2) 24 Dec.1898, Howard Wellington Dunn, born in Franklin, Me., 11 Jan.1853, son of Edward Eliza B.(Blaisdell)Dunn. He is a manufacturer and dealer in marble and granite monuments &c. They live in Ellsworth, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. Stillman James Gurney, b. in Biddeford, 20 Feb.1875, m., 14 July 1914, Maud Evelyn Porter, b. in Cambridge, N.S., 24 June 1873, dau. of Maynard W. and Abbie E.(Newcomb)Porter.
He was a member of the Newton Fire Dept. and lived at Newton Highlands, Mass. Now lives in Saco, Me.,

No children.

II. Daniel Eugene Gurney, b. in Saco, Me., 15 Sept.1877, m., 1 May 1909, Elise Petit, b. in Biddeford, 16 Aug.1885, dau. of Anthony and Delphine(Lincourt)Petit.
He was employed for several years by the Diamond Match Co. and later by the Deering Lumber Co. Is now in the employ of the City of Biddeford.

Children:-
Born in Biddeford.

1. Daniel James Gurney, b. 1 Dec.1909.

2. Paul Edward Gurney, b. 26 June 1920.

III. Harvey Ellsworth Gurney, b. in Biddeford, 13 Feb.1884, m., 6 Mar. 1906, Harriet Elizabeth Schalk, b. in Allston(Boston)Mass., 17 Mar.1883, dau. of George A. and Jane(McCallum)Schalk.
He was employed for a time by the Severns Piano Co., Cambridge, Mass., and later as a moulder by ~~&~~ O'Connell & Lee, wood workers, and lives in West Somerville, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Somerville.

1. Elizabeth Jane Gurney, b. 25 Dec.1906.

2. Frederick Schalk, Gurney, b. 9 Oct.1908.

3. Elmer Ellsworth Gurney, b. 16 Sept.1911.

IV. Ruby Julia Gurney, b. in Biddeford, Me., 5 June 1886, m., 3 Jan. 1912, Alexander Laughlin Livingstone, b. in Nova Scotia, 9 June 1884, son of William and Sarah(McLean)Livingstone.
He is a steamship officer and they reside at Medford Hillside, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Somerville, Mass.

1. Arthur Lincoln Livingstone, b. 3 Apr.1916.

2. William James Livingstone, b. 6 Sept.1918.

437

CAROLINE AUGUSTA[7] WATERHOUSE,(Robert Stanley,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 5 June 1839, married, 10 July 1859, George Crockett Johnson, born in Portland, Me., 17 Nov.1832, son of Ebenezer and Anne(Mulloy)Johnson.
He was a marine engineer and was in the employ of ~~the empkoy of~~ the steamship line operating boats between Boston and Portland, known at one time as the Portland Steam Packet Co., for almost 50 years. She was his second wife and died in Portland, 26 Mar.1865. He married again and died in Portland, 30 May 1912.

CHILD:-

I. Carrie Augusta Johnson, b. in Portland, 11 Aug.1863, m., 3 May 1882, Isaiah Hall Baker, b. in East Windham, Me., 3 Aug.1861, son of Isaiah H. and Lydia(Legrow)Baker.
He was a ~~ta~~ stationary engineer for a time but is now employed by the Board of Registration of the City of Portland. Has lived in Portland practically all hid life. He was a captian in the 1st Me. Inf. at Chickamauga Park, Tenn., from Apr. to Nov.1898. Capt. ~~of~~ in the 46th U.S. Vol. Inf., in the Phillipines, from Sept.1899 to May 1901.

Children:-

1. George Seward Baker, b. in Portland, 31 Jan.1883, m., 29 Apr. 1905, Ethel Florence Johnson, b. in Limington, Me., 6 June

1883, dau. of Clarence A. and Lizzie A.(Foss)Johnson.
He was the general manager of the Chattanooga & Tenn. River Power Co. and lived in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he d. 9 Nov.1915. His widow m. again and lives in Portland, Me.

Children:-

I. Seward Johnson Baker, b. 1 May 1907, Brooklyn, N.Y.
II. Elizabeth Caroline Baker, b. 16 Jan.1912, Guild, Tenn.

2. Edith Letitia Baker, b. in Harpswell, Me., 23 July 1884, m. Apr.1913, Russell A. Bowen.
He was a stenographer and lived in New York City.

No children.

3. Elmer Robert Baker, b. in Portland, Me., 7 June 1886, m., 14 Mar.1908, Helen Swift Lewis, b. in Rockland, Me., 11 Feb. 1887, dau. of John W. and Olive E.(Washburn)Lewis.
He is a railway mail clerk and they live in Cumberland Center, Me.

Children:-

I. Olive Edith Baker, b. 15 Nov.1908, New York City.
II. Marion Helen Baker, b. 19 June 1910, No. Berwick, Me.
III. Robert Lewis Baker, b. 16 Feb.1915, Portland.

4. Walter Edward Baker, b. in Portland, 4 Mar.1888, Attended the Portland High School. Later studied law. Was a stenographer for the So. Pacific Ry. in the office in New York City. He attended the 2nd Plattsburg Training Camp and received a com. as 1st Lieut. Went overseas Jan.1917. Attended training school at Lougres. Was with the British troops in Belgium and later with the machine gun Co. 167th Inf., 42nd(Rainbow)Div. Was killed at St Mihiel 16 Sept.1918. He was never married.

5. Frank Warren Baker, b. 21 Dec.1889, Portland, d. 28 Jan.1890, Portland.

6. Fred Thomas Baker, b. in Portland, 27 Jan.1891, m., 19 June 1912, Allena Ruth Weiler, b. in Double Springs, Ala., 16 Oct.1889, dau. of Allen M. and Ruth(Blanton)Weiler.
He was a meter tester for the Edison Co., for a time and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Later removed to Baltimore, Md., and is in the research dept. of the Davidson Chemical Co.

Child:-

I. Sumner Allen Baker, b. 23 July 1913, Guild, Tenn.

7. Oscar Herbert Baker, b. in Portland, 22 Nov.1892, m., 30 June 1915, Beatrice Lorine Johnston, b. in St. Johns, N.F., 14 Aug.1892, dau. of Alfred N. and Ellen G.(Matthews)Johnston.
He was for a time as'st. supt. of the extensive estate of James Brady, Gladstone, N.J. At present is chief of the

extension dept. of the American Jersey Cattle Club, of N.Y. City.

Children:-

I. Walter Somers Baker, b. 17 Apr.1916, Gladstone, N.J.
II. Warren Alfred Baker, b. 11 Feb.1822, Portland, Me.

8. Gertrude Edna Baker, still-born 5 June 1898, Portland.

9. Elsie Philbrook Baker, b. in Portland, 3 Jan.1900, m., 10 Nov.1920, Sumner Lawrence Pennell, b. in Portland, 29 Mar. 1899, son of Charles S. and Lillian(Stewart)Pennell. He is employed by the G.M. Smith Optical Co., Portland and lives at Peaks Landing.

No children.

10. Carrie Valentina Baker, b. 14 Feb.1903, Portland. A student at Colby College, Waterville, Me.

11. Amy Frances Baker, b. 16 Feb., d. 4 Aug.1904, Portland.

CHARLES KNAPP[7] WATERHOUSE,(Robert Jameson,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 14 Oct.1840, married, 10 Oct. 1864, Josephine Louise Abbott, born in Portland, Me., 6 Mar.1841, dau. of Alexis and Abba(Chandler)Abbott.

His father died when he was about four years old and he was "brought up" by his Aunt, Mrs. Knapp. In early life he was in the druggist business in Boston, Mass., but his health was not good and when about 30 years ~~ai~~ old went to Chicago, Ill., and entered the employ of Marshall Field & Co. This was the year of the great fire in Chicago, 1871. He remained with this concern about 25 years, the latter part of the time as foreign buyer. Then removed to New York City and was employed by Joseph M°Creery, dress goods for two years. Returned to Chicago and became connected with~~h~~ Schlesinger & Mayers in the dress goods dept. and continued through the successive ownerships of Selfridge and Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co. , the later years as floor man in the lace dept. He retir-

ed in 1911. He served in the Civil war. Enlisted at Portland in Co B, 25th Me. Inf., as sergeant. Mustered in 29 Sept.1862, and was disc'g. 7 Feb.1863 for disability. Celebrated his golden wedding in 1914.

CHILDREN:-

628. I. Maude H. Waterhouse, born 2 Jan.1866, Boston.

629. II. Beatrice E. Waterhouse, born 15 Aug.1870, Boston.

630. III. Edna B. Waterhouse, born 2 June 1882, Chicago.

439

ELLA ROY[7] WATERHOUSE, (Nathaniel Franllin,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Holyoke, Mass., 11 Feb.1856, married, 18 July 1882, George F. Seaver, born in Somersworth, N.H., 5 May 1856, son of George F. and Hannah R.(Ham)Seaver.

He was an engineer and janitor and lived in Boston, Mass., for many years. She is deceased. Died in July.

CHILDREN:-

I. Addie H.E. Seaver, b. 22 Feb.1883, Somersworth, N.H., d. 19 Jan. 1887, Boston.

II. Ida Florence Seaver, b. in Somersworth, 3 May 1885, m., 22 Sept. 1903, Arnold Collamore Heath, b. in Newtonville, Mass., 10 Sept.1883, son of Daniel C. and Nellie L.J.(Knox)Heath. He was a student at Harvard at time of marriage. She m. (2) John Ramsay. He is in the cement business. She had no children by her first husband but three by the second.

III. Offiedelle Cora Seaver, b. in Boston, 21 May 1886, m. (1) 14 Jan 1905, Robert C. Manning, b. in Ferry Sounds, Ontario, 12 Oct 1885, son of Dexter and Alice(Quebec)Manning. He was an automobile repairer and they lived in Boston until 1908 when they removed to a farm in No. Barnstead, N.H. She m. (2) William Robbins. He is a carpenter.

Children:-

1. Florence May Manning, b. 7 Jan.1907, Boston.

2. Ada Mildred Manning, b. 19 June 1909, Center Barnstead.

440

MELVIN FRANCIS[7] WATERHOUSE, (Nathaniel Franklin,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 15 May 1859, married (1) 16 Dec.1887, Grace Spencer, born in Great Falls, N.H., dau. of Richmond and Olive(?)Spencer. She was 17 years old. He married (2) 27 Dec.1893, at Boston, Mass., Katie M^c^Leod, born in Cape Breton, dau. of Charles and Sarah(?)M^c^Leod. She was 27 years old. He married (3) 23 Oct.1895, Agnes Bertha Jellows, born in Scituate, Mass., 6 Apr.1873, dau. of Moses and Julia(Merritt)Jellows.

Mr. Waterhouse is a janitor and has lived in Boston for many years. At present is janitor of Simmons College. His wife, Agnes, died in Boston 20 Sept.1912 or 1913.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Boston.

I. Adaline Tibbetts Waterhouse, born 20 Sept.1896. Unm.

II. Bertha Agnes Waterhouse, born 16 Nov.1897, married May about 1919 Henry Irvin Greeley, born in Boston.
He was an automobile salesman. Was over seas in the World war

No children.

III. Melvin Eugene Waterhouse, born 8 Jan.1899. Assists his father and lives at home in Boston.

IV. Ella May Waterhouse, born 17 Apr. 1901, married, 7 May 1921, Carl Roland Wallock, b. in Eastport, Me., 15 July 1899.
He is a linotype operator employed by the Cambridge Chronicle, Cambridgep Mass.

441

MARY ELLEN[7] WATERHOUSE, (William Chester,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Orono, Me., 3 July 1849, married, (1) 23 Oct.1870, Daniel Colson Littlefield, born in Frankfort, Me., 16 Jan.1844,

son of Nehemiah R. and Betsey(Colson)Littlefield.

He was a granite cutter and lived in Winterport and Waterville, Me., He enlisted in 1861 in the 3rd Me. Battery. Re-enlisted in ~~1864~~ 1863, in the 1st Me. Heavy Art. and was mustered out Sept.1865. He died in Winslow, Me., 27 May 1900 and she married (2) William V. Hurley born in Brockton, Mass. He is a musician and they live in Milwaukee, Wis. He served in the Spanish war.

CHILDREN:-

I. Addie May Littlefield, b. in Winterport, 3 Jan.1871, m. Herbert Poole, and had children, Frank, Howard, Mayna and Myron, the latter deceased.

II. Percy Haynes Littlefield, b. 11 Jan.1873, Winterport. Unm.

III. John Freeman Littlefield, b. 28 Feb.1875, Waterville, deceased.

IV. Thomas Arthur Littlefield, b. 8 or 27 Dec.1876 or 1877, Waterville, deceased.

V. Daniel Colson Littlefield, b. in Waterville, 15 Dec.1879, m., 12 Aug.1903, Mary Hughes, b. in Washburn, Me., 22 Nov.1884, dau. of Charles A. and Curstie P.(Crouse)Hughes.
He is a painter. Lived in Waterville for a time and later in Milo, Me.

Children:-

1. Merton Willis Littlefield, b. 29 Dec.1904, Waterville, deceased.

2. Mildred Florence Littlefield, b. 12 May 1910, Milo.

3. Marion Viola Littlefield, b. 16 July 1911, Milo.

4. Geneva Littlefield, b. 13 Apr.1913, Milo, Deceased.

442

JULIA AUGUSTA[7] WATERHOUSE,(William Chester,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Old Town, Me., 24 Nov.1855, married (1) 21 Sept.1874, Freeman Jefferson Dow, born in Searsport, Me., 10 Aug. 1850, son of David and Louisa(Mason)Dow, He was a granite worker and

contractor and was in business many years. Was engaged much of the time in the construction of public buildings and in several of the states. He retired the latter part of his life. Was somewhat interested in mining and lived in various places in Maine. He died 20 Nov.1915, Camden, Me. She married (2) Leroy S. Sanborn, a lumberman and lived in Argyle, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. Martha Louise Dow, b. 7 June 1876, Searsport, Me., d., unm., 8 Dec. 1892, Searsport.

II. Alice May Dow, b. 23 Oct.1877, Athens, Me., d., unm., 12 Dec.1904, Worcester, Mass.

III. Bertha Cleora Dow, b. 7 Oct.1884, Searsport, d.,unm., 12 June 1905, Camden, Me.

IV. Shirley Jane Dow, b. in Searsport, 29 June 1888, m., 4 Sept.1916, Gershom Burgess Rollins, b. in Rockport, Me., 5 July 1889, son of Frank and Anne(Upham)Rollins.
He was a storekeeper for a time and lived in Camden but is now a carpenter and lives in Rockland, Me.

No children.

V. Raymond Freeman Dow, b. in Searsport, 27 Mar.1893, m., 15 Sept. 1919, Katherine Agusta Grey, b. in Brooksville, Me., 18 July 1899, dau. of Nelson and Florence(Grey)Grey.
He learned the trade of a carpenter at the Wentworth Institute Boston, Mass. and worked there at his trade until the World war. Entered the U.S. Navy at Portland, Me., 11 June 1917. From there went to Commonwealth Pier, So. Boston, Hingham, Mass. and then to Philadelphia, Pa. Two months later sailed from Halifax N.S. to England on the Eng. ship Berwick. At Plymouth was put on board the U.S. ship Hannibal, a "mother" ship for submarine chasers, and served as ship's carpenter. Cruised to Lisbon, Gibraltar, Brest, Azores Islands, St Thomas, Bermuda and New York City. Was discharged at Portsmouth, N.H., 29 Aug.1919.

No children.

VI. Elizabeth Lillian Dow, b. in Searsport, 15 May 1897, m., 26 Oct. 1920, Wilfred Loren Adams, b. in Solon, Me., 26 June 1882, son of Seth N. and Malora E.(Cates)Adams.
He is second hand in the weaver room of the Madison Woolen Co. Madison, Me., where they reside.

Child:-

1. Seth Loren Adams, b. 18 Mar.1922, Madison.

443

FRANK CHESTER[7] WATERHOUSE, (William Chester,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Old Town, Me., 25 Sept.1860, married, 24 Oct.1894, Ella Marie Studt, born in Germany, 31 May 1870, dau. of Frederick and Wilhelmina(Bracker)Studt.

He is a foreman in the employ of the International Harvester Co. and has lived in Chicago for many years. Is a member of the Masonic order and National Union.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Chicago.

I. Helen Waterhouse, born and died 13 Dec.1899.

II. Frank Lincoln Waterhouse, born and died 12 Feb.1906.

444

WILLIAM HENRY[7] WATERHOUSE, (William Chester,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Old Town, Me., 26 Sept.1868, married, 18 June 1901, Clara Louise Cooper, born in Newport, Me., 13 Dec.1867, dau. of William A. and Laura A.(Cooper)Cooper.

He studied law with the Hon. W.H.Powell, Esq., of Old Town. Graduated from the Law School of the University of Maine, with degree L.L.B. in 1900. Was admitted to the bar in the same year since which time he has practised his profession in Old Town, where he resides. He has held many positions of trust in his native town. Was City Solicitor 1912-15 and mayor in 1917-18. Was President of the Board of Trustees of Juvinile Institutions of Maine 1913-14. Is a director of the Old Town Trust Co. and of the Old Town Loan & Building As'sn. Treasurer of the Guar-

antee Real Estate Co. and of the Commercial Club. He is a member of the Universalist Church of which he is a trustee and a Democrat in politics. He is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk and K. of P. A highly respected and beloved citizen.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Old Town.

I. Ruth Elva Waterhouse, born 17 May 1902.

II. Edwin Cooper Waterhouse, born 26 July 1905.

III. Frank Chester Waterhouse, born 13 Aug.1911.

445

CHARLES JAMESON[7] WATERHOUSE, (Robert Jameson,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Holton, Kan., 9 Dec.1868, married, 26 Apr.1893, Sarah Amanda Allen, born in Shaw, Kan., 4 July 1873, dau. of James P. and Amanda(Gofford)Allen.

He lived some twenty years in Holton where he received his common school and college education. Lived five years in Shaw, and five years in Agricola, both in Kansas. After a few years in different places lived in Wasco, Ill. some ten years and later at Bonneville, Wy. Now makes his home in Tampa, Fla. Much of his life he has been a railroad employee, as train despatcher, station agent and operator, and chief clerk. Has also been a piano tuner, watch repairer, a cigar manufacturer and cabhier of a national bank. In the automobile business, insurance business, and real estate and loan business at one time being president of a real estate and building ass'n. Has held several town and other offices, having been school director, sheriff and township clerk and postmaster at Bonneville.

CHILDREN:-

I. Paul Preston Waterhouse, born 9 Mar.1895, Shaw, Kan., married, 5 May 1918, Ethel Mary Coombes, born in London, Eng., 5 Apr. 1895, dau. of John and Anna(Perkins)Coombes.
He is station agt. for the Chicago & Great Western R.R. at Wasco, Ill., where he resides.

No children.

II. Lillian Claudia Waterhouse, born 5 July 1905, Shaw. Attending high school at Tampa, Fla.

III. Ella Mable Waterhouse, born 16 Sept.1909, Wasco, Ill. Attending high school at Tampa.

446

MARION[7] WATERHOUSE,(Oliver Abram,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Upper Stillwater, Orono, Me., 20 June 1858, married, 20 Mar.1878, James William Cousens, born in Upper Stillwater, 30 Sept.1853, son of William and Mary J.(Sawyer)Cousens.
He was educated in the public schools of Old Town, the Nichols Latin School, Lewiston, Me., and spent two years in the University of Maine. Taught winter terms in the district schools in several towns in Maine for nearly ten years. In 1916 he lived in Greenville, Me., and in 1903-7 was bookkeeper for the Berlin Mills Co., Berlin, N.H. While there was postmaster. The remainder of his life he has lived in Upper-Stillwater. He kept a general store in Stillwater about ten years and Is now in the real estate business also deals in timber lands. He was a member of the school committe in Old Town about 1893 and supervisor of schools in 1897. Was an alderman two years about 1904-5 and tax collector in 1920. During the latter part of the World war he was an inspector of airplaine lumber for aeroplanes for six months.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Augustus Cousens, b. in Orono, Me., 26 Dec.1878, m., 17 Nov.

1906, Eda Evans Fothergill, born in Gorham, N.H., 8 Feb.1880, dau. of Edwin R. and Elizabeth M.(Farwell)Fothergill.
He lived in Berlin, N.H., 14 years in the employ of the International Paper Co., the last part of the time as special agent to the president. Resigned in 1912 and became the proprietor of a five and ten cent store in Old Town, Me. Since 1914 he has been principally a public accountant. He served in the Spanish-American war, enlisting as a private, 11 May 1898 in Co D, 1st Me. Inf. This was in the 74th Reg. U.S.Vols., stationed at Chicamaugua, Ga. and served to the end of the war. Mustered out 30 Oct.1898, since which time he has drawn a pension. Is now living in Portland, Me.

Child:-

1. Cleo Alton Cousens, b. 26 Sept.1907, Dummer, N.H., d., 28 July 1915, W. Milan, N.H.

II. Autense Luleen Cousens, b. in Orono, Me., 10 Feb.1881, m., 2 Sept. 1902, Joseph Locke Smith,Hincks, b. in Bangor, Me., 23 Dec. 1871, son of Jesse Y. and Elizabeth F.(Smith)Hincks.
He was employed by the Eastern Trust & Banking Co. for some 11 years, but since then has been a casket man'f'r. until 1920 when he retired. Lives in Old Town, Me.

Child:-

1. Marian Elizabeth Hincks, b. 22 July 1903, Old Town, d., 30 June 1907, Enfield, Me.

III. Raymond Cousens, b. 18 May, d., 28 Sept.1883, Orono.

IV. Jasper Blaine Cousens, b. in Orono, 15 Aug.1886, m., 6 Oct.1906, Floris Maude Duke, b. in Berlin, N.H., 13 June 1888, dau. of Stanley C. and Nancy O.(Wilson)Duke.
He was a plumber and steam fitter and lived in several places in Maine and New Hamp. Now a travelling salesman for Richardson Hill & Co., bankers and brokers, Boston, Mass., and lives in Bangor, Me.

Children:-

1. Beatrice Duke Cousens, b. 12 May 1907, Crystal, N.H.

2. James Stanley Cousens, b. 5 June 1908, Old Town, Me.

3. Ruth Marion Cousens, b. 1 Oct.1910, Colebrook, N.H., d., 3 Nov.1920, Seattle, Wash.

4. Jasper Jerrold Cousens, b. 9 Sept.1913, Bangor.

V. Roland Shepard Cousens, b. 12 June 1892, Orono. Unm. Lives in Stillwater, Me. In the commercial art business.

VI. Victor Thornton Cousens, b. 20 Nov.1900, Orono. Unm. Attending commercial college at Bangor.

446a.

GARDINER WILLIAM[7] WATERHOUSE, (Oliver Abram,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Orono, Me., 19 Nov.1859, married, 23 Apr.1890, Sarah Ellen Gilliland, born in Crawfordville, Ind., 6 Oct. 1865, dau. of John T. and Jane(Compton)Gilliland.

At the age of 20 he became connected with the steamship transportation business on the great lakes in which he continued about ten years. He then removed to Puget Sound and after two years engaged in the real estate business which he carried on for some eight years, ~~following~~ He later became a general contractor doing street grading and paving and dealing in the materials incident to the business. About five years later he again went into the real estate business and at present is employed by the King County Port Commission. Lives in North Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN:-

I. Helen Waterhouse, born in Seattle, 8 Sept.1892, married, Feb.1917, Guy Curtis Ivey.

~~II.~~ Children:-

1. William Ivey.

2. Virginia Ivey.

II. Marion Waterhouse, born 9 Dec.1903, Seattle. In high school

447

RUTH[7] WATERHOUSE, (Oliver Abram,[6] Abraham,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Bay City, Mich., 31 July 1884, married, 4 June 1912, Robert Deming Hamlin, born in Chicago, ILL., 2 Sept.1876, son of David F. and Mary V.(Ingersoll)Hamlin.

Mr. Hamlin was grad. from the West Division High School in Chicago, and from the Kent College of Law, Chicago, 1899, degree L.L.B. From the Chicago Law School 1900, degree L.L.M. He is practicing law in Seattle Wash. where they reside.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Seattle.

I. David Oliver Hamlin, b. 20 June 1913.

II. Robert Waterhouse Hamlin, b. 26 Dec.1914,

III. Philip Deming Hamlin, b. 6 May 1917.

IV. Eleanore Hamlin, b. 17 May 1919.

448

GEORGIANNA [7]WATERHOUSE,(Chester,[6] Silas,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 10 Mar.1864, married, 30 Sept.1890, Lester Reuben Weeks, born in Eastford, Conn., 23 Nov.1854, son of Godfrey F. and Sarah E.(Cole)Weeks.

When young he was a farmer. Later worked in cotton mills in Massachusetts and Connecticut. In 1879 enlisted in the U.S. Armyand was stationed at Fort Keough, Montana. He served here nine years and the following year his reg., the 5th Inf. was trans. to Fort Bliss, Tex. He was a corporal and later 1st. sergeant in Co B. Was honorably discg'd. and returned to civil life in 1889. On his record he is called "a most excellent soldier." In 1897 he became engineer for the Willimantic Linen Co., Willimantic, Conn., and in whose employ he remained until his death. Lived in Willimantic and died in a hospital there 26 Nov.1914. His widow died in the same hospital 3 Apr.1915. He was a man of excellent character.

Children;-
Born in Willimantic.

I. Lester Eugene Weeks, b. 5 Mar.1892, d., 10 Apr.1893, Willimantic.

II. Lois Eva Weeks, b. 5 Mar.1892, (twin)d., 15 July 1892, Willimantic.

III. Frederic Ernest Weeks, b. 15 Nov.1899, d., 22 May 1900, Willimantic.

IV. Florence Emily Weeks, b. 15 Nov.1899,(twin)d., 18 June 1900, Willimantic.

449

DAVID GORHAM[7] WATERHOUSE,(Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 25 Dec.1820, married, 9 Nov.1853, Louisa Merchant Allen, born in New Gloucester, Me., 13 May 1830, dau. of John and Sarah(Bennett)Allen.

He was a farmer and lived on White Oak Hill, Poland, Me., where he died 27 Mar.1900. He was "a fine man." His widow died in Poland 25 Apr. 1905.

CHILDREN:-

I. Nelson Morse Waterhouse, born in Poland, 17 Aug.1855, married 26 Oct.1878, Cora Ella Rich, born in Oxford, Me., 29 Jan. 1857, dau. of T. Peter and Margaret A.(Rich)Rich.
He was a clerk and lived in Poland and Minot, Me. He died in Mechanic Falls, Me., 21 Jan.1891. His widow m. Herbert M. Crosby, of Mechanic Falls, 1 Jan.1896, and d, in Boston, Mass., May 1900.

No children.

631. II. Charles S. Waterhouse, born 8 Oct.1858, Poland.

III. Josephine Lucy Waterhouse, born in Poland, Me., 22 Sept.1866, married, 28 Nov.1895, Josephus Warren Pratt, born in Raymham, Mass., 15 July 1858, son of Alpheus W. and Nancy M. (Bump)Pratt.
He was a stock and stock broker in Chicago, Ill., for a time in New York City but later removed to Poland and ~~xxxx~~ lives on his father-in-law's place now called "Sightly Home," a retired farmer.

No children.

IV. Edwin Drinkwater Waterhouse, born in Poland, 22 July 1874, married, 25 Nov.1895, Lida Helen Merrill, born in Mexico, Me., 1 Sept.1873, dau. of Charles A. and Charlotte H.(Collins)Merrill.
He is a carpenter and lived in Poland, Me., Quincy and Bos-

ton, Mass. Later he removed to Hartford, Me., where he bought a farm. While here he was chairman of the board of selectmen. In June 1918 he removed to Kittery, Me., and has been employed in the Portsmouth Navy Yard since as a shippfitter.

No children.

450

HANNAH GORHAM[7] WATERHOUSE, (Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 6 Nov.1822, married, ~~12~~ 4, (Portland records say 14) Apr.1846, George Fickett Thurston, born in Poland, 13 Aug. 1817, son of Alexander and Almira (Fickett) Thurston. She died in Poland, 9 Jan.1855 and he m. (2) Betsey Reed Libby, of Gray, Me.
He was a farmer and lived in Poland. Was "of Raymond" when married. Was Clerk of the Free Will Baptist Church in Poland. He died in Mechanic Falls, Me., 22 Sept.1879.

CHILDREN:-

I. Edward Frank Thurston, b. in Poland, 12 Mar.1847, m., 6 Nov.1869, Sarah A. Pillsbury, b. in Biddeford, Me.
He was a machinist and lived in Biddeford, where he d., 15 Sept. 1876. His wife d. 26 July 1876.

No children.

II. Otis Waterhouse Thurston, b. in Poland, 19 Oct.1848, m. (1) 25 Aug. 1877, Abbie Susan Brown, b. in Raymond, Me., 8 Feb.1850, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Maynes) Brown. She d. in Poland, 14 Oct.1879, and he m.(2) 20 Apr.1881, Etta K. Maxwell, dau. of John and Annie L.(Varney?) Maxwell. She d, in Poland 17 Mar.1887, and he m.(3) 16 Feb.1889, Alice May Storer, born in West Poland, Me., 9 June 1858, dau. of Francis and Matilda J.(Hill) Storer.
Mr. Thurston was a farmer and lived in Poland, where he d. Sept. 1915.

Child:-

1. Infant, b.27, Sept., d. 14 Oct.1897, Poland.

III. Abby Hannah Thurston, b. 14 Apr.1852, Poland, d. ~~14 Oct.1879~~, Poland 9 Apr.1870, Poland.

IV. William Lewis Thurston, b. in Poland, 13 June 1854, m., 29 Oct.1878, Nellie C. Stanton, b. in Poland, 28 Apr.1857, dau. of Jesse B.

and Emma(Phinney)Stanton.
He is a machinist and worked at his trade in Biddeford, Me., for a time but later became a farmer in Poland, Me.

No children.

451

WILLIAM PROCTOR[7] WATERHOUSE,(Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 21 July 1834, married, (1) 27 Mar.1858, Lucilla Clarice Coffin, born in Berlin, N.H., 13 May 1839, dau. of Daniel and Mary(Grover)Coffin. She died in Poland 5 Nov.1871, and he married, (2) 13 Mar.1873, Lorania N.Hackett, born in Poland, 6 Mar.1830, dau. of Elijah and Mehitable(Dacy)Hackett.

Mr. Waterhouse was a farmer and with the exception of a few years lived all his life in Poland where he died 17 May 1893. His widow died in Poland 30 Dec.1898.

CHILDREN:-
By first wife.

632. I. Sullivan Waterhouse, born 17 July 1859, Poland.

452

ISAAC TWAMBLY[7] WATERHOUSE,(Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 27 Dec.1848, married, 25 June 1878, Ella Athenia Oliver, born in Defiance, O., 6 Aug.1854, dau. of David L. and Elizabeth(Teats)Oliver.

On leaving home he worked one year in a woolen mill in Lewiston, Me., and then went West and lived almost ~~his~~ all the rest of his life in St. Paul, Minn., where he died 2 June 1921. He was a clerk in various kinds of business but about 1884 took charge of the janitor work in a group of buildings. In 1915 he was a dairyman. He was a member of the

Methodist Church. His widow lives in St. Paul.

CHILDREN:-

633. I. Charles P. Waterhouse, born 14 Mar.1880, Poland, Me.

II. Jessie May Waterhouse, born 26 June 1882, St Paul, died 13 Jan.1885, St Paul.

III. Edward Eugene Waterhouse, born in St Paul, 1 July 1886, married, 21 Apr.1908, Kittie Irene Dennison, born in Fort Edward, N.Y., 18 July 1882, dau. of John T. and Anna (Stewart)Dennison.
He is a dairyman and lives in St Paul.

No children.

IV. Wilbur Fisk Waterhouse, born 12 Dec.1888, St Paul, died, unm. July 1907, in hospital at Faribault, Minn.

453

CELINDA HARRIS[7]WATERHOUSE,(Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 15 Sept.1838, married, 26 Jan.1859, Jabez True, born in New Gloucester, Me., 16 1835, son of Moses and Martha (Pierce)True.

He was a farmer and lived in New Gloucester, Me., where he died 12 Nov. 1909. He was a director and treasurer of the New Gloucester Butter Factory for a time. His widow died in New Gloucester 8 June 1913.

CHILDREN:-

I. Edith True, b. in New Gloucester, 28 Dec.1859, m., 3 May 1920, David Findlay, b. in Scotland, 15 Apr.1861, son of William and Janet(Anderson)Findlay.
Before her m.
He is a grocer and they live in San Francisco, Calif.

No children.

II. Joseph Sumner True, b. in New Gloucester, 10 July 1862, m. 18 Nov. 1890, Georgia Murray, b. in Auburn, Me., 31 Mar.1864, dau. of Isaac and Miranda(Harriman)Murray.
He was a miller and grain dealer in New Gloucester for some 17 years. Later became a farmer and lives on "Spring Valley Farm" Lewiston, Me. Was supervisor of schools in New Gloucester 1889-90 and Postmaster at Intervale, NH., 1892-94.

Children:-

1. Harvey Murray True, b. 10 Mar.1893, New Gloucester. He is a riveteram on ship construction and lives in Buffalo, N.Y. Unm.

2. Dorcas Ricker True, b. 29 July 1896, New Gloucester, m., 25 Dec.1921, Ralph Lionel Knowlton, b. in Monmouth, Me., 17 June 1889, son of George and Mary L.(Smith)Knowlton. He is a chauffeur and they live in Lewiston, Me.

No children.

3. Henry Harriman True, b. 5 Jan.1908, Lewiston, Me.

III. Clara Lavinia True, b. in New Gloucester, 11 Apr.1865, m., 1 Jan. 1914, Howard Wright Locke, b. in Belmont, Mass., 22 Jan.1888, son of Louis and Lucilla(Wright)Locke.
He is a farmer and lives in New Gloucester.

No children.

IV. Maria Anderson True, b. in New Gloucester, Me., 20 Oct.1870, m., 20 Aug.1900, Charles Alfred Day, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 8 Nov. 1867, son of John M. and Hannah L.(Nevens)Day.
He is supt. of interments at Mount Auburn Cemetery and lives in Cambridge, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Cambridge.

1. Stuart Alfred Day, b. 25, d. 26 Dec.1903.

2. Charles Alfred Day, b. 12 Sept.1906, d. 31 Mar.1910, Cambridge.

3. Chester Morrill Day, b. 12 Sept.1906. (Twin.)

454

SOLON SUMNER[7] WATERHOUSE,(Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 8 Oct.1840, married, 2 June 1867, Louise Ellen Wright, born in Oxford, Me.,,18 Oct.1831, dau. of Samuel and Esther(Marston)Wright.

He was born on what was called "Harris Hill" and in 1868 removed to Oxford, Me., and bought a farm upon which he lived until 1872 when he removed to Mechanic Falls, Me., In 1885 he bought a grocery and variety store at Danville Junction, Me., in which the post offfce was situated.

He sold this and in 1888 returned to Mechanic Falls and bought the grocery and grain business of Dexter B. Waterhouse. This he carried on until 1903 when he retired. He was a gar regular attendant at the Advent Church. He died in Mechanic Falls, 17 Dec.1922. His wife died in Mechanic Falls, 13 Oct.1914

CHILDREN:-

I. Myrtle Emma Waterhouse, born 26 Oct.1871, Oxford, married, 30 May 1893, Harry Edwin Gaylard, born in London, Eng., 25 Mar.1868, son of Charles and Louise(Kesten)Gaylard.
Learned the grocery business in England and came to Toronto, Canada, where he engaged in this business. Came to this country in 1889 and has been employed in several shoe factories. At present working for the A.H.Berry Shoe Co., Portland, Me., where they live.

No children.

II. Mary Lois Waterhouse, born 14 June, died 12 Sept.1873, Poland.

III. Willard Solon Waterhouse, born in Poland, 23 June 1875, married, 16 May 1900, Edith Emily Duran, born in Raymond, Me., 5 Apr. 1873, dau. of Samuel and Phoebe J.(Bragdon)Duran.
He is managing the grain and feed business of C.B. Cummings & Sons, Mechanic Falls, Me., where he resides.

No children.

455

VIRGIL PARIS[7] WATERHOUSE,(Benjamin,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 29 Oct.1842, married, 14 Feb. 1866, Agnes Sophia Thompson, born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 13 Mar.1846, dau. of George P. and Elizabeth(Corbett)Thompson.
He is a farmer and has always lived in Poland. Was a member of the board of selectmen 1877-81, 1883-84, and 1887 being chairman of the board nine years. Was treasurer and director of the Patrons Androscoggin Mutual Fire Insurance Co. His wife died in Poland, 1 Apr.1918.

CHILDREN:-

634. I. Sewall A. Waterhouse, born 10 July 1868, Poland.

II. Amy Edith Waterhouse, born in Poland, Me., 25 Sept.1870, She grad. from the Maine Gen. Hospital in Portland, Me., 1892 as a trained nurse. Married, 1 Jan.1920, Charles Chandler Giddinge, born in Danville, Me., 10 Sept.1862, son of Amos and Mary A.(Jordan)Giddinge.
After his parent's death he lived with an Aunt in Minot, Me. Is now a farmer and cattle dealer and has lived in East Poland since about 1887.

No children.

635. III. Virgie ~~Adelaidax~~ A. Waterhouse, born 29 July 1880, Poland.

636. IV. Benjamin Waterhouse, born 22 Jan.1882, Poland.

456

DEXTER BEARCE[7] WATERHOUSE,(Samuel,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born on Pigeon Hill, Poland, Me., 27 Sept.1833, married, (1) Virginia Ray, born in Ohio. She died 13 Jan.1876, age 54yrs.(Portland Argus)and he married, (2) 24 Jan.1876, Laura Ann Hall, born in Paris, Me., 21 Sept.1845, dau. of Jason and Roxanna(Rose)Hall.

The following is taken from Poole's History of Poland. "He was born on Pigeon Hill where he lived up to his fourth birthday, when his parents moved to a farm on Harris Hill(Poland). Here he obtained the rudiments of an education by attending the district school until he was fifteen, when his father sent him to the Minot Corner High School two terms, and afterwards to the school at Mechanic Falls. After completing his course here, he commenced teaching school and taught twenty-four successful terms of school. He then located in Keokuk, Iowa, where he engaged in the market business. Later he taught school in Illinois and Iowa, and acted as clerk in a grocery and dry goods store in the latter state. Soon after, in company with his Uncle, he joined an emigrant train and started across the plains to the Pacific Coast.

11 Sept.1861 after various adventures with the Indians he reached

"the Umatilla River. Here Mr. Waterhouse obtained employment under the Government and remained until 10 Apr.1862 when in company with a few friends he struck out for the newly discovered gold mines in the eastern part of Oregon where they arrived on the 6th May, somewhat weak for want of food, but full of hope as to their future prosperity. The advice given them by those who preceeded them at the mines was very discouraging, but nothing daunted at the prospect before them, they staked a claim and by chance were fortunate, the first pan full of dirt netting them $2. 'After constructing their sluices, we frequently took out over $200. in a single day,' says Mr. Waterhouse.

In the spring of 1864 he went to Idaho Territory, where he again entered into the mining business with success. He stayed until the fall of 1866 when he returned home, arriving at Mechanic Falls in Feb.1867. In 1868, he went into the grocery business and continued until 24 June 1888, when declining health necessitated his retiring, which he did selling out to S.S.Waterhouse." He was tax collector for the towns of Poland and Mechanic Falls for several years. He died in West Auburn, Me., 10 Feb. 1903. His widow is living in Mechanic Falls.

CHILDREN:-

I. Cora Waterhouse, adopted, married Charles Duran.

637. II. Fred H. Waterhouse, born 7 Nov.1877, Poland.

III. Clarence Dexter Waterhouse, born in Poland, Me., 6 July 1882, married, 15 Oct.1908, Katherine Theresa Haley, born in Boston, Mass., 17 Sept.1884, dau. of James A. and Katherine(McGuire)Haley.
He was a clerk for A.A. Woodsum, groceries and men's furnishings, at Mechanic Falls, Me. About 1905 he removed to Dorchester, Mass., and became a salesman for J.C. Thornton & Co., dealer in butter and eggs. About 1907-8 he removed to Somerville, Mass., and entered the employ of T. H. Raymond of Cambridge, as a salesman and later became manager of his Somerville office. Afterwards bought out Mr. Raymond and has offices at 14 College Ave. Somerville. He lives in Arlington, Mass.

No children.

457

HENRY WARREN[7] WATERHOUSE, (John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] ~~Timothy~~[3] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born ~~in~~ 17 Dec.1827, married, Apr.1852, Lucy Elvira Harden, born in Bethel, Me., 28 Feb.1830, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Mills) Harden.

He was a cabinet maker and painter all his life. Lived in Poland some seventeen years and removed to Bethel where he lived about six years and died 28 Apr.1855. His widow died in Norway, Me., 6 May 1906.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Bethel.

I. William Warren Waterhouse, born 10 Apr., died 31 Aug.1853, Bethel.

638. II. Albertina G. Waterhouse, born 13 Jan.1856.

458

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,[7] WATERHOUSE, (John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lagrange, Me., 7 Nov.1833, married, (1) about 1853, Lavinia Jane Yates, born in Greenwood, Me., 24 Aug.1834, dau. of James and Anna(Cole) Yates. She died in Poland, Me., 16 July 1855 and he married, (2) 21 Mar.1857, Lusina Hayes, born in Oxford, Me., 23 Feb.1840, dau. of Richard and Rebecca(Bailey) Hayes.

Mr/Waterhouse was a wood turner, by trade, but spent much of his life as a farmer. Lived Lewiston, Bath, Portland and Bethel, Me., but the greater part of his life was spent in Greenwood, Me., where he died 4 Feb.1880. His widow married Nelson B. Jackson, of Greenwood, where she died 15 Nov.1904.

CHILDREN:-

639. I. Elmer O.K. Waterhouse, born 13 Feb.1858, Greenwood.

459

ELLEN ABIAH[7] WATERHOUSE, (John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 26 Jan.1840, married, 23 Dec.1863, Moses Evanda Grover, born in Bethel, Me., 29 Apr.1842, son of Capt. Jediah and Abigail(Cross)Grover.

He worked in a mill in Bethel until the death of his wife's father when he moved on to the latter's farm in Poland and later engaged in the nursery business. He is now employed in the Skillings Mills in Bethel where he resides. His wife died in Poland, 28 Apr.1893.

CHILDREN:-

I. Webster Burbank Grover, b. in Poland, 15 July 1866, m., 3 Sept.1887, Bella Rogers, b. in Mechanic Falls, Me., 29 Aug.1866, dau. of Joseph and Catherine(Harmon)Rogers.
He was a finisher in a shoe shop in Auburn for a time but now is employed in the Bethel Hill Chair Factory in Bethel, and lives in Bethel. Has four or five children.

460

DENNIS WESLEY[7] WATERHOUSE, (John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 15 July 1845, married, 1 May 1871, Annie Weston Pulsifer, born in Poland, 8 May 1851, dau. of Joseph and Affa(Richards)Pulsifer.

He was a violinist and also in the grocery business at Mechanic Falls, Me. About 1896 he removed to Kennebunk, Me., and became a salesman ~~for~~ of nursery stock. Also lived in Massachusetts for a time while selling nursery stock. He died in Kennebunk 28 Feb.1906. His widow lives in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

640. I. Elizabeth M. Waterhouse, born 27 Nov.1874, Poland.

II. Affa Pulsifer Waterhouse, born in Minot, Me., 27 Dec.1876, married,(1) 23 June 1894, Harry S. Wills, born in Turner Me. He was a farmer and they lived in Kennebunk, Me. She married, (2) 5 Mar.1909, William, son of John Campbell, born in Scotland, 31 Mar.1884. He was a counter worker and lived in Hudson, Mass. She married, (3) Joseph Gazette.

No children.

641. III. Wesley D. Waterhouse, born 14 Feb.1881, Minot, Me.

642. IV. Frank G. Waterhouse, born 28 Aug.1887, Minot.

643. V. Nellie A. Waterhouse, born 5 Nov.1892, Minot.

461

RUFUS ADDISON[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 14 Apr.1849, married, (1) Christina Dacy. He married,(2) 28 Feb.1880, Mrs. Addie Lewis, widow of Hartley Lewis, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 9 Oct.1849, dau. of Edmund and Mary D.(Greenough) Stevens. She died in Kennebunk, 14 Feb.1892 and he married, (3) 14 May (records say 21)1893, Mrs. Emma Spinney, born in Calais, Me., 12 May 1852, widow of Shubble Spinney and dau. of Charles and Lydia(Morrison) Cox.

Mr. Waterhouse went to Kennebunk in 1878 and was employed by the Davis Shoe Co. for about three years after which he became baggage master and freight agent for the Boston & Maine R.R. at that place. He died 2 Sept. 1900 in Kennebunk and his occupation at time of death is given as an electric railway conductor. His widow married Joseph C. Harford, of Lynn, Mass.

CHILD:-
By first wife.

644. Fred. W. Waterhouse, born 19 July 1871, Poland.

462

MILTON[7] WATERHOUSE, (Timothy,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 24 Nov.1840, married, 28 May 1866, Mary Ann Holt, born in Lewiston, Me., 27 Nov.1845, dau. of John and Elizabeth(Beals) Holt.

He was a farmer. Removed to Auburn, Me., in 1872 where he lived until his death, 4 June 1921. His wife died in Auburn, 21 Feb.1918.

CHILD:-

I. Arthur Holt Waterhouse, born in Lewiston, Me., 13 June 1866, married, 16 Feb.1891, Mary Eldora Boles, born in Methuen, Mass., 15 Apr. 1863, dau. of Alpheus and Mary A.(Peabody)Boles.
Lived in Poland until he was about six years old when he removed with his parents, to Auburn where he lived until he was twenty-one. He then went to Haverhill, Mass., where he was employed in the shoe business for about ten years. ~~In~~ About 1894 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, in Haverhill, under the firm name of ~~Mizury & Waterhouse~~ Vickery & Waterhouse. with a Mr. Vickery as a partner. In 1899 he became a travelling salesman for Rice & Hutchins, shoe man'f'rs., of Boston, by whom he is now employed. Lives in Burlington, Vt.

No children.

463

ABBIE TAMZEN[7] WATERHOUSE, (George,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Bangor, Me., 9 Jan.1841, married, 9 June 1858, Phillip Harback, born in Germany, 1 June 1837, son of Justus and Katherine(Wagner)Harback.

He was a saw maker and except one year in Fitchburg, Mass., lived in Bangor, where he died 25 June 1885. His widow died in Bangor July 1909.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Bangor.

I. Emma C. Harback, b. 15 Dec.1859, d., 13 Nov.1860, Bangor.

II. Phillip Harback, b. 9 Aug., d., 14 Aug.1861, Bangor.

III. Phillip A. Harback, b. 12 Nov.1866. Married and had three children. Lived in Seattle, Wash., and is probably deceased.

IV. Georgianna Harback, b. 9 Nov.1868, m., 14 Sept.1899, William Conners, b. in Bangor, Me., 1866, son of William and Mary(Daley) Conners.
He is employed in the logging business.

Child:-

1. Mary Ethel Conners, married and lives in Boston, Mass.

V. Henry Harback, b. 4 Oct.1870, d. about 1906, unm.

IV. Katy M. Harback, b. 5 Dec.1878, d., 29 Aug.1881, Bangor.

464

MARY ELIZABETH[7] WATERHOUSE,(George,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Bangor, Me., 9 Dec.1846, married, 13 Jan., 1867, Augustus Major Brown, born in Camden, Me., 6 Apr.1814, son of Benjamin and Betsey E.(Hamlin)Brown.

He was a carpenter. Lived for a time in Prospect, Me., where he was one of the selectmen, but resided most of his life in Bangor, He died in Bangor, 15 Feb.1905. His widow lives in Pomona, Calif.

CHILDREN:-

I. Minnie Gertrude Brown, b. in Prospect, 30 Nov.1867, m. James H. Ambrose,
He was in the insurance business also a dealer in safes. in Old Town, Me., but now lives in Pomona, Calif.

No children.

II. Ernest Elberty Brown, b. 2 Sept.1869, Bangor. Probably unm. and is said to have lived in Nevada at one time.

III. Augustus Major Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., 19 Dec.1871, m. (1) 1 Apr. 1895, Amelia Cromett, dau. of Charles Cromett. He m.(2) 12 July 1905, Rosie Gertrude Haynes, b. in Bangor, 7 May 1886, dau. of Walter C. and Maude E.(Grant)Haynes.
He was a machinist until about 1910 since which time he has been a moccasin sewer. Lived in Bangor until 1913. Since then in Monmouth, Me. Enlisted in the U.S. Army 7 Mar.1902, and was hon. discg'd 7 Mar.1905. 2 Mar.1903 was made a corporal in

20th Co, Coast Artillery at Havanna, Cuba.

Children:-

1. Ethel Louise Brown, b. in Bangor, Me., 8 Feb.1896, m., Arthur Leach.
   He is station agent for the Maine Central R.R., at Corinna, Me.

By 2nd. wife.

2. Donald Augustus Brown, b. 9 Mar.1906, Bangor.
3. Lawrence Elberty Brown, b. 19 Aug., d., 11 Oct.1908, Bangor.
4. Estelle Gertrude Brown, b. 25 May 1910, Bangor.
5. Kathleen Elizabeth Brown, b. 2 Jan.1912, Bangor.
6. Ernest Lloyd Brown, b. 13 June 1914, Monmouth, Me.

465

RACHEL GREENLAW[7] WATERHOUSE, (George,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., 3 July 1848, married, 13 Aug.1868, Asa Torrey Griffin, born in Ellsworth, Me., 27 Mar.1847, son of William S. and Rachel S.(Torrey)Griffin.

He was employed in a quartz mill in the West for a time but later remov- to Lincoln Center, Me., where he bought a farm. He afterwards engaged in the hay, grain and potato business in the same place where he lived. until his death. His wife died in Lincoln Center, 20 Mar 1918 and he married again.

CHILDREN:-

I. Nellie Emblem Griffin, b. 22 Oct.1869, C rville, Calif., d., unm., 6 July 1904, Lincoln Center.

II. Abbie Maria Griffin, b. in Virginia y, Nev., 4 Aug.1871, m. Albert Gale.
   He is a machinist. dren.

No San Jose, Calif., 20 Mar.1375, m., 6 May 1900, Sadie Ma nes, b. in Winn, Me., 6 May 1878, dau. of Daniel C. and E.(Bunker)Haynes.

III. George William Griffin,

He is a wholesale potato dealer. Also agent for the Hudson and Essex car. Lives in Lincoln Center.

Children:-
Born in Lincoln.

1. Rowena Gertrude Griffin, b. 18 Sept.1901, ~~d. 8 Oct.1903~~, ~~Lincoln.~~ m., 12 Mar.1919, Clyde A. Harding, b. Unity, Me.

2. Asa Judson Griffin, b. 5 Dec.1902., d. 8 Oct.1903, Lincoln.

3. Paulina Randal Griffin, 21 Dec.1903.

4. Nellie Edna Griffin, b. 8 July 1905.

5. George Henry Griffin, b. 14 Sept.1907.

6. Dorothy Elizabeth Griffin, b. 13 Oct.1908.

7. Jaunita Ulala Griffin, b. 29 June 1916.

8. Joane Katherine Griffin, b. 6 June 1921.

IV. Minnie Griffin, b. 25 June d., 2 Aug.1877, San jose, Calif.

V. Katherine Griffin, b. in San Jose, 3 Dec.1878, m., 20 Feb.1902, Ernest Henry Young, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 18 May 1880, son of Charles H. and Etta M.(Hatstat)Young.
They live in Danville, Ill.

Children:-
Born in Dorchester, Mass.

1. Madeline Alice Young, b. 7 Nov.1903, Manchester.

2. Beatrice Nellie Young, b. 17 Feb.1907.

VI. Pearle Luella Griffin, b. in Lincoln, 24 July 1885, m., 9 Apr.1913, William Condon, b. in Mapleton, Me., 12 Apr.1873, son of Holmes and Sarah J.(Booker)Condon.
He is a farmer and lives in Mapleton.

Children:-

1. Rachel Adelaide Condon, b. 3 Jan.1914, Mapleton.

2. Thelma Louise Condon, b. 19 Apr.1915, Mapleton.

3. Shirley Abbie Condon, b. 27 Oct.1919, Presque Isle, Me.

4. George Albert Condon, b. 3 Mar.1921, Presque Isle.

VII. Herbert Eugene Griffin, b. 23 Apr.1887, Lincoln. Was a farmer in Lincoln but later removed to Seattle, Wash. Unm.

MARGARET JANE[7] WATERHOUSE, (George,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Bangor, Me., 7 Apr.1850, married, 11 Oct.1867, Elbridge Decker, born in Lagrange, Me., 26 Aug.1845, son of Joshua Jr. and Rachel H.(Bishop)Decker.

The early part of his life he was a farmer in Lagrange. Later he became a carpenter and lived in Bangor, where he died 26 Mar.1910. His widow is still living.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Asa Decker, b. in Lagrange, 8 Apr.1869, m., 13 Aug.1890, Nellie Frances Feeney, b. in Bahgor, 2 July 1872, dau. of John and Lottie(McMullen)Feeney.
He is a machinist and is chief engineer at the Bangor Electric Light Station.

Children:-
Born in Bangor.

1. William Harold Decker, b. 9 Sept.1892. Unm.

2. Freda Frances Decker, b. 7 July 1894, m., 7 June 1916, Walter Edmund Strout, b. in Bradford, Me., 27 July 1892, son of Frank E. and Susie F.(March)Strout.
He is a policeman in Bangor.

Child:-

I. Gerald Decker Strout, b. Jan.1917.

3. Ralph Lewellyn Decker, b. 4 Apr.1896, m., Helen ?. Was a machinist. Served in the World War and was killed 18 July 1919. His body was brought home.

II. Lizzie Mildred Decker, b. in Lagrange, Me., 2 Feb.1871, m.,(1) 31 Dec.1891, Adelbert Phylander Kent, b. in Orrington, Me., 27 Nov.1869, son of Phylander and Emma P.(Smith)Kent. He was a painter and decoratorand lived in East Orrington and Bangor. He d. in Bangor 24 Nov.1900, and she m.,(2) 21 Oct.1903, Ralph Herbert Small, b. in Bangor, 27 Nov.1881, son of Herbert and Elinor(Pomroy)Small.
He was a police officer but is now a shipper for R.B.Dunning, Bangor. His wife d. 19 July 1920, Bangor.

Child:-

1. Hazel Marion Kent, b. 5 Feb.1893, Orrington, m., 24 Sept.

1913, Fred Wilbur Hassen, b. in Bangor, Me., 31 Oct. 1892, son of Wilbur W. and Addie V.(Sawyer)Hassen.
He is in the employ of the American Express Co. in Bangor, where he lives.

Children:-

I. Kent Sawyer Hassen, b. 26 Feb.1915, Bangor.
II. Lloyd Herbert Hassen, b. 5 Jan.1918, d. 8 Nov.1921.

III. Llewellyn Ripley Decker, b. in Bangor, 28 Feb.1873, m., 21 May 1901, Gertrude Ethel Sampson, b. in Ripley, Me., 17 Sept.1878, dau. of George R. and Louisa F.(Lane)Sampson.
He is a machinist, by trade, but is now a farmer in Ripley.

Children:-

1. Adelbert Llewellyn Decker, b. 11 Feb.1905, Millinockett, Me.

2. Grace Pauline Decker, b. 29 Oct.1906, Ripley, Me.

IV. Emma Katherine Decker, b. in Bangor, 29 July 1875, m., 26 Nov.1902, Percy Henry Hilton, b. in Wiscasset, Me., 25 Sept.1881, son of Henry W. and Susan(Brown)Hilton.
He was employed in a shoe factory for a time. Later was a painter and afterwards was employed as shipping clerk by R?B? Dunning Co., Bangor, where he lived. He d. June 1922.

No children.

V. George Elbridge Decker, b. in Bangor, 16 Sept.1877, m., 10 Feb.1903 Henrietta McManus, b. in Bangor, 6 June 1879, dau. of Patrick and Ellen(Sheehan)McManus.
He is a janitor and lives in Bangor.

Child:-

1. John Clifford Elbridge Decker, b. 22 Feb., d., 28 Apr.1908, Bangor.

VI. Abbie Rachel Decker, b. in Bangor, 15 July 1880, m., 27 Aug.1902, Henry Doherty, b. in Bangor, 6 Dec.1878, son of Francis and Nora(Clifford)Doherty.
He was employed in a shoe factory. Later was a clerk in a ~~xhak~~ wholesale grocery store and at present is a candy maker. Always lived in Bangor.

No children.

467

ALMON[7] WATERHOUSE?(Freeman,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1])

born in Poland, Me., 21 Sept.1857, married, 14 Dec.1878, Georgia Myra

Brackett, born in Chesterville, Me., 22 Feb.1861, dau. of Sewall and Eliza J.(Lyon)Brackett.

He was a shoemaker for a time but since 1909 has carried the U.S. Mail from the depot to the post office and return, in Poland where he lives.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Poland.

645. I. Edna L. Waterhouse, born 7 Oct.1880.

II. Hermann Brackett Waterhouse, born 17 Jan.1887. Is unm. and employed by the Standard Oil Co. in Portland, Me.

III. Thelma Eugenia Waterhouse, born 3 Feb.1890, Is unm.

468

ROSAMOND[7] WATERHOUSE,(Freeman,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1])born in Poland, Me., 8 Mar.1858, married, 30 Aug.1874, Lewis Sturtevant Wheeler, born in Concord, N.H., 12 Mar.1854, ~~xxx~~ a foster son of Rev. John C. and Bethiah D.(Rowe)Wheeler.

He was a farmer for a time in Leeds, Me. Later lived in Poland and afterwards became a night watchman in Lewiston, Me. Is now employed by Fred Penley, Auburn, Me., and lives in Lewiston.

Child:-

I. Mildred Gladys Wheeler, b. 19 May 1898, Poland. Grad. from the Lewiston High School and from Bates College, degree A.B., 29 May 1918. After grad. from college she opened a private high school in which she teaches. Unm.

DELBERT HENRY[7] WATERHOUSE,(Henry Fessenden,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Poland, Me., 30 Apr.1860, married, 12 June 1879, Clara Robbins, born in Buoksfield, Me., 6 Jan.1860, dau. of Calvin

and Sarah(Recard)Robbins.

He is a stone mason and carpenter and lives in Poland.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Poland.

646. I. Archer F. Waterhouse, born 18 Jan.1881, Poland.

647. II. Minnie A. Waterhouse, born 21 July 1882, Poland.

648. III. Ernest L. Waterhouse, born 30 May 1884.

IV. Jennie Frances Waterhouse, born 28 June 1887, married, 9 June 1913, Rockma LaForrest Chipman, born in Poland, 13 Mar. 1884, son of George E. and Cora J.(Wilbur)Chipman.
He was a clerk in a grocery store in Roxbury, Mass., for a time but later became a travelling salesman for the Diamond Crystal Salt Co., of St Clair, Mich. He lives in Newark, N.J.

No children.

649. V. Gladysmae B. Waterhouse, born 30 Nov.1893.

VI. Norman Leroy Waterhouse, born 1 May 1896, died, 28 Jan.1897, Poland.

VII. Clifford Norwood Waterhouse, born 2 Apr.1901. A farmer in Poland. Unm.

470

FRANCES LILLIAN[7] WATERHOUSE,(Henry Fessenden,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1])born in Poland, Me., 2 Feb.1875, married, 23 Oct. 1893, Harley Forest Sawin, born in Portland, Me., 13 June 1873, son of Lewis L. and Carrie E.(Morse)Sawin.
He is a carriage painter and lived in Mechanic Falls and later in Hallowell, Me. His wife died in Mechanic Falls, 23 July 1912.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Mechanic Falls.

I. Winsor Waterhouse Sawin, born 31 May 1895.

II. Rena Evelyn Sawin, born 3 Apr.1898.

III. Mason Morse Sawin, born 13 Dec.1902.

IV. Erol Blanchard Sawin, born 22 Feb.1904.

V. Donald Dee Sawin, born 2 Nov.1905.

VI. Gordon Lewis Sawin, born 16 Nov.1906,

VII. Philip Arnold Sawin, born 2 Aug.1908.

471

AMANDA JANE[7] WATERHOUSE,(Stephen,[6] George,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Harrison, Me., 3 Nov.1835, married, 19 Mar.1854, Charles Merrill, born in Waterford, Me., son of Samuel and Mercy(Brown) Merrill.

They lived in Harrison, Norway and Mechanic Falls, Me. She died in Harrison, 12 Apr.1884. He died May 1860.

Children:-

I. Flora Ann Merrill, b. in Waterford, 18 Mar.1855, m., 1 May 1878, Charles Henry Noble, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 17 Aug.1855, son of Benjamin H. and Fannie S.(Frost)Noble.
He was a druggist and lived in California.

No children.

II. Charles Alberto Merrill, b. in Harrison, Me., 24 Apr.1859, m., 18 Feb.1885, Emily louisa Searle, be in London, Eng., 9 May 1861, dau. of George and Louisa(Nie)Searle.
He is an engineer. Worked in Portland, Me., South Boston, Mass. and Sweeden, Me., where he lost his eye sight. Regained it and later became supt. for a bake house concern in Dorchester, Mass.

Children:-

1. Carlton Noble Merrill, b. in Poland, Me., 16 May 1886, ~~6 Jan. 1882~~ m., 6 Jan.1909, Nellie Estella Forsyth, b. in Billtown, N.S., 2 Nov.1885, dau. of Herman L. and Margaret E. Wood)Forsyth.
He is an electrician and lived, at one time, in Wollaston, Mass.

No children. (1915)

2. Flora Emily Merrill, b. 14 Mar.1895, Dorchester. Unm.

472

MATILDA KEZIAH[7] WATERHOUSE, (Stephen,[6] George,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Harrison, Me., 16 Sept.1841, married, 26 July 1866, Samuel Porterfield Stuart, born in Harrison, 14 Aug.1841, son of Capt. Samuel and Hannah D.(Hall)Stuart,

He enlisted 25 July 1862 in Co H, 17th Me. Vols. and was discharged 1 June 1865 to accept a civil appointment as clerk in the Adj. General's office in the War Dept. The History of Harrison refers to him as follows:- "In his youth a talented musician and enlisted in the early part of the war as a musician in Co H, 17th Me. Volx.Inf. Was prostrated by illness and later appointed to a clerkship in the Adj. Gen.'s office in the War Dept. After the war he settled for a time in South Paris(Me.) but later permanently in Oxford. (Me.) Here he was a successful farmer and because of fine clerical ability was employed for some years as bookkeeper and paymaster of the Portland Packing Co. in their Mechanic Falls factory. He was a selectman for some years. He was a man of unblemished character and beloved by a wide circle of friends and townspeople. He was a charter member of Thomas A. Roberts Post G. A.R. Dept. Me., at Oxford Village. " He died in Oxford 12 Apr.1894. His widow died in Medford, Mass., 22 Apr.1909.

CHILDREN:-

I. Gertrude Matilda Stuart, b. in Washington, D.C., 4 Mar.1868, m., 27 Mar.1893, Frank Elden Harris, b. in Gloucester, Me., 9 Mar. 1864, son of Simeom L. and Flora E.(Bearce)Harris.
He spent some five years in Dakota on a farm and later ka engaged in the milk business. Lived for a time in Medford, Mass. and is now a farmer in So. Paris, Me.

Children:-
Born in Medford.

1. Irma Gertrude Harris, b. 20 Mar.1904.

2. Stuart Farnum Harris, b. 28 Jan.1906.

II. Lulu May Stuart, b. in Oxford, Me., 2 May 1873, m., 12 Sept.1891, Horace Arthur Holmes, b. in Machiasport, Me., 29 Apr.1863, son Hezakiah and Lois(Holmes)Holmes.
He was a sailor until 1887 when went to work in a paper mill in Mechanic Falls, Me. Two years later he became a farmer and lumberman and lives in Welchville, Me. His wife d. in Oxford, 4 Dec.1901. He later m. Elizabeth Edwards.

Children:-

1. Bessie Stuart Holmes, b. in Oxford, Me., 2 Aug.1895, m., 23 June 1915, Austin Fred Winslow, b. in So. Portland, Me. 4 Sept.1896, son of Fred and Lillian A.(Cassidy)Winslow.
He ia a farmer and lives in West Cumberland, Me.

No children.

2. Gladys May Holmes, b. in Oxford, 12 Dec.1896, m., Horace Randolph Hamilton, b. in Wt Walnut Hill, Me., 30 Aug. 1888, son of George F. and Julia C.(True)Hamilton.
He is a farmer and they live in Walnut Hill.

Child:-

I. Stuart Randolph Hamilton, b. 31 Jan.1921, Walnut Hill.

3. Mattie Arline Holmes, b. in Oxford, Me., 28 Jan.1899, m., 21 1915, Lars Alfred Johnson, b. in Kingsted, Denmark, 31 Mar.1889, son of John and Cecelia(Lawson)Johnson.
He is a baker and lives in Lowell, Mass.

No children.

III. Cleora Maude Stuart, b. in Oxford, Me., S 26 Mar.1878, m.,(1) 13 Feb.1900, Edward Spring Fuller, b. in Oxford, Me., 27 Apr.1875, son of Julius F. and Annie C.(Holmes)Fuller. He was a stone mason and farmer and for a few months was in the express business in Medford, Mass. The rest of his life he lived in Oxford, Me., where he d. 1 Sept.1910. She m., (2) 1 Mar.1913, Dennis Levi Dorey, b. in Walden, N.S., 1 May 1879, son of John W. and Mary A.(Veinott)Dorey.
He is a lumberman and farmer and lives in Oxford.

Children:-
Born in Oxford.

1. Marian Stuart Fuller, b. 9 Sept.1901, m., 22 Jan.1921, Philip Abram York, b. in Sebasco, Me., 15 July 1900, son of Abram C. and Helen(Coffin)York.
He is a marine worker but in the summer is a farmer in Oxford.

Child:-

I. Philip Edward York, b. 27 July 1922, Oxford.

2. Harry Porter Fuller, b. 15 Aug.1903,

3. Annie Gertrude Fuller, b. 31 Mar.1910.

4. Marjorie Fuller, b. 13 Feb.1905, d., 18 Jan.1906, Oxford,Me.

473

CAROLINE AUGUSTA[7] WATERHOUSE,(George,[6] George,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1])born in Poland, Me., 30 May 1846, married, 26 Feb.1870, Francis Allen Pulsifer, born in Poland, 21 Apr.1847, son of Allen C. and Ann(Linnell)Pulsifer.

He was an undertaker and dealer in coffins, caskets and funeral furnishings. He was clerk and treasurer of Poland for some ten years before his death. Also held the same offices in the Poland Ministerial Fund, the Pine Grove Cemetery Corp., and the First Congregational Church and Parish. He lived in Poland where he died 21 Mar 1904. His widow died in Poland 15 Feb.1905.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Poland.

I. Herbert Francis Pulsifer, b. 26 May 1871, d. 19 Sept.1892, Poland.

II. Annie Grace Pulsifer, b. 6 Apr.1874, d., 19 Aug.1894, Poland.

III. Abbie Stanton Pulsifer, b. 28 Feb.1881, d. 10 July 1898, Poland.

IV. Ethel Louise Pulsifer, b. 23 Apr. 1883, d. 12 Oct.1898, Poland.

V. George Prentice Pulsifer, b. 17 Mar.1885, m., 9 Sept.1916, Harriet Soule Mitchell, b. in New Gloucester, Me., 7 Oct.1880, dau.of Josiah W. and Mary A.(Cross)Mitchell.
He succeeded to his father's business and is also postmaster at Poland.

Children:-
Born in Lewiston.

1. Caroline Mitchell Pulsifer, b. 15 Sept.1917.
2. Allen Hallett Pulsifer, b. 16 Apr.1920.

VI. Eva May Pulsifer, b. 13 June 1888. She is unm. and is ass't postmaster at Poland.

VII. Allen Hallett Pulsifer, b. 10 July 1890, d. 9 Mar.1912, Poland.

474

ELMER HARRIS[7] WATERHOUSE, (Albion Keith Paris,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Island Pond, Vt., 8 July 1858, married, 7 Feb.1880, Josephine Kimball, born in Portland, Me., 7 Feb.1859, dau. of James and Arvilla(Elliott)Kimball.

He was employed by his step-father, Mr. Fickett, in the paint business a number of years and then engaged in the same business on his own account in Auburn, Me. Later he returned to the employ of Mr. Fickett but in Mar.1886 was appointed to the railway mail service in Portland as ass't. chief clerk, and for a time had temporary charge of that division of the service. He left the service in Dec.1895, "and his record was one of recognized ability." Was City Marshall of Portland, Me., 1906-8. Was appointed Warden of the State's Prison at Thomaston, Me., assuming his duties 1 Feb.1915. Was relieved 17 Apr.1917. Organized the Portland Power & Development Co., which supplied Damariscotta, Nobleboro, Newcastle, Wiscasset and Boothbay, Me., with light and power, and was a director of the same. In 1917 was living in Portland.

CHILD:-

650. E. James K. Waterhouse, born 31 May ;887, Portland.

475

ANNA ELIZA[7] WATERHOUSE, (Zadoc Allen,[6] Richard,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Brownville, Me., 13 Nov.1849, married, 10 Jan.1867, Shubael Maynard Davis, born in Sutton, P.Q., 31 Oct.1844, son of Gardner and Sally(Puffer)Davis.

He was a farmer and shoe-maker but later went into the provision and fish business in Poland which he continued until his death. He lived in Richford, Vt., for a time. Died in Poland, 1 May 1917.

CHILDREN:-

I. Allen Martin Davis, b. 5 Oct.1867, Richford, d., 6 June 1888, Poland.

II. Anna Mertelle Davis, b. in Poland, Me., 27 June 1874, m., 31 Dec. 1892, Ralph Weston Stone, b. in Poland, 31 May 1870, son of Willard and Clara N.(Bailey)Stone.
He has been a clerk in Bailey Bros. store in East Poland for many years. Also postmaster at that place. She d. in Lewiston, Me., 19 June 1920.

Children:-
Born in Poland.

1. Ralph Maynard Stone, b. 16 Nov.1893, m., 12 Oct.1916, Leona Calder, b. in Rockwood, Me., 5 Nov.1898, dau. of John and Margaret(Henderson)Calder.
He is employed by the Maine Central R.R. as telegraph operator and train despatcher at Oakland, Me.

Child:-

I. Maurice Merton Stone.

2. Gladys Mildred Stone, b. 6 Feb.1897, m. Hobart Kilgore, and lives in East Poland.

III. Walter Merrill Davis, b. 15 Apr.1878, d., 24 Sept.1878, Poland.

476

NELLIE MAY[7] WATERHOUSE,(Zadoc Allen,[6] Richard,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1])born in Poland, Me., 4 Oct.1867, married, 31 Oct.1892, Charles Littlefield Damon, born in Rockland, Me., 5 Jan.1864, son of Martin W. and Abbie B.(Littlefield)Damon.
He was a grocer and lived in Auburn, Me.; where he died 26 Dec.1910.
His widow lives in Auburn.

CHILDREN:-

I. Herbert Stanley Damon, b. 12 June, d., 26 Aug.1894, Auburn, Me.

II. Marion Alice Damon, b. 2 June 1893, Auburn. Is unm. and lives with her mother.

477

MARY ABBIE[7] WATERHOUSE, (Alexander,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 12 Aug.1851, married, 27 Dec.1870, Alphonzo Bickford Locke, born in Dover, N.H., 10 Apr.1849, son of Alfred and Mary A.(Seavey)Locke.

He removed to Barrington when quite young where he has since lived, a farmer. Was a member of the board of selectmen for three years. Lives on the old Waterhouse homestead. His wife died 21 May 1900, Barrington.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Barrington.

I. Edith Lucy Locke, b. 16 Oct.1871. Is unm. and lives at home.

II. George Waterhouse Locke, b. 26 Dec.1874. He is a farmer and telephone agent and lives in East Barrington, unm.

III. Gertrude Locke, b. 24 Mar.1893, m., 25 Oct.1916, Albion Glidden Weeks, b. in Barrington, 18 May 1885, son of Charles W. and Anna M.(Glidden)Weeks.
He is a farmer and poultryman and lives in Barrington.

Children:-
Born in Barrington.

1. Dorothy Weeks, b. 25 Oct.1918.

2. Albion Locke Weeks, b. 10 Nov.1921.

IV. Mildred Locke, b. 11 Nov.1895, m., 2 Oct.1920, Clarence LeForest Calef, b. in Barrington, 8 Feb.1894, son of Austin L. and Gillie M.(Chesley)Calef.
He is employed by his father in the grocery business and lives in Barrington.

No children.

4 7 8

WILLIAM EDWIN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Jeremiah,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 31 Jan.1845, married, 1 Feb. 1869, Elizabeth Smith Hale, born in Barrington, 23 Sept.1844, dau. of William and Eliza A.(Shackford)Hale.

He was a farmer, and a dealer in wood, lumber, flour, grain and groceries. Reikknapks The History of Belknap and Strafford Counties has this to say of him: "Hon. William E. Waterhouse was educated in the common and high school of Barrington and Franklin Academy of Dover,(N.H.) Being the only child he lived with his parents until their death. In the home farm he has about 350 acres and owns besides about 100 acres. While giving due attention to his farm and other interests he has taken a very active part in public affairs. He was first elected to office in 1867 when he became town clerk, in which capacity he served the town until 1871. During the next two years he was a representative to the legislature. In 1876-77 he served as selectman and in 1886 was re-elected to serve until the spring of 1890; and he was chairman of the Board for two years of that time. In 1882 he was elected County Commissioner and held the office two years. He served on the school board four years or more. In 1893 he was elected to the New Hampshire Senate from the 12th Dist. Republican. Was a member of the State Central Rep. Committee for over 20 years. Is a member of the Centennial Grange; of Wannalancet Tribe, Improved Order of Red Men, of Dover, and of Mt. Pleasant Lodge I. O.O.F. of the same place." He was also moderator for a dozen years or so and a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention in 1889. Was a member of the Cong. Church. He died in the house in which he was born and lived 29 Nov.1902. His widow died in Barrington, 2 Apr.1914.

CHILD:-

651. I. Jeremiah H. Waterhouse, born 14 Apr.1875, Barrington.

479

JULIA ANN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., July 1847, married, 19 Dec.1861, George Thompson Brown, born in Barrington, 11 Feb.1836, son of John and Lucy(Willey)Brown.

He was a horse trader and lived in Massachusetts until 1884 when he removed to Barrington and became a farmer. He died there 13 Jan.1890. His widow lives in Barrington.

CHILDREN:-

I. Georgianna Brown, b. in Lee, N.H., deceased.

II. William Herbert Brown, b. in Barrington, m. Sarah Read. He is a farmer. and lives in Barrington.

Children:-

Flora, Amy, Warren and Guy.

III. Frank Brown, b. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 15 Feb.1869, m., 15 Feb. 1888, Eliza Ann Allen, b. in Barrington, 22 July 1869, dau. of George and Miranda(Hanscome)Allen.
He was a farmer and lived in Barrington until 1910, when he removed to Rochester, N.H., and is employed in a box factory.

Children:-

1. Eva Helen Brown b. 27 Jan.1889, Barrington.

2. Alice May Brown, b. in Barrington, 6 Feb.1890, m. Fred W. Drew, of Rochester.

3. Ethel Lucy Brown, b. in Barrington, 27 Mar.1891, m. Kenneth McRae.

Child:-

I. Hilda McRae, b. 8 Oct.1919.

4. George Thomas Brown, b. 14 May 1892, Barrington.

5. Esther Nellie Brown, b. in Barrington, 22 Jan.1894, m. Raymond Chisholm, of East Rochester.

Children:-

I. Doris C. Chisholm, b. 11 Aug.1919.
II. June Hazel Chisholm, b. 9 June 1922.

6. Benjamin Augustus Brown, b. in Barrington, N.H., 11 Sept. 1896, m.(1) Flora B. Peck, (2) Tessie --------.

Child:-
By ist wife.

I. Benjamin R. Brown, b. 5 Aug.1917.

7. Weston Frank Brown, b. 9 June 1898, Barrington.

8. Norman Brown, b. 12 Apr.1899, Barrington.

9. Mabel J. Brown, b, 17 Aug.1910, Barrington.

10. Bertha G. Brown, b. 27 Mar.1903, Barrington.

11. Dora B. Brown, b. 27 Mar.1905, Barrington, d. 3 Feb.1911, Rochester, N.H.

12. Adeline A. Brown, b., 7 May 1907, Barrington, d., 2 Nov. 1910, Rochester.

13. Marion E. Brown, b. 4 June 1910, Rochester.

14. Dorothy E. Brown, b. 29 Mar.1913, Rochester.

IV. Lucy Brown, b. in Barrington, m. Warren, son of Samuel, Grant, of Somersworth, N.H.
He was a"hotel man."

Children:-

1. John Grant. Lives in Somersworth, unm.

2. Edward Grant. Lives in Somersworth, unm.

3. Warren Grant. Lives in Hartford, Ct., and is m.

4. Frederick Grant, deceased.

V. Georgianna Brown, b. in Barrington, m.(1) William G. Young, son of George and Elizabeth(Buzzell?)Young. He was a farmer and lived in Barrington. She m.(2) Sylvester L. May. He is a wood sawyer.

No children.

Vi. Elizabeth Brown, b. in Barrington. Deceased.

VII. John Augustus Brown, b. in Haverhill, Mass., m. Ida Howell. He is employed in a mill and lives on the homestead with his mother.

Children:-

Chester George, m. Ina McKay; Harold Gershom, Everett, Lester John, Evelyn Mary, Louise, Dora Shirley, Ralph, Waldron, Earl Sumner, all living.

VIII. George Brown, b. in Barrington. Lives in Barrington, a farmer, unm.

IX. Infant daughter, b, and d. in Barrington.N.H.

X. Lyda Ellen Brown b. in ~~Worxtx~~ Worcester, Mass., 14 Feb.1884, m. (1) 29 May 1892, William S., son of Edward, Layne, be in Lee, N.H., 16 Apr.1881. He was a farmer and they lived in Lee. She m.,(2) 14 June 1913, Walter ~~Xxxxxx~~ Woodman Jones, b. in Lee, 21 Dec.1880, son of Alphonzo and Melinda(Jenkins)Jones. He is a farmer and lives in Lee.

Children:-
Born in Lee.

~~1.~~ ~~S~~

I. Sumner Brown Layne, b. 17 Mar.1904.

2. Doris Julia Layne, b. 18 Jan.1907.

3. Mattie Amelia Layne, b. 24 Apr.1908,

4. Joseph Alphonzo Jones, b. 15 June 1916.

XI. Edgar Fox Brown, b. in Barrington, 20 Apr.1886, m. Edna Buzzell. He is a farmer and lives in Barrington.

Children:-

Orrin, Walter, Forrest, Raymond and Georianna.

XII. Martha M. Brown, b. in Barrington, 12 Oct.1888, m. Octva J. Peppin, a dentist, and lives in Barrington.

Child:-

1. Willis Peppin.

480

FRANCES[7] WATERHOUSE,(Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Barrington, N.H., 1850, married, in Barrington, Albert Brown, brother to her ~~Ss~~ sister Julia's husband, born in Barrington. He was a farmer and, with the exception of a few years in Cambridge, Mass., lived in Barrington all his life and died there, 3 May 1885. He served about four years in the Civil War, most of the time in Co F, 13 (N.H.?) Reg. His wife died in Chelsea, Mass., 30 Apr.1884.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ida May Brown, b. in Barrington, N.H., 4 Nov.,1869, m., 8 Apr.1888, John Whitehouse, b. in Barrington, 19 Nov.1865, son of Leonard and Eliza J.(Brown)Whitehouse.
He is a farmer and lives in Barrington.

Children:-
Born in Barrington.

1. Ethel M. Whitehouse, b. 28 Feb.d. 29 Mar.1889, Barrington.

2. Alice M. Whitehouse, b. 28 Mar.1890.

3. Andrew Whitehouse, b. 28 Nov.1891.

4. Herbert Whitehouse, b. 26 Sept.1893.

5. Lottie Whitehouse, b. 11 Apr.1895.

II. Jennie Brown, b. in Barrington, 1 Mar.1871, m., 18 May 1888, William York, b. in Northwood, N.H., son of Albert and Mary(Mullin)York.
He is a laborer and lives in Northwood.

Children:-
Born in Northwood.

1. Harry York, b. 3 May 1889, d. age 2 or 3 years.

2. Gertrude York, b. 5 Jan.1891.

III. Lilla Brown, b. in Boston, Mass., 10 Feb.1875, m. Austin Mace, of Hampton, N.H.

IV. John Augustus Brown, d. in infancy.

V. Eliza Brown, d. in inf.

VI. Ida? Brown, d. in inf.

481

BENJAMIN A.[7] WATERHOUSE,(Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1])born in Barrington, 12 Oct.1859, married, 3 July 1879, Mrs. Mary Downing, born in Boscawen, N.H., 20 May 1859, dau. of Joseph and Clara(Hanson)Story.

He is a farmer and has always lived in Barrington. His wife died in Barrington, 25 July 1888.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Barrington.

I. Lilla Waterhouse, born ~~in~~ 30 Jan.1881, married George A. Green. He was a janitor in Haverhill, Mass., but now lives in Barrington.

Children:-

1. George Benjamin Green.

2. Charles Joseph Green.

3. Evelyn Green.

II. Minnie May Waterhouse, born 18 June 1886, married Norman A. Canney. He is a farmer and blacksmith and lives in Barrington.

Child:-

1. Clifford Cecil Canney.

482

SUMNER[7] WATERHOUSE, (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., 16 July 1852, married, 20 July 1870, Hannah Theresa Creeden, born in Lewiston, Me., 1848, dau. of Dennis and Hannah(-------)Creeden.

He was a painter and lived all his life in Lowell, where he died 20 Dec.1874. His widow married Daniel Wiley and died in Lowell about 1904.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Lowell.

I. Herbert Sumner Waterhouse, born 3 Oct.1870, He was brought up by his Uncle Horace.Waterhouse. Married, 4 Jan.1892, at Haverhill, Mass., Anna Belle Brown, age 22, dau. of Edward and Etta(----) Brown.
Mr. Waterhouse was a cigar maker at the time of his marriage and lived in Haverhill. He died June 1917, Manchester, N.H., but at that time his home was in Nashua, N.H.

No children.

II. Kingman Waterhouse, born 11 Nov.1872. He was also brought up by his Uncle Horace Waterhouse. At one time was a bookkeeper in New York City. In 1917 was living in Elizabeth, N.j., prob. m.

4 8 3

HORACE SAMUEL[7] WATERHOUSE, (Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., 20 July 1856, married, (1) 25 Dec.1878, Abbie Richardson Trull, born in Dracut, Mass., 17 Oct.1858, dau. of David and Fidelia(Richardson)Trull. She died in Lowell, 13 Dec. 1897, and he married,(2) 2 Sept.1906, Mrs. Emily Hall, born in Plumpsville, Penn., 25 Aug.1871, dau. of Christian and Hannah(Rough)Fester. Mr, Waterhouse has been employed all his life in belt-making establishments, most of the time as foreman. For a time was Supt. of the belt dept. of the Houghton Pay Envelope Co. in Philadelphia. While in Lowell was in business for himself several years. Removed from Lowell to Boston, Mass. and except for a short time in Holyoke, Mass., has lived in Boston and Philadelphia, Penn. Is now employed by the Boston Leather Specialty Co. Boston and lives (1922) in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Lowell.

I. Eugene William Waterhouse, born 29 Dec.1879.

652. II. Carrie E. Waterhouse, born 12 Feb.1882.

III. Minnie Abbie Waterhouse, born 5 Aug.1883, died 20 Feb.1885, Lowell.

IV. Harry Irving Waterhouse, born 12 May 1886, He was at one time a sailor on the U.S.S. Ohio.

V. Nelson Everett Waterhouse, born 28 May 1888. Is a paper cutter and is employed by the Wilkin's Press, Boston. Lives in Revere, Mass., unm.

VI. Ora Belle Waterhouse, born 26 Jan.1890, died 14 Mar.1891, Lowell.

653. VII. Gertrude Belle Waterhouse, born 29 Aug.1894.

484

CHARLES FRANK[7] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Charlestown, Mass., 8 July 1859, married Laura Jane Hill, born in Manchester, N.H., 9 Dec.1851, dau. of A. B. and Hannah(Hall)Hill. She died in Barrington, 4 Mar.1909, and he married (2) 12 Apr.1910, Mrs. Mary Ella Leighton, born in Northwood, N.H., 8 Sept. 1858, dau. of Charles P. and Arvilla(Foss)Holmes.

Mr. Waterhouse is a farmer and lives in Barrington. He has been town treasurer for five years, selectmabn three years and a member of the school board three years. Also a prominent member of the Grange.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Barrington.

654. I. Henry D. Waterhouse, born 20 Mar.1878.

II. Fred Joseph Waterhouse, born 26 Sept.1882. Attended Durham College, Durham, N.H., about three years. Was in 1904 class. Left about 1902 and went to Dover, N.H. where he learned the metal worker's trade. Then removed to Boston, Mass., where he was foreman of a gang of men putting up metal ceilings, and lived in Malden, Mass., where he died 13 Nov.1906. He was a fine young man. He never married.

III. Albert Hill Waterhouse, born 6 Sept.1888, died 11 Feb.1889, Barrington.

655. IV. Mary E. Waterhouse, born 3 June 1891.

485

DANIEL CAVERLY[7] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 14 May 1864, married, 2 Nov.1887, Mertie Louine Marden, born in Epsom, N.H., 16 Oct.1867, dau. of James W. and Emma(Chapman)Marden.

He was a farmer and lived in Barrington until about 1885 when he remov-

ed to Epsom, N.H., became employed in the creamery there, and later was made manager. His wife died in Epsom, 11 Oct.1913.

CHILDREN:-

656. I. Esther L. Waterhouse, born 6 June 1894, Epsom.

II. Leon Warden Waterhouse, born 8 Feb.1898, Short Falls, N.H. He is employed by the American Express Co. and lives, unm. at Arlington Heights, Mass. He went to Mexico in the Army in May 1917 and to France in Sept. 1917. Was in 2nd. Mass. Reg., 52nd. Div. In all the large battles. Was in France 19 mos. and was discg. at Camp Devens Apr., 1919.

657. III. Doris E. Waterhouse, born 12 Jan.1901, Short Falls.

486

MARY ISABEL[7] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 12 Feb.1871, married, 1888, Newell Brown Foss, born in Strafford, N.H., 19 Aug.1859, son of Richard W. and Emily J.(Place)Foss.

He was grad. from Commercial College at New Hampton, N.H. in the spring of 1886. After workèng for several concerns, in the fall of 1887 he removed to Short Falls, N.H., and learned the creamery business with his brother-in-law, Chas. F. Waterhouse. In 1888 he went to work for the Center Strafford Creamery where he remained two years, the latter part of the time being in charge of the same. In 1890 he bought a farm in Strafford and later removed to Lee, N.H., where he bought a farm. Later he removed to Rochester, N.H., where he has since resided on the famous Geo. Wallace's "Broad View Farm. At present he is in the real estate business.

CHILDREN:-

I. Nancie Lura Foss, b. in Strafford, 21 Feb.1889, m., 15 Sept.1914, Albert Edgar Evans, b. in Rochester, N.H., 8 Sept.1888, son of Charles F. and Mabel(Hodgdon)Evans.
He was employed by the Renton Heel Co., Lynn, Mass. until Mar. 1915 when he removed to Rochester, N.H., and was connected with

the milk business for a time but is now the proprietor of the "Globe" store in that city. He has served in the Common Council.

Children:-
Born in Rochester.

1. George Newell Evans, b. 25 July 1915.

2. Nelson Foss Evans, b. 21 July 1916.

487

ARTHUR COSTELLO[7] WATERHOUSE, (Daniel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 10 May 1873, married, 27 Sept. 1899, Martha Elizabeth Young, born in Boston, Mass., 15 Feb. 1878, dau. of George W. and Mary A. (Lambert) Young.

He worked for six years as a blacksmith for the Knowles Scale Works, Lowell, Mass., but is now a farmer and lives in Barrington. He is also the proprietor of a general repair shop.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Barrington.

I. Lester Daniel Waterhouse, born 13 Mar. 1900. Enlisted 3 Apr. 1918 in the 79th Field Art., 7th Div. Served 10 months in the Toul Sector, in France and was disc'gd. at Camp Devons, Mass., 28 June 1919. He is a farmer, unm. and lives at home.

658. II. Lena F. Waterhouse, born 5 Mar. 1901.

III. Maurice Edward Waterhouse, born 10 Nov. 1906.

IV. Merton Arthur Waterhouse, born 10 Oct. 1910.

488

LUCY[7] WATERHOUSE, (James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]) born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Me., 5 or 8 July 1811, married, 6

Apr.1836,(Int. 18 Mar.1837, and records say m. 2 Apr.1837) Theodore Thompson, born in Wells, Me., 6 Feb.1809, son of David and Mehitable (Kimball)Thompson.

He was a farmer and lived in the Alewife section of Kennebunk, Me. His place was on the site of an old fort where they used to sound the alarm for danger from the Indians. He died there 17 Dec.1877. His widow died in Kennebunk 22 May 1888.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Charles Thompson, b. 5 Feb.1838, d. 15 Feb.1839, Kennebunk.

II. Edward Thompson, b. 4 June 1840, m.(1) 30 Mar.1862, Olivia Staples, dau. of Benjamin and Mary A.(Emery)Staples. He m.(2) 30 Sept. 1880, Mary Ellen Jackson, b. in Sangerville, Me., 19 Jan.1855, dau. of William N. and Maria(Roberts)Jackson.
Mr. Thompson served in the U.S.Navy during the Civil War. Was on the European station in the S.S. ~~Niagara~~ Niagara and at one time was Master's mate. After the capture of the Rebel cruiser "Georgia" he was put on board as executive officer and brought her home. He lived in Boston, Mass., six years but later bought a farm in Kennebunk where he lived, a farmer. He d. in the Maine General Hospital, Portland, 19 Oct.1901.

Child:-
By 1st wife.

1. Ivory Thompson, b. Aug., d. Dec.1865.

489

CLEMENT[7] WATERHOUSE,(James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Me., 1 Jan.1815, married, 21 Apr.1847, Abigail Young, born in Hollis, Me., 19 July 1819, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth(Townsend)Young.

He was a brick mason by trade and the first part of his life followed that occupation. Laterhe became a farmer and lived in Dayton and nearby towns He died in Lyman, Me., 24 Feb.1892. His wife died in Lyman, 17 Apr.1879.

CHILDREN:-

659. I. Lucy E. Waterhouse, born 15 May 1848, Kennebunkport, Me.

660. II. Daniel Y. Waterhouse, born 19 Nov.1850, Dayton, Me.

III. William Augustus Waterhouse, born 2 Sept.1852, Dayton. He was a carpenter and died, unm., 22 Apr.1880, Lyman, where he lived.

IV. Charles Frederick Waterhouse, born 2 Feb.1855, Dayton. He was employed in a stable in No. Berwick, Me. Never married.

661. V. Nathalie E.Waterhouse, born 2 Sept.1859, Dayton.

662. VI. Olevia J. Waterhouse, born 2 June 1862, Dayton.

490

MARY ANN[7] WATERHOUSE,(James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1])born in Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Me., 8 Dec.1818, married, 29 Dec.1840, Joseph Whittier, born in Henniker, N.H., 1 Mar.1809, son of Joseph and Mary(Chace)Whittier.

He was a farmer, blacksmith and carriage-maker. After his marriage he lived in Hollis, Me., until about 1848 when he removed to Biddeford, Me. where he died, 30 Aug.1870. His widow died in Biddeford, 25 Feb.1884.

CHILDREN:-

I. Infant daughter.

II. Adeline Whittier, b. in Hollis, 22 Dec.1843, m.(1) 29 Feb.1862, Charles Gill, b. in Biddeford. He was master of a vessel in the China trade, sailing from Boston and New York. She m.(2) 1 Dec.1875, John Berry Lowell, b. in Saco, Me., 4 Jan.1834, son of Samuel Jr/ and Clarissa(Grant)Lowell.
He was a tinsmith and lived most of his life in Biddeford, where he d. 19 Feb.1921. His widow d. in Biddeford, 11 July 1921.

No children.

III. Amanda Josephine Whittier, b. in Biddeford, 17 Oct.1850, m., 27 Nov.1871, George Edwin Twambly, b. in Saco, 20 Aug.1849, son of Rufus K. and Ann(Murphy)Twambly.
He has been in the jewelry and optical business in Saco where he lives. His wife d. in Saco, 20 Mar.1907.

Child:-

1. George Frank Twambly, b. in Saco, Me., 19 Sept.1876, m., 1 June 1908, Inoziola Herrick Cleaves, b. in Biddeford, Me., 7 Dec.1876, dau. of George F. and Malvina R.(Gray) Cleaves.
He was in business with his father in Saco, where he d. 9 Sept.1915.

No children.

IV. Nathaniel Irving Whittier, b. in Biddeford, Me., 6 Aug.1858, m., 1 Feb.1890, Altie June Starkey, b. in York, Me., 19 Feb.1865, dau. of Lorenzo and Sarah(Bridges)Starkey.
He is employed in the provision business and lives in Biddeford.

Child:-

1. John Lowell Whittier, b. 8 Nov.1891, Biddeford. He is a price clerk for the American Woolen Co., and lives in Needham, Mass. Is unm.

491

BETSEY PRISCILLA[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel.[2] Richard[1])born in Alfred, Me., 15 Oct.1813, married, 10 Nov.1835, Charles Wakefield, born in Kennebunk, Me., 25 Dec.1812, son of Charles and Hannah(Taylor)Wakefield.

He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk where he died 25 Aug.1895. His wife died in Kennebunk, 14 Feb.1880.

CHILDREN:-

I. Burleigh Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 13 Aug.1836, m., 10 Sept.1863, Mary Elizabeth Tennant, b. in Merrimack, N.H., 7 July 1841, dau. of Sylvester and Sarah R.(Hartshorn)Tennant.
At the time of his marriage he was in the employ of Stickney & Poor, spices &c. and lived in Somerville, Mass. About three years later he entered the employ of Flint, Dearborn & Co., Boston, spices and coffee, still living in Somerville. This concern removed to St John, N.B., and he went with them remaining there some 12 years. Then removed to Kennebunk, bought the old homestead, on which he was born, and lived there, a farmer, until his death, 15 Sept.1915. His widow is living.

Children:-

1. Annie Ella Wakefield, b. in Merrimack, N.H., 15 Aug.1864, m., 19 Sept.1887, Frederick Ansel Small, b. in Berwick,

Me., 4 Sept.1861, son of Joseph C. and Sarah(Whitehouse) Small.
He lived in several towns in Maine and in 1882 went from Lyman, Me., to New York where he was employed A. L. Thompson & Co. in the ice business. Returned to Kennebunk in 1900 and became a farmer. In 1904 he became rural mail carrier at Kennebunk and d. there 23 Apr.1920. Was at one time Pres. of the York County Letter Carrier's Ass'n. His wife d. in Kennebunk, 28 July 1905.

Children:-

I. Byron Albert Small, b. 12 July 1888, New York City d. 3 Feb.1920, Lyons, Colo.

II. May Gertrude Small, b. 4 Dec.1889, Kennebunk, Me.

2. Frank Edgar Wakefield, b. in Somerville, Mass., 14 Jan. 1868, m., 7 Feb.1906, Jennie Robinson Cronk, b. in New York City, 27 Oct.1871, dau. of Isaac S. and Deborah V.(Phillips)Cronk.
~~Left~~ He left home in 1895 and worked for three years in a sash and blind shop in Goffstown, N.H. Then went to New York City and was a clerk for what later was the Knickerbocker Ice Co. In 1911 he removed to the homestead in Kennebunk and became a farmer. He d. there 30 May 1922.

No children.

3. Fred Ernest Wakefield, b. 2 Apr.1871, St John, N.B. He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk where he d., unm., 24 Jan.1915.

II Syrena Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 14 Jan.1838, m., 10 Sept. 1872, John Ferguson, of Alfred, Me.
He was a carpenter and builder and they lived at Alfred, where they d. She d. 9 May 1876.

No children.

III. Gilbert Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 26 Jan.1840, m., 27 Apr. 1871, Mary Adene Fiske, b. in Somerville, Mass., 14 Nov.1852, dau. of James W. and Mary(Webber)Fiske.
He left home when about 17 years old and went to Somerville, Mass., where he went into the brick business. He enlisted in Sept.1861 in Co C, 1st Mass. Cav., and was discharged in Oct. 1864. Was in the Army of the Potomac and in all the principal battles of that army. Upon his return from the war he went into the express business in Somerville and later engaged in the lumber business. In 1876 he went to Colorado where he was engaged in various occupations, being at one time postmaster at Spanish Bar. About 1887 he returned to Somerville and went into the ice business from which he later retired. He d. in Somerville, ~~& Feb.1918~~. His wife d. in that city 5 Feb.1915. 25 Dec.1919.

No children.

IV. Lavina Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 1 Dec.1842, m., 1862, Charles Brown, b. in Limerick, Me., 17 Mar.1842, son of Joshua and Jeminia(Smith)Brown.
He was a stationery engineer. Lived in Somerville, Mass. for a time and removed to Melrose, Mass., where he lived for some 40 years. About 1912 removed to Millbury, Mass., where he d. 10 Mar.1917. His wife d. in Melrose, 10 May 1907.

Children:-

1. Edith Lenora Brown, b. in Somerville, Mass., 11 Nov.1862, m.,(1) 27 Nov.1882, Louis Curville, b. in Charlestown, Mass., 27 Aug.1859, son of Louis and Ellen(Kelley)Curville.
He was a clerk for Dwinell, Wright & Co., coffies, Boston, and lived in Melrose. She m. (2)17 Sept.1918, Carroll Eben Pillsbury, b. in Farmington, Me., 27 June 1858, son of Eben F. and Eleanor H.(Cragin)Pillsbury.
He was a lawyer and lived in Kennebunk. ~~Lived~~ D. in Deland, Fla., 6 Apr.1921.

Child:-

I. Avis Mildred Curville, b. 12 Oct.1886, Melrose. Lives in Kennebunk, unm.

2. Hattie Luella Brown, b. in Somerville, Mass., 23 Sept.1864, m., 8 Sept.1885, Lewis Warren Williams, b. in Embden, Me., 23 Aug.1861, son of Warren and Sarah A.(Lewis)Williams.
He went to Melrose, Mass., when about 20 years old and has lived there ever since. Was a driver for the Fells Ice Co,for some 27 years. Fireman at the power house of the Bay State street R.R. at Woburn, Mass. for six years.

Children:-
Born in Melrose.

I. Alfred Gray Williams, b. 5 Nov.1886, m. E.L.H. Verge.
II. Muriel Williams, b. 15 Apr.1890, m. Eugene W. Drew.

3. Frederick Willis Brown, b. in Somerville, Mass., 25 Oct. 1866, m., 19 Oct.1891, Sarah May Denley, b. in St Andrews N.B., 9 Jan.1872, dau. of Edward and Katherine Connell)Denley.
He was an engineer in Malden, Mass., for a time but is now a farmer in Waurig, N.B.

Child:-

I. Hazel May Brown, b. in Melrose, Mass., 9 Aug.1892, m. Frank Field.

V. Miranda Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 4 Jan.1844, m.,(1)Aug. 1861, John Severance, and (2) 15 Dec.1868, William Butler Andrews, b. in Berwick, Me., 15 Jan.1837, son of Daniel and Eliza(Goodwin)Andrews.

During the Civil War Mr. Andrews worked in the Portsmouth Navy Yard for about three years as a carpenter. After his marriage he settled on a farm in Berwick, Me., where his wife d. 28 June 1911. He later removed to Somersworth, N.H.

Children:-

1. Fred Mudgett Severance, b. in Winslow, Me., 7 Apr.1863, m. 29 June 1899, Cora Evelyn Cousens, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 12 Dec.1872, dau. of Daniel and Cynthia A.(Hatch) Cousens.
He was at one time supt. of the National Fibre Board Co. in Kennebunk. He is now supt. in a counter factory, and they live in Kennebunk.

Child:-

I. Fred Herbert Severance, b. 15 Mar.1901, Kennebunk.

2. Herbert William Andrews, b. in Berwick, Me., 23 Mar.1870, m., 7 Oct.1896, Jennie Simmons, b. in Bloomfield, N.B. 25 Sept.1871, dau. of George and Caroline(Briggs)Simmons.
He was in the express business for a time but about 1905 entered the employ of the Kidder Press, printers, Dover, N.H. Later he became a farmer and carpenter in Rollinsford, N.H.

Child:-

I. Paul Morgan Andrews, b. 8 June 1905, Dover, N.H.

3. Carrie Belle Andrews, b. 4 Nov.1871, Berwick, Me. She is a trained nurse and lives in Cumberland Mills, Me., unm.

4. May Eliza Andrews, b. in Berwick, 31 Oct.1873, m., 26 Aug. 1891, Frank Edgar Stone, b. in Berwick, 4 June 1871, son of James L. and Laura E.(Guptill)Stone.
He followed the trade of a shoe-maker until 1895, when he became a clerk in the post office at Berwick and the next year was made post master. Is now a grocer and rural mail carrier and lives in Somersworth, N.H.

Children:-

I. Alice Hazel Stone, b. 25 Oct.1892, Berwick.
II. Warren Verne Stone, b. 30 Apr.1894.
III. Frank Wallace Stone, d. 16 Apr.1912.

VI. Arthur Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 25 Apr.1846, m., 5 Dec. 1871, Ixxa Isabella Jane Littlefield, b. in Kennebunk, 14 Sept.1849, dau. of Ambrose and Mary J.(Washburn)Littlefield.
He was a section foreman for the Boston & Maine R.R., for a time but later became an engineer at the Mousam Mfg. Co's factory in Kennebunk. His wife d. 2 Mar.1907, Kennebunk.

No children.

VII. Olive Waterhouse Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 23 Aug.1848, m., 15 July 1874, George Frank Whitten, b. in Biddeford, Me., 7 Mar.1847, son of Charles and Elizabeth(Stone)Whitten.
He began his business career as an operative in the Pepperell Mills in Biddeford and later was made an overseer. In 1880 he took charge of the carding dept. of the Pemberton Co., Lawrence, Mass., which position he held three years. He then accepted a similar position with the Stark Mills, Manchester, N.H., and in 1890 ~~was~~ became supt. of the same. He resigned this position Feb.1,1896 and was appointed agent of the ~~mills~~ Amory Manufacturing Co. in the same city. He continued in this until ~~1897~~ 1906. In 1906-7 he reorganized mills in Sherman, Texas. In 1907-9 he was agent of the Suncook Mills, Suncook, N.H, where he resided and d. 28 Apr.1909.

Children:-

1. Edwin Harrison Whitten, b. in Biddeford, Me., 9 June 1877, m. 1907, Grace Walcott.
He was employed by the Langdon Mills, Manchester, N.H. for a time. Later was supt. of the Evans Building, Boston, Mass. and at one time worked for the Waltham Watch Co., Waltham, Mass.

Child:-

I. Harriet Wakefield Whitten.

2. Charles Percy Whitten, b. in Lawrence, Mass., 11 June 1882, m.Mabel Duddy.
He was a travelling salesman for the Eames Celery Cracker Co. of Manchester. N.H. Later was as'st. supt. for the Nashua Mfg. Co. and is now a cotton classer and lives in Manchester.

No children.

3. Helen Wakefield Whitten, b. 7 May 1888, Manchester, d., unm., 31 Mar.1921, Fairhaven, Mass.

VIII. Arabel Wakefield, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 17 Mar.1851, m., 5 Dec. 1878, Wilbur Barnard. He was a mechanic. Lived in Boston, Mass., and later in Kansas City, Mo., where she d. 19 Mar. 1884.

No children:-

492

JOHN[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1])

born in Watertown, Mass., 24 Aug.1817, married (1) 5 Apr.1841, Alice Littlefield Taylor, born in Wells, 27 May 1809, dau. of Jacob and Alice

(Littlefield)Taylor. She died 21 May 1867, and he married (2) 13 Sept. 1868, Emily Caroline Raymond, born in Lyman, Me., 10 June 1847, dau. of ------- and Mary A.(Grant)Raymond.

Mr. Waterhouse was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk, where he died 4 July 1891. He was a member of the Cong. Church but in later years attended the Methodist Church at West Kennebunk, near his home, and sang in the choir for a considerable time. Held several town offices. His widow died in Kennebunk 19 Sept.1908.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.
By 1st wife.

I. Ivory Ross Waterhouse, born 1 Apr.1843, died 29 Jan.1858, Kennebunk, Me.

II. Edwin Waterhouse, born ~~xx~~ 22 July, died 6 Sept.1846, Kennebunk.

By 2nd. wife.

663. III. Edwin T. Waterhouse, born 23 July 1869.

IV. John Herbert Waterhouse, born 6 Jan., died 22 Apr.1871, Kennebunk.

664. V. Harlan J. Waterhouse, born 16 Sept.1874.

493

GEORGE FRANCIS[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 20 Oct.1830, married, 16 Dec.1860, Mehitable Hilton, born in Wells, Me., 13 May 1839, dau. of Charles B. and Ann(Evans)Hilton.

He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk, where he died 17 Dec.1896. His widow died in Lawrence, Mass., 17 July 1910.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

665. I. William F. Waterhouse, born 1 July 1861.

666. II. Charles E. Waterhouse, born 26 Sept.1863.

667. VII. John E. Waterhouse, born 28 Feb.1866.

668. IV. Annie L. Waterhouse, born 30 Apr.1868.

669. V. George H. Waterhouse, born 30 Mar.1871.

VI. Oscar Warren Waterhouse, born 23 July 1874. He is a train despatcher at the North Station, Boston, Boston & Maine R.R., and is unm.

VII. Jesse Ernest Waterhouse, born 13 Sept.1876, married, 29 June 1905, Elizabeth Addie Matthews, born in Wells, Me., 23 June 1875, dau. of John F.(records say Frank J.) and Emma J.(Bridges)Matthews.
He is a carpenter. At the time of his marriage he worked for the Letheroid Mfg. Co., Kennebunk. Later lived in Kittery, Me., but is now a carpenter in Kennebunk,Me.

No children.

670. VIII. Carrie L. Waterhouse, born 6 Nov.1879.

494

SAMUEL[7] WATERHOUSE,(Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 15 Sept.1820, married, 17 Jan.1843, Lydia Taylor, born in Lyman, Me., 13 Sept.1816, dau. of Joseph and Sally(Burbank)Taylor.

He was a farmer and lived in Lyman for 41 years. Was tax collector a number of years and in 1864 was a representative to the State Legislature. Between 1882 and 1885 he removed to Kennebunkport, Me., where he died 15 Aug.1887. His widow died in Lyman, 28 Apr.1892.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Lyman.

I. Orrin Augustus Waterhouse, born 17 June 1844, married, 10 May 1879, Louisa Burnham Tarbox, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 10 Aug.1846, dau. of John and Dolly(Gilpatrick)Tarbox.
He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunkport, where he died 26 Feb.1910. His widow lives in Biddeford, Me.

Child:-

1. Dorothy Louise Waterhouse, born 2 May 1885, Kennebunkport, died, unm., 22 May 1905, Biddeford.

671. II. Lydia T. Waterhouse, born 20 Aug.1846.

III. Charles Frederick Waterhouse, born 28 Feb.1848, died 1 Mar. 1849, Lyman, Me.

IV. Sarah Olive Waterhouse, born 17 May 1850, died 1 June 1863, Lyman.

672. V. Ellen M. Waterhouse, born 15 Mar.1856.

495

WILLIAM LITTLEFIELD[7] WATERHOUSE,(Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 1 May 1824, married, 3 Aug. 1845, Oraville A.M.L. Adams, a shaker girl, born in Alfred, Me. From 1873 to 1878 he was janitor of the Harvard Medical School, No. Grove St., Boston, Mass., where his wife died 25 July 1873. The rest of his life he was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk. He died in Augusta, Me., 10 Mar.1882.

CHILDREN:-

673. I. Walter M. Waterhouse, born, 17 Oct.1845, Kennebunk,

674. II. Frank L. Waterhouse, born 12 Oct.1848, Kennebunk.

III. William Henry Waterhouse, born 1852, Boston. He was a teamster and died at the Maine Gen. Hospital, Portland, Me., 11 Dec.(the records say 10)1890. He never married.

496

ABRAM BURNHAM[7] WATERHOUSE,(Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 3 July 1831, married,(1) 7 (records say 6)Feb.1857, Ellen Mitchell Walker, born in Kennebunk, 1 Nov.1831, dau. of Daniel and Mary(Davis)Walker. She died 17 (records say 18)Oct. 1862, and he married, (2) 23 June 1864, Lydia Boynton Stimpson, born in Boston, Mass., 30 Nov.1837, dau. of Joseph and Annie B.(Spurr)Stimpson. Mr. Waterhouse was a farmer and carpenter and lived in Kennebunk, where

he died 31 Dec.1908. His wife died in Kennebunk, 2 Apr.1905.

CHILDREN:-

I. Fred Austin Waterhouse, born 21 Sept.1857, Kennebunk. When a young man he removed to Biddeford, Me., and worked for Samuel Smith, dry goods for three years. About 1880 he went to Boston, Mass., and was employed in the store of Shepherd, Norwell & co. for some two years. Returned h home where he remained several years working in shoe shops and for the Leatheroid Co. Again went to Boston and worked for several dry goods concerns, Was with Jordan, Marsh & Co., nine years and in 1916 was with Bailey's 5 cent store on Washington St. He never married.

II. Charles Albert Waterhouse, born 2 Mar.1860, Kennebunk, died 5 June 1864, Kennebunk, Me.

675. III. Joseph Waterhouse, born 3 July 1862, Kennebunk.

By 2nd. wife.

IV. Caroline Andrews Waterhouse, born in Kennebunk, 17 Aug.1867, married, 9 (records say 10)June 1897, Ivory Elwin Smith, born in Limington, Me., 16 Mar.1866, son of Alexander C. and Caroline R.(Brooks)Smith.
When about 30 years old he lived in East Boston, Mass., and went from there to Goldfield, Colo., where he engaged in the grocery business. About 1907 he returned to Limington and became a farmer but in 1911 removed to Denver, Colo. and later to Bennett in the same state. where he is a farmer.

Child:-

1. Annie Louise Smith, b. 10 Dec.1897, Butte, Mont. She is an adopted child.

V. Harry Fisher Waterhouse, born 12 Oct. Kennebunk, died 22 Feb. 1878,

VI. Charles Albert Waterhouse, born 2 May 1871, Kennebunk. He is a shoemaker and lives in Lawrence, Mass., unm.

VII. Samuel Waterhouse, born 15 Oct.1874, Kennebunk, died 17(records say 14)Mar.1878, Kennebunk.

VIII. Edward George Waterhouse, born in Kennebunk, 20 Feb.1877, married, 3 Apr.1917, Ada C. Strout, born in Limington, Me., dau. of Augustus H. and Mary A.(Pillsbury)Strout. She was 31 years old at the time of their marriage.
At the time of his marriage he was a farmer in Limington. In March he went to Bennett, Colo., and lived with his sister Caroline for a time. In Jan.1920 was employed by the Maine Central R.R., at Portland, Me.

IX. William Andrew Waterhouse, born 2 May 1879? Kennebunk, Me. He worked for the Walworth Mfg. Co., Boston, Mass., until this concern sold out its automatic sprinkler business to the Automatic Sprinkler Co. when he went with the latter company. In 1916 was living in Wilmington, Del., and at that time was unm.

497

RUTH[7] WATERHOUSE, (Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 7 Dec.1816, married, 12 Nov.1837, Joseph Yeaton, born in ~~Rollinsford~~, ~~N.H.~~, Somersworth, N.H.

He was a carpenter and lived in Somersworth, where he died. His wife died in Rollinsford, N.H., 7 July 1847.

CHILDREN:-

I. Sarah Abby Yeaton, b. in Rollinsford, N.H., 4 Sept.1838, m., 6 Oct. 1860, Alonzo King Tripp, b. in Lyman, Me., 24 Aug.1836, son of Eastman H. and Adah(Lord)Tripp.
He was a lawyer and lived in Wells, Me. Was town clerk, treasurer and supervisor of schools. His wife d. in Wells, 7 July 1872 and he m. again.

Children:-

1. Fred A. Tripp, b. 25 May 1862, Lyman, d. 28 May 1872, Wells.

2. Guy E. Tripp, b. in Wells, 22 Apr.1865, m., 25 Aug.1887, Mary E. O'Connell, of Salem, Mass.
He was an auditor and expert accountant. Was chairman of the Board of Directors of the Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsburg, Pa.

3. Roy W. Tripp, b. in Wells, 23 Jan.1868, m., 21 Apr.1892, Mary Markt, of Brownsville, Minn.

4. Wirt W. Tripp, b. in Wells, 17 Nov.1869, m., 17 Sept.1895, Mrs Frank Ford, b. in Covington, Ky., 15 Nov.1866. Her maiden name was Wilhelmmine E. Miller.

5. Edward A. Tripp, b. 14 Oct.1871, Wells.

II. Jacob Waterhouse Yeaton, b. in Rollinsford, N.H., 11 June 1841 or 1842, m., 14 Apr.1864, Margaret Virginia Dove, b. in Ellicott City, Md., 4 June 1866, dau. of Benjamin F. and Elizabeth C. (Caulk)Dove.
He was an engineer and after his marriage lived in Baltimore,

Md., until his death, 12 Mar.1893. He enlisted 29 Apr.1861 as a private in Co. B, 1st N.H. Reg. and was disc'g. 9 Aug.1861. He re-enlisted and was a Lieut. in the 39th Reg. of U.S. Colored Troops. Also a Sergeant in Co D, 17 U.S. Inf. and was wound- at the Battle of Gettysburg. His widow d. in Baltimore, 19 July 1893.

Children:-

1. Marie E. Yeaton, b. 19 May 1866, Baltimore, Md.

2. Abbie Lee Yeaton, b. in Baltimore, 29 May 1867, m., 26 Feb. 1890, George Franklin Pyne, b. in Baltimore, 3 Aug.1866, son of James P. and Sarah(Carlisle)Pyne.
He was a foreman in a cigar factoryand and lived in Baltimore. He served three years in the 4th Reg. Md. Nat. Guards.

Children:-
Born in Baltimore.

I. Ernest Y. Pyne, b. 25 Oct.1890.
II. Jessup L. Pyne, b. 9 Oct.1893.

3. Joseph Henry Barker Yeaton, b. in Baltimore, 7 Sept.1871, m., 29 Aug.1894, Augusta Dwinnell, b. in Hartford, Conn., 17 Mar.1875, dau. of George S. and Luella M.(Witherby)Dwinnell.
He was the treasurer of Ford's Grand Opera House, Baltimore for seven years but in 1896 removed to New York City where he became a bookkeeper. He was for some eleven years chorister in St Paul's Episcopal Church, Baltimore.

4 9 8

HIRAM[7] WATERHOUSE,(Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 2 Sept.1822, married, 17 Jan.1843, Eliza Taylor, born in Lyman, 13 Feb.1821, dau. of Joseph and Sally(Burbank)Taylor. He was a farmer and lived in Lyman for many years. He was appointed post-master there at the age of 21, during Pres. Polk's administration. He held this office some 42 years and resigned it because of his removal from town. He was at different times selectman, town clerk, town treasurer, auditor for eleven years, and overseer of the poor for nearly a quarter of a century. Was chairman of the Republican town committee for

fifteen years. He was a Democrat until 1855 when he became a Republican and in 1858 was elected to the State Legislature, being the first Republican to be elected to that body from Lyman , while his father was the first Democrat to be elected to the legisture from that town. Mr. Waterhouse was educated in the schools of Lyman and Buxton. He was a deacon and life long member of the Baptist church and a constant attendant as long as his health would permit, ever evincing great interest in the welfare of the church. About 1886 he removed to Kennebunk, Me., where he lived the rest of his life. Jan.17 1893 Mr. and Mrs. Waterhouse celebrated their golden wedding in quite an elaborate manner and on the same day and month in 1911 celebrated their 68th wedding anniversary,"being the oldest couple in York County." He died in Kennebunk, 13 Mar.1911. The notice of his death in the local paper says;-"Every office he held he filled acceptably and was always trusted and esteemed by his fellow townsmen. He was a thoughtful, affectionate husband and father and a genial, kind-hearted neighbor." Mr. Waterhouse was greatly interested in this genealogy. The writer spent several days at his home at different times and remembers with the deepest gratitude the great assistance which he received from Mr. Waterhouse in collecting the records of the Wells and Kennebunk branches of the family. Through a long term of years he was continually sending dates and bits of information by mail which no one else would have given, and had it not been for this help and the comprehensive knowledge which he had of this branch of the family it would have been impossible to obtain many of the facts given. His widow died in Kennebunk, 26 Mar.1915, age 94.

CHILDREN:-

676. I. Jacob T. Waterhouse, born 26 Oct.1843, Lyman.

677. II. Joseph T. Waterhouse, born 11 Jan.1845, Lyman.

III. Amanda Waterhouse, born 12 Nov.1847, Lyman, died 15 Dec.1849, Lyman.

IV. Almon H^c Intire Waterhouse, born 12 Aug.1849, Lyman, died 15 June 1863, Lyman.

V. Hiram Lorin Waterhouse, born 30 Oct.1851, Lyman, died 8 Sept. 1863, Lyman.

678. VI. Ella L. Waterhouse, born 13 Mar.1854, Lyman.

VII. Ida Belle Waterhouse, born in Lyman, Me., 17 Sept.1856, married, 29 Dec.1906, Walter Herbert Cloudman, born in Poland, Me., 15 Apr.1851, son of George W. and Cynthia L. (Briggs)Cloudman.
He was employed in shoe factories in Poland, Auburn and Kennebunk, Me. Removed to the latter town in 1877. About 1890 he became a carpenter which has since been his occupation. Was chairman of the board of selectmen in Kennebunk 1909-10.

No children.

VIII. Gilman Turner Waterhouse, born 21 May 1859, Lyman, died 9 Sept. 1863, Lyman.

IX. Herbert Waterhouse, born 21 Jan.1862, Lyman, died 19 Aug. 1863, Lyman.

679. X. Frances E. Waterhouse, born 21 Jan.1862,(twin) Lyman.

XI. Almonette Waterhouse, born 21 July 1864, Lyman, died 15 Sept. 1865, Lyman.

XII. Lewelon Waterhouse, born 21 Nov.1867, Lyman. Poor health prevented him from following any occupation continuously. Was an engineer in Boston, Mass. Left there and went to Kingston, Jamaica, and from there he went to England, Porto Rico, and the Barbadoes. In early life he served in the U.S.Navy for a time. Died in Portland, Me., 17 Dec.1919. Never married.

499

CYRUS[7] WATERHOUSE,(Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 21 Mar.1825, married, 1846, Nancy Dennett, born in Lyman, 27 May 1823, dau. of Ammi and Hannah(Taylor)Dennett.

He spent his early life in Lyman. Later engaged in the ice business in New York for a time and then removed to Dayton, Me., where he lived about eight years, a farmer. For the next eleven years he was a farmer and stock raiser on a large scale in Farmington, Me., where, during the

Civil war he accumulated considerable property. His health failing he removed to South Boston, Mass., where he resided for a short time and in 1872 bought an estate in Atlantic, a part of Quincy, Mass., where he lived until his death. While here he was in the employ of the Wollaston Foundry Co., Wallaston,(Quincy) Mass. Returningghmm Home 21 Jan. 1891 he took a short cut along the railroad track and was killed by a train. "He was honest and upright in all his dealings and was much beloved in every community in which he lived because of his benevolent and hospitable spirit." His widow died in Quincy, 24 Oct.1911.

CHILDREN:-

680. I. Gilbert A. Waterhouse, born 21 Sept.1846, Lyman.

II. Seth Taylor Waterhouse, born 29 Nov.1848, Lyman. While in his youth he removed to Farmington Falls, Me., Worked for a time at Locke's Mills, Me., Removed with his parents to Sm.xBostom and was employed in a spool factory and later went to Canada where he was employed in the same business. Removed with his parents to So. Boston and went to work in the Boston market. In 1876 he engaged in the provision business in Boston, with his cousin Taylor Waterhouse. He retired some twelve years later and since his father's death has lived had charge of the latter's estate and lived at his home. He never married.

500

ISRAEL[7] WATERHOUSE,(Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 24 May 1833, married,(1) 11 Jan.1856, Olive Miranda Dennett, sister to the wife of his brother Cyrus, born in Hollis, now Dayton, Me., 11 Feb.1833. She died in Wallaston,(Quincy) Mass., 21 Dec. 1895. The following is from an obituary in Zion's Herald. "Mrs. Waterhouse came of earnest Christian parents and early became an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Goodwin's Mills, Me. After her marriage her church home was made successively with the Meridian St. Church, East Boston, and the old D St. Church in South Boston." (Later

"Few lives have more eminently illustrated the enobling power of the Gospel faith than this. Quiet, unobstrusive, always preferring to perform her work apart from the eyes and recognition of the world, she was nevertheless always felt as a potent factor for righteousness in the various communities where she lived. In all the work of the church her influence extended, and in Sunday-school, missionary socities, and the prayer and class meetings her presence and activity bore witness to her genuine devotion. Wherever there was sickness or suffering she was always ready with sympathy and service. Those whom others neglected, the unfortunate, the needy, always found in her a helpful friend. Almost the last act of her life was to prepare a Christmas box for one whom she feared might lack remembrance at that time."

Mr. Waterhouse married (2) 11 Jan.1897, Willie E. Alexander, born in Moorsville, N.C., 6 Mar.1861, dau. of T. C. and Susan E.(Shephard)Alexander.

In January, 1852 Mr. Waterhouse started for California via. Panama, arriving at San Francisco about April 1. In 1855 he returned via the Nicuargua route. ~~In 1856.~~ He then went into the grocery business in Boston, Mass., but in the fall of 1857 again went to California. On one of these trips he walked across the Isthmus for lack of money to buy a mule as most of the others did. In 1860 he again returned East and went to work for J. W. Crafts & Co., Boston, wholesale provision dealers and remained with them about three years. Later began cutting hogs and packing pork on his own account. Afterwards bought an interest in the firm of McCoy Nichols & Co., pork packers, which later became Waterhouse & McCoy. About 1875 he retired because of ill health. In 1873 he formed a partnership with James G. Morrison and did business in Boston under the name of Waterhouse & Morrison. He retired in 1894. He lived in East Boston for a time and later lived for some ten years in South Boston. In 1872 he built a residence ~~in~~ at Wollaston Heights,(Quincy)

Mass., being one of the first to build in that locality. He resided here until 1898 when he removed to Statesville, N.C., where he lived until his death, 2 Aug.1908. He visited California in the winter of 1885-86 and in 1889 made an extended trip through Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land. Spent the winter of 1890 in California and old Mexico. He was one of the assessors of Quincy 1889-91 and a councilman-at-large 1893-94. His widow died in Statesville, 27 Sept.1913.

CHILD:-

681. I. Frank P. Waterhouse, born 2 Oct.1856, East Boston, Mass.

5 0 1

MARY ELIZABETH[7] WATERHOUSE, (Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 29 Nov.1834, married, 18 Apr.1852, Alphonso Taylor, born in Effingham, N.H., 30 July 1828, son of Elisha and Clarissa (Granville) Taylor.

He was a carpenter and lived in Effingham until about 1871 when he removed to Haverhill, Mass., and became a contractor and builder. While in Effingham he was one of the selectmen from 1860-1863 and a member of the legislature 1868-70. He died in Haverhill, 16 May 1905. His widow died in Haverhill, 14 Dec.1905.

CHILDREN:-

I. Amanda Waterhouse Taylor, b. in Effingham, 23 Sept.1853, m., 5 Mar. 1871, Milton Cowper Morse, b. in Effingham, 5 June 1850, son of Silas M. and Sabrina A. (Hayes) Morse.
He removed to Haverhill, Mass., in 1884 since which time he has been connected with the police force of that city. While in Effingham he was town clerk two years, 1876-77; post master at Center Effingham 1874-1884 and Supt. of schools 1880-83.

Children:-
Born in Effingham.

1. Charles Murray Morse, b. 16 Mar.1873, m., 23 June 1889,

Georgia S. Bowden, b. in Wells, Me., 14 Mar.1870, dau. of Lorenzo and Sophie(Boston)Bowden.
He was a motorman in Haverhill for some ten years. Now a teamster. His wife d. 12 Aug.1903, Cambridgeport, Mass.

No children.

2. Clara Mildred Morse, b. 5 June 1882, m. her second cousin, Harold D. Waterhouse. See his family.

II. Clara Belle Taylor, b. in Effingham, N.H., 4 Nov.1855, m., 18 Oct. 1882, Fred H. Cate, b. in Warren, Mass., 31 Aug.1850, son of James F. and Caroline C.(Walsh)Cate.
He is a mason, by trade, and lived in Manchester, N.H., until about 1889 when he removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he became a contractor and builder.

No children.

III. Ellery A. Taylor, b. 8 Nov.1858, Effingham, d. 10 Jan.1859, Effingham.

IV. Maude G. Taylor, b. 6 July, d. 17 Aug.1870, Effingham.

502

SARAH SMITH[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard[1])born in Lisbon, Me., 2 Oct.1824, married (1)2 Oct.1840, Henry S. Hamlin, born in Milo, Me., 7 Sept.1819, son of Solomon and Betsey (Sargent)Hamlin. He was a carpenter, by trade, and in 1846 removed to Katahdin Iron Works, Me., being one of the first settlers there. He went into business with his father-in-law and they are said to have taken the first contract to mine iron ore that was let in the township. Soon after this he removed to Barnard, Me., and still in partnership with his father-in-law built lumber mills and did business for about three years when the partnership was disolved. Mr. Hamlin then removed to Orneville, Me., where he was at one time post-master. He worked at his trade and was engaged in the milling the rest of his life. He was an industrious man, much respected by his friends, and held many prominent town offices in the different towns in which he lived. He died

in Lake View, Me., Jan. or Feb.,1895. His wife died 13 Apr.1890.

CHILDREN:-

I. Orrin Hamlin, b. in Barnard, Me., 14 Apr.1842, m., 7 June 1868, Annie Augusta Warren, b. in Old Town, Me., 26 Mar.1850, dau. of Elbridge G. and Phoebe C.(Mason)Warren.
When young he went ot work milling on the Penobscot river but at the beginning of the Civil war removed to Washington, D.C., where he was employed by the government for about one year, after which he returned home. In 1864 he enlisted in the 31st Me. Inf. and served through the war in the Army of the Potomac. Upon his discharge he went to Orneville, Me., but in 1868 removed to Milo, Me., Some years before his death he bought a mill and water-power and engaged in the wood-working business. He d. in Lake View, Me., 6 Sept.1893.

Children:-
Born in Milo.

1. Elbridge Gerry Hamlin, b. 1 Oct.1869, d., 24 Jan.1870, Milo.

2. Percy Manton Hamlin, b. 10 Feb.1871, m., 27 Dec.1890, Caroline Sophia Godsoe, b. in Orono, Me., 24 Nov.1874, dau. of William A. and Helen R.(Mills)Godsoe.
He was a woodworker and millman for some years in Lake View, Me., and while there served as town clerk for three years. In 1905 he was a spool turner in Milo, Me. and in 1915 was foreman of the mill dept. of the Boston & Maine ~~M2Rx~~ R.R. shops at Derby, Me. He d. in Milo, 10 July 1916.

Child:-

Sally Aluilda Hamlin, b. 27 May 1892, Lake View, Me., m., 12 Aug.1911, William Henry Gilbert.

3. Francis Warren Hamlin, b. in Katahdin Iron Works, Me., 4 Apr.1844, m.,4 Dec.1869, Abbie M. Shaw, b. in Corinth, Me., 24 Feb.1850, dau. of Nathan S. and Amy S.(Bolton) Shaw.
He lived in Holyoke, Mass. for ten years and about 1880 had charge of the manufacture of spools for the Merrick Thread Co., prob. in Milo, Me. He d. 16 Apr.1915.
He had an adopted child, Harry W. Hamlin.

4. John W. Hamlin, b. 13 Sept.1847, Barnard, Me., d. 14 Aug. 1868, Orneville, Me.

5. Mary Elizabeth Hamlin, b. in Ornville, Me., 2 Mar.1853, m., Feb.1872, Edwin H. Graffam, of Old Town, Me., and d. in Bangor, Me., 13 Oct.1884, They had three children all of whom d. young.

503

ISRAEL[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Barnard, Me., 11 Dec.1833, married, 17 Apr.1853, Mary Coroline Allen, born in Prospect, Me., 5 Dec.1835, dau. of Daniel and Sarah(Herrick.)Allen.

When about twenty-five years old he removed from Old Town, Me., to Ottawa, Canada, where he lived some twenty years. He then removed to Braeside, Canada, where he lived some thirty years after which he went to Milo, Me., and lived there until his death, 29 (records say 27)May 1903. He was a foreman in the lumber and log driving business. He was a fine man, respected by all. His widow died in Milo, Me., 16 Mar.1919.

CHILDREN:-

I. George Edwin Waterhouse, born 28 Feb.1854, Old Town, Me., died 3 Nov.1856, Old Town.

II. Frank Waterhouse, born 26 Jan.1856, Old Town, died 13 Apr.1861 Ottawa, Can.

III. Sarah Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 3 Aug.1858, Ottawa, died, 13 Sept.1860, Ottawa.

IV. Frederick Waterhouse, born 4 July 1861, Ottawa, died 11 Nov. 1876, Braeside, Can.

682. V. Walter I. Waterhouse, born 17 Mar.1867, Ottawa.

VI. Mary Caroline Waterhouse, born 11 Dec.1870, Ottawa, died 11 May 1871, Ottawa.

504

WILLIAM WARREN[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco or Old Town, Me., 17 Mar.1837, married, 7 July 1872, Louisa Elizabeth Humann, born in New York City, 2 Sept.1847, dau. of Anthony and Margaret(George)Humann.

He was a foreman in the lumbering and logging business and lived mostly in Crogan, N.Y., where he died 25 Apr.1889. He served in the Civil war in Co I, 1st Me. Vol. His widow lives in Crogan.

CHILDREN:-

I. Michael Manley Waterhouse,(adopted) born 8 Sept.1869, Crogan, m. and had children, Lawrence Paul, Alice, Paul, Mary. Married May McMahon of Newark, N.J.
He is a physician and resides in New York City. Served 5 years in the U.S. Army. Was army doctor on the transport "Logan" running between San Francisco and the Phillipines. Crossed the ocean eight times and was then assigned to Ft. Hancock, N.Y.

II. Ida May Waterhouse, born 8 Mar. died, 24 Mar.1874, New Breman, N.Y.

683. III. William L. Waterhouse, born 21 June 1876, Crogan, N.Y.

684. IV. Myrtle A. Waterhouse, born 8 Oct.1878, Crogan.

V. Franklin John Waterhouse, born 17 Nov.1880, Crogan. He enlisted 8 Oct.1898, at Maddison Barracks, N.Y., in Co K, 9th Reg., U.S. Inf. for three years. Ar. in Phillipines 23 Apr.1899 and was in several battles there. In the summer of 1900 he was in the China expedition for the relief of Pekin. Returning to the Phillipines he was trans. to Co M, 14th Inf. and was disc'd. at Fort Niagara, N.Y., 8 Oct.1901. He then became a shoemaker in Crogan and later was a carpenter in Rochester, N.Y., where he died, unm., 11 May 1911.

VI. Chester Stephen Waterhouse, born 14 May 1883, Crogan. Attended Bellevue Medical College a short time but in 1906 entered the employ of the Lowville & Beaver R.R.Co. In January 1909 he went with the Black River Nat. Bank of Lowville but is now, 1922, a banker in Syracuse, N.Y. Unm.

VII. Mildred Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 6 Sept.1885, Crogan, N.Y., married, 9 Nov.1904, Charles Ward Nichols, born in Parmelia N.Y., 22 Jan.1881, son of Ward and Sarah E.(Bannister)Nichols.
He is a harness maker. Lived in Watertown, N.Y., but in Mar.1915 removed to Syracuse, N.Y., where she died, 3 Jan. 1917.

No children.

5 0 5

ISRAEL PERKINS[7] WATERHOUSE, (Hiram,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hollis, Mexxx, now Dayton, Me., 12 June 1828, married, 2 Jan.1860, Phoebe Ann McKenney, born in Buxton, Me., 28 Feb.1837, dau. of Aaron and Lucy(Milliken)McKenney.

He was a blacksmith at Salmon Falls, Me., until his marriage when he removed to Portland, Me., and engaged in the carriage manufacturing, Kax in which he continued the rest of his life. For some of the time, at least,, the name of his concern was Martin Pennell & Co. He died in Portland, 7 Aug.1880. His widow died in Portland, 11 Oct.1906.

CHILDREN:-

I. Hiram Thatcher Waterhouse, born 3 Dec.1861, Buxton, Me. He was educated in the public schools of Portland and attended Bowdoin College 1878-80 and in 1882. He was a clerk in a banking house for a time. Also connected with the Maine Aut. Light Co. For a la large part of his life he was in the investment business and his judgment on market matters was said to have been unusually good. At the time of his death he was a financial editor. From 1910 to L Jan.1914 he was City Clerk of Portland, and again in 1915. The Bangor Commercial in its issue of 13 Dec.1917 has this to say in an obituary notice. "Mr. Waterhouse had always taken an active part in local politics as a Democrat, and he served as City Clerk under Mayor Curtis and William M. Ingraham. His discharge of the duties of this office was efficiency itself and important innovations for the expediting of business were introduced by him. He also was on the Board of Health while City Clerk, and he was a very valuable member of that body." He lived nearly all his life in Portland and died there 5 Dec.1917. He never married and lived with his sister.

II. Mabel Louise Waterhouse, born 25 May 1871, Portland. Is unm. and lived in Portland with her brother.

5 0 6

ELIZA ANN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Hiram,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Buxton, Me., 15 Feb.1840, married, 27 Mar.1861, Leon Mich-

ael Bowdoin, born in Waterboro, Me., 30 July 1828, son of Elliot R. and Sarah K.(Taylor)Bowdoin. She was his second wife, his first being Fanny M. Curtis, of Biddeford, Me., who died 9 July 1859.

Mr. Bowdoin, when young, lived in Portland, Biddeford and Saco, Me. He was a clerk in a dry goods store for a time but later learned the carpenter's trade which he followed until 1864. In 1849 he went to California where he lived some four years when he returned to Saco. Soon after he removed to Bloomington, Ill., but in 1864 returned East and went into the wholesale fancy goods business in Portland, which he continued until 1873 when he sold out to John F. Rand and went to Saco to live. The next year his wife's health became impaired and they removed to California and she died in Nevada City in that state, 27 Aug.1877. He later married Henrietta Yeaton, of Eliot, Me., and was a carpenter in Stockton Calif. until his death there, 25 Feb.1905.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ida Frances Bowdoin, b. in Bloomington, Ill., 1 Feb.1862, m., 11 Feb.1903, Gilbert Tuttle Austin, b. in Stockton, Calif., 8 May 1857, son of Joshua F. and Susannah(Bagley)Austin.
The early years of his life were spent on the old home ranch near the city of Stockton. About 1891 he became Ass't. supt. of the State Hospital for the Insane at Stockton. Later he became head supervisor and still holds that position.

No Children.

II. Charles Elliot Bowdoin, b. in Bloomingdale, Ill., 4 Nov.1863, m., 26 Dec.1904, Harriet Belle Wheat, b. in Sacremento, Calif., 21 Sept.1870, dau. of James R. and Carrie S.(Valleau)Wheat.
After leaving school in 1880 he went into business with his father but about 1900 removed to Sacremento continuing in the same business, carpentering. Three years later he removed to San Francisco, Calif., and was employed by L. & E.Emanuel Inc., m'f'r's of enamel stove and office fixtures. He d. in San Francisco 17 Apr.1920.

Children:-
Born in San Francisco.

1. Elliot Bowdoin, b. 19 Apr.1907.

2. Robert Leon Bowdoin, b. 17 Dec.1909.

III. Leona Kimball Bowdoin, b. Portland, Me., 27 June 1872, m., 6 Jan.

1909, Andrew Hebrank Klieves, b. in Wheeling, West Va., 26 May 1873, son of William O. and Lila(Stephens)Klieves. He is known by the name oc Chester instead of Andrew.
He is a travelling salesman for Whitman Barnes Co., Akron, O.

Children:-

1. Chester Bowdoin Klieves, b. 6 Mar. 1911, Stockton, Calif.

2. Austin Leon Klieves, b. 24 July 1913, Stockton.

5 0 7

HANNAH[7] WATERHOUSE,(George,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] ~~Samuelxx~~ William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Lyman,Me., 15 May 1834, married, 29 Apr.1850, John Roberts, born in Porter, Me., 4 May 1827, son of John and Betsey (Taylor)Roberts.

When about four years old he removed with his parents to Lyman and soon after to that part of Kennebunk called Alewife. Here he became a farmer but about 1858 removed to Biddeford, Me., where he became a contractor for the city. A few years later he settled on a farm in Kennebunk Village and also did some lumbering. About 1885, because of failing health, he removed to Saco, Me., where he lived the rest of his life.and While in Biddeford he was a member of the city council. His wife died in Kennebunk, 6 Sept.1874 and he married (2) Mrs. Fannie S. Oakes, dau. of Theodore Clark, of Wells, Me. He died 19 Apr.1891.

CHILDREN:-

I. George Waterhouse Roberts, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 24 May 1851, m., 7 Oct.1874, Susan Abby Cousens, b. in Kennebunk, 7 Apr.1852, dau. of John and Sylvia(Haley)Cousens.
When about 18 years old he entered the employ of his Uncle George Waterhouse, Beaufort, So. Car. Later he engaged in business for himself. He was supt. of the Pacific Mining Co., for years until the business was given up. Was captain of the steamer which conveyed the phosphate mined to the mills below Coosaw Island. When his children became of school age he removed to Charleston, So. Car. and bought a residence. About 1898 he moved across the river to Mount Pleasant, where he be- registrar, corresponding to the New England office of City

Clerk. He d., 16 Nov.1921, in a hospital in Columbia, So. Car. His wife d. in Mt. Pleasant, 30 Nov.1919.

Children:-
Born in Beaufort.

1. Susan Hannah Roberts, b.25 Jan.1877, d. 30 Jan.1896.

2. John Roberts, b. 13 Dec.1878, m., 4 Oct.1900, Ellen Maude Pregnall, b. in Charleston, So. Car., 23 Jan.1879, dau. of William S. and Flora(Strother)Pregnall.
He is a travelling salesman. Lived in Greenville, No. Carolina for some years and in Wilmington in the same state.

Children:-

I. Susie Maude Roberts, b. 15 Oct.1902, Charleston, So. Car.

II. John Roberts, b. 24 Jan.1906, Charlotte, No. Car.

III. Flora Roberts.

3. George C. Roberts, b. 18 Dec.1880, d. 10 June 1881.

4. Sylvia Cousens Roberts, b. 17 Jan.1882. She is a music teacher and lives at home in Mt. Pleasant, unm.

II. Mary Addie Roberts, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 14 June 1855, m., 19 Sept. 1883, George Stover Baker, b. in Yarmouth, Me., 12 Dec.1852, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth M.(Stover)Baker.
When a few years old he removed, with his parents, to Bath, Me. but in 1877 entered the employ of the Davis Shoe Co. in Kennebunk. In 1888 he removed to Haverhill, Mass.;in 1898 to Portsmouth, N.H., and in 1904 to Baltimore, Md. Two years later he removed to Salem, Mass., where his house was burned in the big fire, after which he removed to Haverhill where he lived until his death, 21 May 1920. Was found dead in his office. He was a patern designer. His widow lives in Haverhill.

No children.

III. Lizzie Helen Roberts, b. in Biddeford, Me., 9 Nov.1859, m., 30 May 1888, George Eli Dodge, b. in So. Newbury, N.H., 17 July 1865, son of George H. and Henriett(Cross)Dodge.
He was a shoe cutter in Haverhill for a time but for many years has been a member of the Haverhill Fire Dept. Was once Capt. of Engine Co. 2. Served in the U.S.Navy 1884-85.

No children.

5 0 8

GEORGE[7] WATERHOUSE, (George,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 16 May 1838, married, 8 Sept. 1868, Harriet Lamar Parmelee, born in Big Flats, N.Y., 28 Jan. 1846, dau. of Rev. Anson H. and Mary E. (Whiting) Parmelee.

When about fifteen years old he entered the employ of Emmons & Littlefield shipbuilders, at Kennebunkport, in whose employ he remained until the firm went out of business in 1856. He then attended school for about two years in Kennebunk and Limerick, Me., and in 1859 became bookkeeper for J.W. & A. Roberts, wholesale grocers, in Boston, Mass. While here, at the age of 19 he joined the Tremont Temple Baptist Church. In 1864 he removed to Beaufort, So. Car., and began a general merchandise and cotton business which he successfully conducted until his death. He built up a very large business and his splendid stores and warehouses on Bay St. in that city were an ornament to the place and a monument to his business capacity. He became a member of the Baufort Baptist Church in 1874 and was ordained a Deacon in October of the same year. He was the main support of that institution. He was County Commissioner for a time and also Chairman of the U.S. Free School Fund Commissioners. In August 1893, the country around Beaufort was visited by a terrific storm which caueed great damage to his property but nothing daunted Mr. Waterhouse promptly took steps to rebuilt what had been destroyed. A local paper thus speaks of him at this time. "One of the greatest, if not the greatest loser in the town of Beaufort, standing amid the ruins of the work of years, with buildings wrecked and wharf and wharehouses swept away, he could still find it possible to turn away from his own losses to aid and assist those whom the storm left in distress. Then, too,

what an example of courage was his. Immediately, with a large force of hands, he began the work of removing the debris and repairing and rebuilding, and, after months of labor, his wharf has been replaced, and new warehouses, much more commodious than those taken from him have been erected. His example in this particular served as an incentive to others, and was no little cause for the early rehabilitation of the town." Early in 1894 Mr. Waterhouse began to fail in health and in the summer went to Saluda, N.C., for rest and recuperation. He continued to decline and died ther 17 Aug.1894. His remains were taken to Beaufort, part of the way by special train, and the funeral ceremonies were held in the Baptist Church. Places of business closed and it is said the attendance was the largest ever seen on a similar occasion in that town, and all classes were represented including some 500 colored people. Resolutions respecting his death were passed by the Savannah River Association, Beaufort Baptist Church, Carteret St. M.E. Sunday School, Baeufort College, Board of Health and the New England Society, the latter meeting in Charleston, So. Car., with all of which bodies, excepting the M.E. Sunday School Mr. Waterhouse was connected. We take the following tributes to his character from the obituary notices in "The Palmetto Post," "The New South," and "The Watchman." "Mr. Waterhouse was preeminently an homest man, one whose conscience was never absent from any of his business transactions, and, although he carried on a business involving the expenditure of thousands of dollars, he never defrauded any man out of a penny. In all that he did he felt the full force of the words, "Thou God seest me." Examine the assessor's office, town or county, if you please, and you will find that his property was conscientiously returned in every respect. He dealt for years with hundreds of poor, helpless, ignorant people, whose confidence in his honesty and integrity bordered on the superstitious, who might have been cheated more easily than we are able to

record the fact, yet he left us without one blot on his character and stands before the Great Judge today with a clear conscience and a clean record. He was charitable in the highest and best sense of that term. He understood and appreciated fully that real charity was such as did not permit the right hand to know what the left hand did, and the scorned that giving which sought the applause of the world. Who will ever know the number of thousands which he scattered among the poor of these islands; Who will ever know the number of sad hearts which he has cheered; or the number he has prevented from starving; or the amount of suffering and want he has relieved. It will never be known until eternity's morn, for this world's record is greatly wanting in these respects. He was public spirited and could be safely counted on to further the best interest of every good cause, whether in church or state. Neither his heart nor his purse ever failed to respond to any call in that direction when made by the proper persons and in the proper spirit. There was always a ready and cheerful response. He was always ready to do his whole duty and therefore he was always among the very first consulted upon all important movements intended for the advancement of the best interest of our community. For a number of years he was the principal force in the public schools in town.No man did a tithe of the work that he did gratuitously. His interest in the schools was unflaging, anxious always that the children of the poor should have the advantages of education. As a Christian Mr. Waterhouse was a shining character. As in business and as a citizen, so in the church he was a leader, a leader in her counsels, her spirituality, her Sunday School, her finances, her bnevolences, her missionary spirit and activity. In these days when there are so many puny, inefficient, faithless Christians, it is refreshing to know so stalwart an one as he was. For more than eleven years he was supt. of the Sunday school. His heart was there, and his prayers were frequent and

fervent for the early conversion of the young and for growth in piety and usefulness of all.

There is no man who was ever held in higher or more general esteem in this community by all classes and all races than Mr. George Waterhouse. He was universally and gratefully regarded by the negroes of Beaufort coumty as a friend and benefactor of the race. Not only by the thousands with whom he held business relations, but by the entire race as well. There are few who have not felt the genial xxx warmth of his benevolence and fewer still who have not heard of his sincere love for the race and his great desire to assist them in every way possible to rise out of their present helpless condition to that of full measure of stalwart manhood which he so sincerely longed to see them reach. There are few who did not sincerely appreciate it while he lived and who will not revere his blessed memory in coming years. There have been a thousand more tears shed in half the cabins of these sea islands, at the sad news of his death, than in all the mansions. It is always difficult to measure the extent of the loss occasioned by the death of a great and good man. His devoted wife has lost a real companion, his children a kind, patient and devoted father; Beaufort a public spiritred, progressive citizen; the church a faithful and trusted officer; the negroes of the sea islands a never failing prop. We shall all be poorer for his departure, but heaven will be richer." His widow resides in Beaufort.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Beaufort.

I. Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 3 Jan.1870. Was graduated from Elmira College, Elmira, N.Y., in 1891 with degree A. B. She lives at home, unm.

685. II. William P. Waterhouse, born 9 Dec.1871.

686. III. Harriet A. Waterhouse, born 8 Sept.1873.

687. IV. Jane H. Waterhouse, born 24 July 1876.

688. V. George Waterhouse, born 18 Sept.1879.

5 0 9

LYDIA MASON[7] WATERHOUSE, (William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 21 Dec.1840, married, 8 June 1862, Edwin Day, born in Kennebunk, Me., 24 Jan.1837, son of Sargent P. and Jane (Littlefield) Day.

He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk where he died 18 Nov.1911. His wife died in Kennebunk 14 Aug.1907.

CHILDREN:-

I. Winbourne Walters Day b. 13 July 1866, Kennebunk, d. 21 July 1868, Kennebunk, Me.

II. Winbourne Walters Day, b. in Kennebunk, 3 June 1868, m., 10 Nov. 1897, Nellie Florence Taylor, b. in Lyman, Me., 17 Jan.1869, dau. of Jonas R. and Mercie C.(Smith) Taylor.
He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunk, where he d. 16 Apr. 1907.

Children:-
Born in Kennebunk.

1. Rodney Bertrand Day, b. 28 Mar.1899. A salesman for Day-Gormley Leather Co., Boston, Mass.

2. Raymond Cleaves Day, b. 10 June 1902, Kennebunk, d. 4 Apr. 1903, Kennebunk.

3. Frank Millett Day, b. 22 Sept.1904,

III. Byron Clark Day, b. in Kennebunk, 19 Apr.1870, m., 8 June 1897, Etta Colburn, b. in Nova Scotia, 24 Jan.1870, dau. of Levi and Isabelle (Robertson) Colburn.
When he left home he went to work for the Union Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Portland, Me. About a year later he removed to Boston, Mass., and was employed for a short time by Chandler & Co. He next worked for White Bros, leather dealers and later was in the employ of Sharp, Clark & Co., and Grey, Clark & Engle, all leather dealers in Boston, covering in all a period of about 13 years. Then for about four years he was the Boston manager for D.B.Eisendrath Tanning Co. and in 1913 organized the Day-Gormley Leather Co. in which business he is at present engaged. He lives in Atlantic, a part of Quincy, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Roxbury, Mass.

1. Dorothy Stanan
I. Helen Mildred Day. b. 28 Mar.1898, m. Waldo B. Clark and lives in Atlantic. She has one daughter.

2. Edwin Colburn Day, b. 13 Aug.1903. He is married and lives in Atlantic.

IV. Mary Alice Day, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 8 Nov.1876, m., 12 Sept.1900, Eugene Burton Taylor, b. in Kennebunkport, Me., 27 June 1879, son of Jeremiah H. and Amanda(Storer)Taylor.
He attended the Boston Dental College for a time and entered the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery in 1898 grad. 10 Apr.1901. He entered the practice of his profession in Kennebunk but later removed to Biddeford, Me., where he now resides.

Children:-
Born in Kennebunk.

1. Dorothy Storer Taylor, b. 6 Oct. 1903.

2. Lucille Taylor b. 12 Sept.1909.

510

WILLIAM HENRY[7] WATERHOUSE,(William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Lyman, 3 Feb.1845, married, 5 June 1872, Ruth Lunt Hill, born in Lyman, 20 July 1853, dau. of Fred T. and Lydia S.(Lunt) Hill.

He was in the grocery business at Goodwin's Mills, but for many years has been a farmer and milk dealer in Dayton, Me. He was one of the selectmen for several years being chairman of the board most of the time. Also served on the school committee. A very fine man, one of his connections telling the writer that he was one of "earth's noblemen."

CHILDREN:-
Born in Dayton.

I. Guy Thetford Waterhouse, born 15 June, died 7 July 1873, Dayton.

689.II. Alfred L. Waterhouse, born 14 Oct.1874.

III. Blanche Townsend Waterhouse, born 1 June 1876, died 10 Feb.1880 Dayton.

690. IV. William F. Waterhouse, born 29 Oct.1879.

5 1 1

MARY JANE GOULD[7] WATERHOUSE, (William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 15 Apr.1847, married, 21 Oct.1868, Charles Edward Carter, born in Scarboro, Me., 10 Apr.1850, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Moulton) Carter.

He was in the hotel and restaurant business and at one time lived in Kennebunk. He is deceased. His wife died in Kennebunk, 19 Jan.1903.

CHILD:-

I. Frederick Mason Carter, b. in Lyman, Me., 17 Sept.1868, m., (1) 21 Oct.1891, Mary Robertson, b. in Nova Scotia, dau. of Alexander and Mary Robertson. She d. in Boston, Mass., 24 Aug.1898, and he m., (2) 28 Jan.1904, Alice Ethel Ford, b. in Sanford, Me., 13 Apr. 1883, dau. of Frank F. and Emma M. (Ross) Ford.
Mr. Carter was a salesman in a wholesale tea house in Boston for a time but in 1905 removed to Springvale, Me., where he conducted a restaurant. Later he was employed by R. Taylor & Son, grocery and provision dealers, Kennebunkport. In 1919 was living in Portland, Me.

Children:-

1. Lawrence K. Carter, b. 21 Jan. d., 19 Apr.1896, Boston.
2. Charles Frederick Franklin Carter, b. 9 Apr.1906, Sanford, Me.
3. Gertrude Avilla Carter, b. 24 Dec.1907, Kennebunk, Me.
4. Donalr Fremont Carter, b. 22 Jan.1910, Kennebunk.
5. Marion Phyllis Agatha Carter, b. 29 Jan.1912, Kennebunk.

5 1 2

JAMES MASON[7] WATERHOUSE, (William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 18 Sept.1849, married, (1) 12 Oct.1879, Isabelle Pierson Hurd, born in Lyman 14 Feb.1852, dau. of Eben and Betsey

(Gordon)Hurd. She died in Dayton, Me., 6 Oct.1890, and he married (2) 15 Oct.1896, Sarah Anna Whitehouse, born in Dayton, 25 June 1859, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth W.(Smith)Whitehouse. She died in Dayton 2 Apr.1910.

Mr . Waterhouse has always been a farmer and lives in Dayton. Was chairman of the board of selectmen for several years.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Dayton.

691. I. Edeth B. Waterhouse, born 1 Sept.1880.

II. James Carleton Waterhouse, born 10 Apr.1900. Attended Biddeford High School and later took a course at the Agricultural Collegr at Amherst, Mass. Is a farmer and lives at home, unm.

5 1 3

SARAH ELIZA[7] WATERHOUSE,(John.[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Portland, Me., 13 May 1829, married, 28 Sept.1854, William Henry Thurston, born in Readville, Me., 31 Mar.1823, son of Thomas and Clarissa(Kimball)Thurston.

He entered the employ of Boyd & Sons, sadlers, Boston, Mass., when a young man and remained with them until his death. Lived in Chelsea, Mass., most of his life and died there 26 Oct.1877. His widow died in Medford, Mass., 3 Mar.1915.

CHILDREN:-

I. Annie Ione Thurston, b. in Boston, 27 June 1855, m., 26 July 1880, George Webster Hersey, b. in Medford, Mass., 13 June 1859, son of Benjamin and Sarah A.(Warren)Hersey.
When a young man he entered the employ of Smith, Richardson & Bates, later Smith, Carter, Conner, & Co., wholesale clothing dealers, Boston as a shipper and afterwards bookkeeper. When this concern went out of business in 1902 he engaged in the photograph business in Medford and in 1919 removed to Waltham, Mass., where he continues the same business.

Children:-

~~I. Iona Thurston Hersey, b. in Everett, Mass., 7 June 1882, m., 11~~
~~I.~~

1. Iona Thurston Hersey, b. in Everett, Mass., 7 June 1882, m., 11 Nov.1908, Roger Joseph Sylvia, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 21 June 1882, son of John and Mary E.(Osborne) Sylvia.
He is an advertising solicitor and was at one time employed on the Boston Globe, Boston. Resides in Medford, Mass.

Child:-

I. Robert Osborne Sylvia, b. 3 May 1914, Brooklyn, N.Y.

2. Ethel Warren Hersey, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 10 Nov.1883, m., 12 June 1912, Frederick Baker Furbish Jr., b. in Cambridge, Mass., 4 July 1887, son of Frederick B. and Sarah L.(Grant)Furbish.
He was a carpenter in Cambridge for a time but now manages a garage in Waltham, Mass., where they reside.

No children.

3. Leita Lancaster Hersey, b. in Medford, Mass., 12 Dec.1885, m., 18 Oct.1910, Charles Elliot Marshall Harrington, b. in Cambridge, Mass., 4 June 1869, son of Herman P. and Adelaide G.(Gertz)Harrington.
He is a druggist and has always lived in Waltham, Mass.

Children:-

I. Iona Marion Harrington, b. 24, d. 25 Sept.1911, Waltham.
II. Elliot Hersey Harrington, b. 11 Mar.1913, Newton, Mass.
III. Donald Harrington, b.11 July 1914, Newton.
IV. Gratia Adelaide Harrington, b. 17 June 1916, Newton.
V. Jean Harrington, b. 29 Nov.1918, Newton.

II. William Kimball Thurston, b. 28 Mar.1857, Boston. He was a farmer in Yarmouth, N.S., where he d. unm., 26 Dec.1890.

III. Sarah Minnie Thurston, b. in Readfield, Me., 5 July 1859, m., 17 Aug.1880, Wallace Marshman Gould, b. in Belfast, Me., 17 Aug. 1858, son of Elbridge G. and Rachel A.(Pendleton)Gould.
He carried onma grocery and provision business in Chelsea, Mass for many years. Was burned out in the great fire. Built again and continued in business for about a year when, ~~in 1922~~ he removed to Medford, Mass., where he was not engaged in any steady business. His wife d. in Medford 14 Sept.1920 and he m. again and returned to Chelsea.

Children:-

1. Berta Gould, b. in Chelsae, Mass., 2 Apr.1883, m., 20 Aug. 1906, Winfred Henry Lewis, b. in Esat Boston, Mass., 22 Feb.1881, son of George B. and Charlotte E.(Misener)Lew-

is.
He was the New Eng. manager for the Booklover's Library for a time but later was a salesman for the Garhart Dental Specialty Co. of Boston, Mass. Removed to Medford, Mass., in 1920, and is a salesman for a glass concern.

No children.

2. Edna Bernice Gould, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 3 Sept.1887, m., (1) 15 Oct.1907, Albert W. Hale, b. in Bordeau, France. She m., (2) 30 Apr.1913, Vere Clark Champlin, b. in Providence, R.I., 10 Jan.1891, son of Ira J. and Lena R.& (Hathaway)Champlin.
He represents the Presto Light Co. and lives in Chelsea.

No children.

5 1 4

CHARLES STEWART DAVIS[7] WATERHOUSE,(John,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Portland, Me., 21 Feb.1835, married, 13 Aug. 1867, Mrs. Eunetia Campbell, born in Stratford, N.H., 26 May 1829, dau. of Abner L. and Susan(Bradley)Day.
He began working in the telegraph office of the Portland, Saco & Portsmouth, now the Boston & Maine Railroad, in Portland, in 1853. From 1855 to 1858 he was employed in the same capacity by the Grand Trunk Railroad at Stratford, N.H. He then located at Terre Haute and was employed in the office of the Terre Haute, Alton & St Louis R.R. later the St. Louis Alton & Terre Haute. In 1860 he went to Alton, Ill., as a passenger conductor. In April 1861 he entered the U.S. Army as 2nd Lieut. of the Missouri telegraph corp under Gen. Fremont. He saw service in most all parts of Missouri and when Fremont was superseded he again became a railroad conductor. In 1872 he bought a farm in Stratford, N.H. but in 1875 went to St. Paul, Minn., and a year later bought a farm in Ottawa, Kan., on which he lived about a year. He then removed to St. Louis, and again became a conductor on the St. L. A. & T.H. R.R. In Sept. 1888, in stepping off a train he met with an accident and upon hi

recovery he was placed in charge of the city ticket office. During his long service of 28 years as a conductor his trains never had a serious accident. He died in Pittsburg, Pa., Dec.1904.

CHILDREN:-

I. Charles N. Waterhouse, (adopted) born 21 Apr.1861, Terre Haute.

II. Albert Day Waterhouse, born 23 May, died 3 Sept.1868. Born in Indianapolis, Ind. died in Terre Haute, Ind.

III. Edward Pierce Waterhouse, born 23 Nov.1870, Terre Haute, Ind. Is married and lived at one time in Pittsburg, Pa., but was afterwards said to be in New York or Philadelphia.

515

CHARLES WILLIAM[7] WATERHOUSE,(William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 27 Dec.1810, married, 13 July 1830, Dorcas Harmon, born in Standish, Me., 11 Nov. 1811, dau. of Dominicus and Susan(Freeman)Harmon.

At the time of his marriage he was "of Limington" Me. He removed to Sweeden, Me., when it was an unbroken forest and cleared a farm upon which he lived until about 1855 when he located in Fryeburg, Me., where he lived until his death, 22 July 1877. His widow died in Fryeburg, 27 Sept.1888.

CHILDREN:-

I. Sarah Chase Waterhouse, born in Sweeden, Me., 25 Jan.1831, married, about 1855, Lewis Howe, born 3 Oct.1814, son of Daniel and Sally(Colby)Howe.
He was a farmer and lived in the northern part of Fryeburg where he died 19 May 1900. His widow died in the same place 21 Jan.1905.

Child:-

1. William Lewis Howe,(adopted) b. in Lovell, Me., m. Matha Eastman and had four children, Sadie, Ruth, Lloyd and Dora.
He is a merchant in Kearsarge, N.H.

692. Susan M. Waterhouse, born 4 Apr.1833, Swedden, Me,
692. II. Susan M. Waterhouse, born 4 Apr.1833, Swe~~e~~den, Me.

III. Catherine Amanda Waterhouse, born in Swe~~e~~den, 22 Apr.1836, married, 28 Nov.1858, Charles Evans, born in Swe~~e~~den, 30 Nov.1831, son of James and Caroline(Eastman)Evans.
He was a fireman and engineer on the Grand Trunk R.R. until 1872 when he entered the employ of the Portland Co. and later was master mechanic of the railroad shops at Mattewamkeag, Me. In 1876 he bought a farm in the northern part of Fryeburg, Me., where he lived until his death, 12 Feb.1900. His widow died in the same place 16 Nov. 1902.

Children:-

1. Oramel H. Evans,(adopted) b. 7 Oct.1867, Worsester, ~~M~~ Mass., d. 23 Dec.1879, Fryeburg, Me.

2. Gracie E. Evans,(adopted) b. in Worcester, 5 Aug.1870, m. Charles E. Stanley, a farmer, and lives in Fryeburg.

693. IV. Charles W. Waterhouse, born 28 May, 1838, Swe~~e~~den.

694. V. Harriet F. Waterhouse, born 8 Sept.1844, Swe~~e~~den.

VI. George Henry Waterhouse, born in Swe~~e~~den, Me., 1 July 1848, married, 20 Dec.1866, Ellen Frances Buzzell, born in Stowe, Me., 14 Feb.1847, dau. of John E. and Sarah J.(Guernsey)Buzzell.
He lived on the homestead in Fryeburg, where he died 3 Jan.1870. His widow died in Steep Falls, Me., 24 May 1872.

CHILD:-

1. Freddie Waterhouse, born in Fryeburg, died 15 June 1870, age 2 or 3 years.

5 1 6

GEORGE HIGHT[7] WATERHOUSE,(William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 17 June 1819, married, 1840, Olive Grover Kilgore, born in Waterford, Me., 12 Mar.1819, dau. of Benjamin and Emma(Kimball)Kilgore.

He was a blacksmith and lived in Danvers, Topsfield and Lynn, Mass. He died in Lynn, 31 May 1881. His widow died in Lynn, 20 Feb.1892.

CHILDREN:-

I. Georgia Waterhouse, born in Saco, Me., 22 Apr.1842, married, 26 Aug.1869, Rev. Franklin G. Morris, born in Salisbury, Mass., 19 Nov.1841, son of John and Eliza(Carter)Morris. She was his second wife.
He was a Methodist minister and held appointments in the New England Conference. After his retirement they lived in Northampton, Mass.

No children.

II. Lewis Houghton Waterhouse, born in Waterford, Me., 3 Mar.1844 married, 26 Sept.1867,Elizabeth ~~Bamdainx~~ Bowden, born in England, 19 Jan.1848,
He was a blacksmith and lived in Topsfield, Mass., the most of his life. On account of eye trouble he gave up his trade and was a paper hanger in Milton, Mass. for a time. He died in Lynn, Mass., 15 June 1880. Topsfield records say May 21, 1880. His wife died in Lynn 10 Oct. 1879.

Children:-

1. Gilbert Elmer Waterhouse, born 31 Mar, ~~Lynn~~ ~~died 27~~ ~~Augx~~ Topsfield, died 27 Aug.1869, Lynn.

2. George Morris Waterhouse, born 23 Feb.1874, Milton, died 29 May 1875, Milton.

695. III. William W. Waterhouse, born 11 May 1850, Topsfield, Mass.

517

SAMUEL[7] WATERHOUSE,(William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Limington, Me., 2 Sept.1822, married(1) 3 Dec.1853, Persis Maria Knight, born in West moreland, N.H., 10 Mar.1828, dau. of Josiah and Betsey(Joslin)Knight. She died in Ellsworth, Me., 25 July 1857 and he married (2) 4 June 1858, Julia A. Brock, born in Lincoln, Me., 6 May 1834, dau. of David and Livonia(Coburn)Brock.
Mr. Waterhouse lived in Ellsworth, Me., some fifteen years and then removed to Fryeburg, Me., where he lived about three years. He then located in Massachusetts living part of the time in Boston until about 1894 when he went to live with his daughters in Charles City, Iowa, where he

died 20 Jan.1899. He was a ~~lawyer~~ lawyer until about 1870 when he purchased a farm upon which he lived about two years. After that his business varied. His widow married Azro Benjamin Franklin Hildreth, and died in Charles City, 2 May 1919.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Ellsworth, Me.

696. I. Carrie J. Waterhouse, born 15 Mar.1855.

697. II. Persis Maria Waterhouse, born 4 June 1857.

III. Jerome Willis Waterhouse, born 29 Aug.1861, died, 16 Oct. 1862, Ellsworth.

IV. William Edgar Waterhouse, born 25 Aug.1863, married,(1) 28 Mar.1891, Annie Josephine Raleigh, born in Salem, Mass., 19 July 1863. She died 28 Feb.1903 and he married (2) Oct.1906, Ellen Connolly.
Mr. Waterhouse was a mechanical draughtsman for the New York & New England R.R. and later for the Rhode Island, and Hinkley Locomotive Works, remaining about one year with each concern. In 1885 he associated himself with Edward Burgess, of Boston, Mass. the noted yacht designer, and remained with him until the latter's death in 1891. He then went into business for himself and, at the end of a year, formed a partnership with a Mr. Cheeseborough, which lasted four years. He then became a ~~naval~~ naval architect and engineer in New York but in 1914 removed to Charles City, Ia., and is the manager of the Hildreth Theatre.

No children.

698. V. Charles S. Waterhouse, born 27 Sept.1866.

518

CHARLES HENRY[7] WATERHOUSE,(Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Portland, Me., 21 Sept.1822, married Elizabeth Sumner Gould, born in Pautucket, R.I., dau. of Rufus and Martha P.(Benchley) Gould.

He was a silver smith and lived in Providence, R.I., until about 1880 when he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he died Dec.1892. His wife

died in Chicago.

CHILDREN:-

I. Charles Augustus Waterhouse, born in Providence, R.I., 25 May 1845, married, 25 Oct.1870, Charlotte Elizabeth Hopkins, born in Providence, 2 Sept.1847, dau. of George W. and Maria(Angell)Hopkins. He has been connected with the silver ware business all his life, as an assayer, colorer and spoon maker. Has been employed by Knowles & Ladd, of Providence, Northwestern Silver Co., of Chicago, Ill., J.B. & S. Knowles Co., of Providence, and later by Fessenden Co., Providence.

Child:-

1. George Hopkins Waterhouse, born 2 Aug.1872, Providence. He was a jewelry salesman for a time but the most of his life has been a writer of railroad advertising. Has lived in Providence and Boston and in 1913 was unm.

II. Lydia Sumner Waterhouse, died in infancy.

III. Martha Waterhouse, died in infancy.

519

CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] WATERHOUSE, (Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Brunswick, Me,, 20 Dec.1824, married, 1 Aug.1844, James Arnold Wilkinson, born in Otsego, N.Y., 14 Jan.1819, son of Arnold and Amy(Staples)Wilkinson. The family records have her middle name as Webster instead of Elizabeth.

Mr. Wilkinson removed to Providence, R.I., and was employed by the American Screw Co., for about five years. Later he became chief engineer for the Fletcher Mfg. Co. of that city and remained in its employ for over 40 years. He died in Providence, 10 Nov.1895. His wife died in Providence, June 1876.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Providence.

I. Maria E. Wilkinson, b. 23 Mar.1845, d., Sept.1846.

II. Maria Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 4 Jan.1847. Married Charles Marshall Whitman, and d. in Providence, 14 Feb.1880 (?). Probably had infant b. and d. same day. Her husband lived in New York City.

III. Ida Arnold Wilkinson, b. 14 Mar.1855, m., (1) 26 Nov.1878, William Eaton Brown, b. in Boston, Mass., 3 Sept.1855, son of Alfred H. and Anna.(Eaton)Brown. He d. in Providence, R.I., 12 May 1888, and she m., (2) 23 Dec.1890, George Eugene Haskins, b. in Lockport, N.Y., 4 Jan.1852, son of Lyman and Eliza(Barton)Haskins. She is deceased.

5 2 0

MARTHA ANN[7] WATERHOUSE,(Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Brunswick, Me., 17 Feb.1827, married, (1) 1 July 1846 William Valentine, born 26 May 1818, son of Charles and Eliza(Webster) Valentine. He was not engaged in active business and lived in Fall River. She married, (2) Sept.1877, Albert Janes, born in Swanton, Vt., 23 Aug.1836 son of Orrin and Clarissa(Wightman)Janes. She was his second wife and died in Malden, Mass., 1 Jan.1903. Mr. Janes enlisted in 1861 on the first call for volunteers in Co F., 10th Vermont Inf. He was promoted from the ranks to captain for gallantry at the battle of Locust Greene, Va. He was mustered out in 1866 with the rank of Lieut. Col. After the war he kept a general store in Laconia, N.H., and retired in 1876. Lived in Providence, R.I., for a time and about 1898 removed to Malden, Mass. Later went to live with his daughter.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Valentine, b. in Fall River, Mass., 5 June 1847, m., 1 Nov. 1866, Sarah Almy Chase, b. in Fall River, 5 May 1847, dau. of William F. and Phoebe T.(Almy)Chase.
He was a man of means and lived in Fall River and Westport Point, Mass. Was a Justice of the Peace for many years and a member of the Board of Health in Westport for several years. He d. in Fall River, 29 Jan.1890. His widow lives in Westport Point.

Child:-

1. Charles Eugene Valentine, b. 4 July 1867. Fall River. He was yatch captain and died unm., 22 Jan.1919.

II. Charles Eugene Valentine, b. 30 July 1848, Fall River, d. 12 Mar. 1867, Fall River.

III. Effie Darling Valentine, b. 16 Jan., d. 15 Jan.1851, Fall River.

IV. Jefferson Borelen Valentine, b. in Fall River, Mass., 10 July 1852, m., 16 Apr.1873, Lottie Waite Merrill, b. in Fall River, 13 Oct.1853, dau. of George E. and Charlotte A.(Waite)Merrill. He has been connected with the cotton business for many years. Is now a weigher and sampler. Lived in Fall River.

Children:-
Born in Fall River.

1. Jefferson Merrill Valentine, b. 11 Nov.1873, d. 24 Oct.1883.

2. Lottie Gertrude Valentine, b. 2 Oct.1876.

3. Martha Anne Valentine, b. 19 Oct.1881.

V. Claude Forest Valentine, b. 6 Sept.1855, d. 10 Oct.1855, Fall River.

VI. Jessie Bertha Valentine, b. in Fall River, 23 Feb.1854, m., 13 Feb. 1873, William Arnold Wilkinson, b. in Providence, R.I., 10 Mar. 1850, son of Arnold A. and Emma A.(Hill)Wilkinson. He was a manufacturer of cotton goods. Is President & Treas. of The American Multiple Fabric Co., of Providence, R.I., in which city he lived. He is deceased. His wife d. 10 June 1885.

Children:-
Born in Providence.

1. Jessie Maude Wilkinson, b. 21 June 1874, m. Dr. Walter I. Sweet, Providence.

2. Walter Edward Wilkinson, b. 27 Dec.1880, m. Grace J. Ryder, of Providence, and lives in Lynnfield, Mass.

Children:-

I. Walter E. Wilkinson, b. 6 Mar.1906.
II. Jessie M. Wilkinson, b. 4 June 1910.

3. Effie Arnold Wilkinson, b. 2 June 1885, m. Richard Sanders, of Providence.

4.

VII. Ella Eliza Valentine, b. in Fall River, Mass., 3 June 1857, m.(1) Walter M. Greene. He was a wholesale liqour dealer and d. about 1887. She m. (2) Walter M. Stiness. He was a lawyer and politician.

No children.

5 2 1

MARY WEBSTER[7] WATERHOUSE, (Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 29 Aug.1831, married, June 1850, to George Edward Allen, born in Providence, R.I., 10 July 1830, son of George W. and Martha(Marshall)Allen.

He lived in Providence all his life. Was in the dry goods business under the firm name of Annable & Allen. Served in the Civil war in Co C 1st R.RI. Reg, and was in the battle of Bull Run. Latter part of his life he was a clerk in the dry goods store of B.N. Gladding Co. Was sec'y of the 1st R.I. Reg.Veterans for many years. He died in Providence, 9 Sept.1898. His wife died in Providence, 8 June, 1857.

CHILD:-

I. Edward Webster Allen, b. in Providence, R.I., 10 Apr.1851, m., 9 Feb. 1880, Mary Ayres Waite, b. in Fall River, Mass., 19 Apr.1854, dau. of Abel and Nancy(Hillard)Waite.
He was a travelling salesman for Schultz & Co., Zanesville, O., later taken over by the Proctor & Gamble Co., for some 34 years. Afterwards was manager of the safe deposit vaults of the Worcester National Bank. Was sec'y-tres. and president of the Worcester Traveller's Ass'n. for many years. He lived in Worcester, ~~Mass~~ and Boston, Mass. and Providence, R.I. He d. in Melrose, Mass., 5 Feb.1919. His widow lives in Boston.

Children:-
Born in Providence.

1. Ethel Winnefred Allen, b. 8 Nov.1881, d. 30 July 1882, Providence.

2. Edith Wilfred Allen, b.29 May, d. 6 Sept.1883, Providence.

3. Elliott Arno Allen, b. 6 May 1885, m., 17 May 1919, Evelyn Lenore Hauser, b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Jan.1892, dau. of Willis H. and Rose E.(White)Hauser.
He grad. from the Worcester public schools and from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1908. Has been employed by several large industrial corporations in Worcester and Boston as a sales engineer. Lived in Worcester until 1919 when he removed to Boston.

Child:-

I. Joan Allen, b. 18 Mar.1921, Brookline, Mass.

5 2 2

EBEN WEBSTER[7] WATERHOUSE, Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Augusta, Me., 21 Feb.1834, married,(1) 20 May 1856, Sarah H. Barker, born in Newport, R.I., dau. of William and Mary Barker. She died in 1858. The names of his second and third wives we do not know. He married,(4) 16 Mar.1872, Amey Emma Dorr Saunders, born in Central Falls, R.I., 16 Apr.1843, dau. of Thomas and Amey B.(Alexander) Saunders.

Mr. Waterhouse was a silversmith and jeweler and with the exception of a short time in Drownville, R.I., lived in Providence, R.I., until a few years before his death when he removed to West Peterborough, N.H., which was his home until his death, 13 Sept.1914. He had an extensive service in the Civil war. Was enrolled 17 Apr.1861, to serve 3 mos. in Co D. Discharged 2 Aug.1861. Reenlisted in the 3rd. R.I. heavy artillery 20 Aug.1861. Was promoted to sergeant 14 Sept.1861. Was com. 2nd lieut. in the same reg. 1 Feb.1862 . Com. 1st lieut. 1 July 1863. Was hon. discharged 4 Aug.1865, having served 4 y. 4 mos. and 2 weeks. Was in the first battle of Bull Run, the only battle fought by the 1st R.I. reg. In the 3rd R.I. heavy art. he was in the expedition to Hilton Head, So. Car., in the fall of 1861. Commanded the forts and entrenchments at Hilton Head when promoted to 2nd lieut. Was trans. from Co A to Co I, at Otter Island, St Helena Sound. Was in the siege of Charleston, So. Car., from beginning to end. After the war he served as captain in the 1st light inf. of Providence, R.I. Was connected with the state militia until he removed from the state. His widow id deceased.

CHILDREN:

699. I. Valentine W. Waterhouse, born 10 Nov.1873, Providence.

523

SUSAN COGSWELL[7] WATERHOUSE, (Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Augusta, Me., 9 Sept.1838, married, 16 June, 1864, Charles Henry Wiggin, born in Stratham, N.H., 13 Apr.1830, son of Daniel and Mary(Wiggin. She was his second wife.

When about 23 years old he left his native town and went to Charlestown Mass., and about a year later removed to Providence, R.I., where he lived until his death, 26 July 1899. He was employed in the carpenter's dept..of the Fletcher Mfg. Co., for some 30 years. His widow died in Malden, Mass., 1905.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Providence.

I. Garland Turrell Wiggin, b. 12 Apr.1865, d. 25 Jan.1869, Providence.

II. Jessie Bertha Wiggin, b. 29 Jan.1868, d., 2 Dec.1873, Providence.

III. Ella Frances Wiggin, b. 18 Aug.1875, m. Leonard Backus, He was a salesman for the Armour Packing Co. at one time and lived in Providence.

Child:-

1. Alberta Backus.

IV. Byron Everett Wiggin, b. 27 Sept.1877, d., 2 Feb.1878, Providence.

V. Claude DeForrest Wiggin, b. 4 Oct.1881, d., 9 Feb.1883, Providence.

524

ROBERT[7] WATERHOUSE (Alpheus,[6] Robert,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Westbrook, Me., 23 Feb.1839, married, 12 Feb.1871, Addie Josephine Curtis, born in Portland, Me,, 6 Mar.1854, dau. of Jacob and Abbie(Farnum)Curtis.

When a young man he went to Boston, Mass., and became a teamster. Some 6 or 8 years later he he went into the same business for himself in Portland, Me. He continued this for about 10 years when he sold out and became a carpenter. Was a market gardener for a considerable time. Later he was a teamster fot the Government. He lived in Stroudwater, (Westbrook)Me., and died there 28 Aug.1903. His wife died in Portland, 24 Aug.1887.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Deering.

700. I. Abbie C. Waterhouse, born 31 May 1873.

701. II. Charles F. Waterhouse, born 6 Oct.1877.

525

CHARLOTTE ANN[7] WATERHOUSE,(Alpheus,[6] Robert,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Westbrook, Me., 16 Mar.1842, married, 3 Apr.1872, Humphrey Hanscome, born in Gorham, Me., 10 Feb.1851, son of William and Eunice(Hanson)Hanscome.

He was a teamster and lived in Stroudwater(Westbrock)Me., where he died 15 Jan.1905. The latter part of his life he operated a stock farm. Was a member of Gorham Lodge, Knights of Pythias. His wife died 1 Jan.1897 and is buried in Gorham.

CHILD:-

I. Alpheus Leon Hanscome, b. in Deering, Me., 13 June 1874, m., 21 Dec. 1897, Ethel Elizabeth Robbins, b. in Vassalboro, Me., 16 July 1880, dau. of Oliver P. and Martha T.(Pierce)Robbins.
He began his business life as a bookkeeper; followed this as a buyer and salesman for a wholesale grain house and after engaging in one or two other kinds of business began the study of law, especially corporation and commercial law. Was adm. to the bar 8 May 1899 and began the practice of his profession in Portland, Me. Was chairman of the Republican city and county committees for a time. Attended the Universalist church. Later was "out west."

Child:-

1. William Humphrey Hanscome, b. 15 May 1899, Portland.

526

ALBERT SPRINGER[7] WATERHOUSE, (Ezekiel Gardner,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Gardiner, Me., 7 July 1827, married, at Nashua, N.H., 12 July 1849, Lydia Sarah Mudgett, born in Mass., dau. of Enoch and Lydia A. (Bartlett) Mudgett.

He was "of Marblehead, Mass.," at the time of his marriage. He went West about 1855-56. Lived in Oquawka, Ill., and probably worked in a store which his father is said to have had in that place. Is said to have been Judge of Probate Court for a time. If so prob. in this place. Also lived in Chicago, Ill., and probably worked in his Uncle Springer's marble factory there. He died in Memphis, Tenn., 27 Sept. 1873. His widow married William W. Rhodes and died in Minneapolis, Minn., 4 Oct. 1890.

In 1852 he had an auction and commission store in Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN:-

702. I. Lydia H. Waterhouse, born 11 Aug. 1855, Gardiner, Me.

II. Frederic Albert Waterhouse, born 19 Nov., d., 24 Dec. 1856.

III. Ella Norah Waterhouse, born 1 Aug., died., 21 Sept. 1857.

IV. Arthur O'Lery Waterhouse, born 24 Oct. 1859, died 27 Mar. 1860.

527

MARY ELLA[7] WATERHOUSE, (Ezekiel Gardner,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Gardiner, Me., 10 June 1839, married, 16 Oct. 1865, Henry Clark Carter, born in Hallowell, Me., 7 Jan. 1839, son of John and Mary (Johnson) Carter.

He was a ship and house carpenter, also a millwright. Enlisted 22 Apr. 1861 and was mustered into the service 1 June in Co E, 3rd Me. Inf.

Served three years in the Army of the Potomac and was in active service continuously except for six months in a hospital at New York because of a wound received at the second battle of Bull Run. He was a color bearer and corporal. After the war he operated a canal boat at Joliet, Ill.; engaged in the grocery business in Chicago, and worked in a ship-yard for some years. About 1882 he removed to Spink, So. Dak., took up a homestead and engaged in wheat raising. In 1889 he removed to Tacoma, Wash., in the hope of finding relief from rheumatism, and worked at his trade as a ship carpenter there until his death, 6 Aug.1892. His widow later lived with her dau. Delphine in Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN:-

I. Oliver Edward Carter, b. 19 Aug.1866, Chicago, Ill. Was in the livery and dray business in Tacoma at one time. Is now in Los Angeles. Married and has one son.

II. Louis Waterhouse Carter, b. in Chicago, 14 June 1868, m., 30 Aug. 1900, Minnie Belle Parker, widow of W.E. Parker and dau. of G.W. and Nancy(Chenoweth)Shoemaker, b. in Illinois, 9 July 1860.
He grad. from South Dakota Agr. College in class of 1896 and was supt. of the Highmore Co'op/ Range, Grass and Forage Plant Experiment Station for four years. He is by trade a carpenter and by profession a teacher. Lived at Doland, So. Dak. from 1882 to 1898 since which time he has resided at Highmore in the same state. Served as postmaster in the latter place from May 1910 to Feb.1915 when he was elected County auditor in which office he served till 1919. Appointed postmaster again 1 Mar.1920.

No children.

III. Harry Clark Carter, b. in Chicago, 15 July 1870, m., (1) 16 Oct. 1892, Georgianna Cornell, b. in Hutchington, Kan., 10 Mar.1870 dau. of John and Harriett(Clifton)Cornell. She d. 23 Jan. 1894, and he m.,(2) 6 Feb.1897, Viola Minerva Barens, b. in Hanisville, Penn., 2 Mar.1871, dau. of Thomas and Sarah J. (McCreary)Barens.
He was a carpenter in Tacoma for a time. Also in the oil business. Later (1906)located on a ranch at American Lake, Wash. previous to which time he had spent three years in Alaska. Is now in San Bernadino, Calif.

Children:-

1. Ruth Ella Carter, b. 8 Dec.1893, Stellaccom, Wash. M. Paul H. Lewis, and has several children.

x 2. John Barens Carter, b. 12 Nov.1897, Tacoma, Wash.

3. George Osborn Carter, b. 21 May 1900, Tacoma.

4. Thelma Jane Carter, b. 22 Aug.1901, Tacoma.

5. Mildred Louise Carter, b. 16 June 1904, Lake City, Wash.

IV. Delphine Ella Carter, b. in Chicago, Ill., 15 Mar.1872, m., 7 Apr. 1897, Edgar A. Young, b. in Warrensburg, N.Y., 3 Aug.1866, son of Warren and Lucreta(Wright)Young.
He is a contractor and builder and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

Child:-

1. Arthur Henry Warren Young, b. and d. 26 Apr.1905, Los Angeles.

V. John Heman Carter, b. 6 Apr.1874, d. 31 Mar.1875, Chicago.

VI. Ella Maude Carter, b. 11 Sept.1875, d. 27 July 1876, Chicago.

VII. George Bradford Carter, b. 27 Feb.1877, d. 16 July 1878,Chicago.

VIII. Lilly May Carter, b. in Chicago, 29 Apr.1880, m., 28 Sept.1904, William Mayer, b. in Washington, Ill., 16 July 1869, son of Michal J. and Louisa(Schonsile)Mayer. She d. 8 Oct.1910.
Mr. Mayer removed with his parents to Michigan in 1878 and to Shelton, Wash., in 1889. He is a farmer. Also employed in logging and lives in Matlock, Wash.

Children:-

1. Edith Geraldine Carolyn Mayer, b. 10 Nov.1905, Tacoma, Wash.

2. Son, d. at birth.

5 2 8

GEORGE EDWARD[7] WATERHOUSE,(Ezekiel Gardner,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Gardiner, Me., 27 Mar.1842, married, 8 Feb.1865 or 1866, Henrietta Persons, born in Bangor, Me., 1 Oct. 1843, dau. of Richard and Oranda(Hussey)Persons.
He went to Illinois when a boy and at the beginning of the Civil war enlisted in Co L, 9th Ill. Cav. in 1861. He was wounded, and hon, discharged in Aug. 1862. Upon his recovery he reen listedreenlisted, this

time in the Chicago Merchantile Battery upon its organization in 1863. He was engaged in the battles leading to the surrender at Vicksburg. Was mustered out in 1865 and was employed in the post office at Chicago until his death 22 Oct.1873. His widow died in Chicago, 23 Apr.1900.

CHILD:-

703. I. Clarence G. Waterhouse, born 8 Nov.1871, Chatsworth, Ill.,

529

SAMUEL TREMBLY[7] WATERHOUSE, (James Madison,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in New York City, 1 July 1835, married, 6 Oct.1857, Emily Amelia Cherry, born in New York City, 13 May 1837, dau. of Daniel H. and Elizabeth A.(DeBour)Cherry.

He was a clerk and internal revenue guager and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., practically all his life. Was supt. of the station "W", Brooklyn post office for a time. Enlisted in 11th Reg. N.Y. Inf. 20 Apr.1861 and was wounded at the first battle of Bull Run. Discharged for disability 23 Apr.1862. He was a mason. Died in Bath, N.Y., 15 Oct.1905. His wife died in Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 June 1898.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Brooklyn.

I. Mary Livingston Waterhouse, born 2 Sept.1858. She married Harry Aikens, a painter and at one time lived in New York City.

No children.

704. II. James M. Waterhouse, born 2 Sept.1860.

530

CLARINE LOUISE[7] WATERHOUSE, (James Madison,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] Wil-

liam,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in New York City, 2 Aug.1838, married, 22 Apr.1861, Edmund Brown, born in Rahway, N.J., 5 July 1837, son of Edmund M. and Nancy A.(Brokaw)Brown.

He was a clerk in a dry goods house for a time but joined the Brooklyn police force about 1866, became a captain and was retired about 1900. He was a member of the noted Eckford Base Ball Club, Brooklyn for a time. Was a private in Co E 11th Reg. N.Y. Vols. He died in Bensonhurst, Brooklyn, N.Y., 29 Oct.1908. His wife died in the samr place 13 Sept. 1908.

CHILDREN:-

I. Edmund Brown, b. in Brooklyn, 30 June 1862, m., 4 June 1891, Helen Moore, b. in Belfast, Ireland, 1 Mar.1865, dau. of John E. and Sarah(Butler)Moore.
He was a clerk in an insurance broker's office for a time but when about 28 years old was appointed on the police force of New York City and in 1915 was a sergeant. Resided in Brooklyn.

Children:-
Born in Brooklyn.

1. Clarence Trembly Brown, b. 29 Mar.1892, Brooklyn, d., unm., 29 Mar.1914, Brooklyn.

2. Louise Frances Brown, b. 8 Jan.1898,

3. Helen Harriet Brown, b. 29 Jan.1899.

II. Clarence Trembly Brown, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 7 Feb.1864, m.,(1) 6 Aug.~~1888~~ 1885, Julia Francis Mailler, b. in Brooklyn, 13 Feb. 1865. She d. 11 Apr.1887, and he m., (2) 8 Oct.1896, Addie Viola Mailler, sister to his first wife, ~~She~~ ~~ex~~ b. in Brooklyn, 4 Feb.1868.
He was at one time a teller in the Williamsburgh Savings Bank, Brooklyn and lived at Long Island.

No children.

III. James Madison Brown, b. 4 Feb., d., 6 Feb.1879, Brooklyn.

~~EMBERIRKXLIBRXXRATERNEMEI~~

531

FREDERICK LIBBY[7] WATERHOUSE, (Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Searsport, Me., 7 Nov.1839, married, 3 Sept. 1865, Eliza Gordon Palmer, born in Belfast, Me., 1 Oct.1843, dau. of George D. and Clara B.(McCrillis)Palmer.

He followed the sea until 1872 making his home in Searsport. He then removed to Watertown, Mass., Here he worked at carpentering until 1877 when he returned to Maine and located at Centre Montville, where he lived, a carpenter, until his death, 3 Nov.1900. He served in the Civil war. Enlisted from Searsport 19 July 1862 in Co e 19th Me. Reg. Was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Williamsport and the Wilderness. Was discharged 4 Sept.1864. His widow was living in Thorndike, Me., in Aug.1922.

CHILDREN:-

705. I. Clara A. Waterhouse, born 17 June 1867, Searsport.

706. II. Eleanora Grace Waterhouse, born 15 Mar.1874, Watertown.

532

ROYAL GILKY[7] WATERHOUSE, (Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Searsport, Me., 6 Feb.1841, married Frances N. Nichols, born in Searsport, Me., dau. of Alexander and Margaret(Young) Nichols. The death record gives her mother's maiden name as Hannah Block.

Mr. Waterhouse followed the sea the most of his life. Commanded a vessel on the coast of China. About three years before his death he opened a general store in Cambridge, Me. , where his wife died, 9 Feb.1901, aged 54y. 9m. 11 days. He died at Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island,

N.Y., 20 May 1903.

CHILDREN:-

I. James Gilmore Waterhouse, born in Searsport. Followed the sea. Made Searsport his home most of the time. Never married.

II. Amy Rosario Waterhouse, born in Rosario, So. America, 31 Mar. 1876, married, at Chelsea, Mass., 26 Jan.1895, Horace Everett Soule, born in Freeport, Me., 27 July 1862, son of Horace B. and Emeline(Talbot)Soule. The records give her first name as Amelia instead of Amy.
Mr. Soule was a steamboat captain for a time but was later a farmer in Delta, Utah. He died about 1920.

No children.

~~XXXx~~ III Royal Alexander Waterhouse, born 1876, Searsport, died 6 Aug. 1902, Manilla, Phil. Islands.

707, IV. Clarissa C. Waterhouse, born 22 Aug. 1887, on China Sea.

5 3 3

CHARLES[7] WATERHOUSE,(Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Searsport, Me., 27 Apr.1847, married, 21 Mar. 1872, Maria Jane Stokes Whall, born in Newton, Mass., 9 May 1846, dau. of George F. and Elizabeth(Sawyer)Whall.
He went to sea when 14 years old. At the ahe of 23 he bought an interest in the ship "Moonlight" and became her captain. He sailed to Australia, East Indies and European ports. This ship was wrecked in 1878 and he then took command of the ship "S.F. Hersey" and sailed her until his death, which occurred in Melbourne, Aust.16 Apr.1883. His widow resides in Quincy, Mass. At the time of their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Waterhouse were both "of Boston,"

CHILDREN:-

708. I. George S. Waterhouse, born 12 Feb.(records say Mar.)1873, Brighton, Mass.

II. Charles Young Waterhouse, born on board ship "Moonlight", at

sea, ~~22 Oct.1918~~ 9 Aug.1875, married, 12 Oct.1910, Catherine Jane Smith, born in Gloucester, Mass., 4 Aug.1889, dau. of Robert G, and Helen G.(Steele)Smith.
He is a machinist. Entered the employ of the Tubular Rivet & Stud Co., about 1900 and later became a foreman. He lives in Wollaston, (Quincy)Mass.

No children.

5 3 4

ASA HERBERT[7] WATERHOUSE,(Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Searsport, Me., 28 Dec.1851, married, 29 Jan. 1874, Susie Amelia Tibbets, born in New Sharon, Me., 6 July 1848, dau. of Jesse and Ruth(Lincoln)Tibbets.

He went to sea with his brother, as second mate, when only 14 years old and followed the sea for about six years. He then learned the carpenter's trade and worked at this for some five years. He then shipped as first mate on the "Moonlight." Later became master of the ship "S.F. Hersey" from which he was washed overboard 10 Feb.1884 within four days of Queenstown. With the exception of two years in Watertown, Mass., he made his home in Searsport, Me. His widow married David Dolloff and lived in Rome, Me.

CHILDREN:-

709. I. Etta M. Waterhouse, born 24 Aug.1875, New Sharon, Me.

II. Margaret Esther Waterhouse, born 17 Dec.1878, Searsport. She was educated at the Norridgewock High School and the State Normal School at Farmington, Me. She is a school teacher in 1922 and unm. Taught in San Bernadino and Oakland, Calif.

III. Elbridge Elijah Waterhouse, born 16 June 1882, Rome, Me. He enlisted 14 Apr.1904 at Bangor, Me., in the U.S. Army in the cavalry service. Was transferred to the hospital corp 4 May 1904. and completed his medical studies 20 Mar. 1905 at the Washington barracks, Washington,D.C. Was ordered to the Phillipines 20 Apr.1905 in Co A. He died, unm., in Warren, O., 18 June 1922?

535

AMES YOUNG[7] WATERHOUSE, (Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Searsport, Me., 27 Sept.1855, married, 2 July 1887, Caroline McGilvery Nickels, born on board the bark "McGilvry" on the Pacific Ocean, 10 Mar.1867, dau. of James and Caroline (Field) McGilvery.

When about 16 years old he began to go to sea with his brother, Royal. Later became mate, sailing in the barks "Sarah E, Kingsbury" and "Escort" which vessels were engaged in the Australian and China trade. He afterwards sailed with Capt. Joseph Sweetser, in the ship "John Watts" for about two years going to Europe and China. Then sailed with Capt. James Nickels, whose daughter he afterwards married. in the ship "Alameda". In this vessel he sailed to Europe, San Francisco and British Columbia. He then came home and took command of the schooner "Brunette", which he sailed from Searsport to Boston, Mass., until within a few months of his death, which occurred in Portland, Me., 9 Apr.1889. His widow died in Farmington, Me., 2 Nov.1894.

CHILD:-

710. I. Grace N. Waterhouse, born 20 Dec.1888, Searsport, Me.

536

HARRIETT ELLEN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Alexander,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 26 Sept.1830, married, 30 Apr. 1850, (Portland records say 10 Apr.1849) Hezekiah Smith, born in Windham, Me., 15 June 1828, son of Frederick and Martha (Stone) Smith. She died

in 1885 and he later married Minnie E. Look.

CHhildren:-
By wife Harriett.

I. Elmer Alexander Smith, b. in Portland, 7 Aug.1864, m., 15 June 1909, Lottie Marie Brown, b. in Portland, Me., 3 Jan.1866, dau. of Charles and Mary(McGenty)Brown.
He is a barber in Portland. Sold out his business and d. 27 Sept. 1922.

No children.

II. Frederick Shaw Smith, b. in Portland, 17 July 1867, m., 27 Aug.1891, Hattie Yeaton Ames, b. in Portland, 8 Feb.1868, dau. of Daniel W. and Cynthia M.(Cobb)Ames.
He has been manager of the Palmer Shoe Store in Portland for many years.

Child:-

1. Helen Ames Smith, b. in Portland, 12 Jan.1893, m., 19 June 1919, Alfred Edgar Burton Hall.

537

LYDIA JANE[7] WATERHOUSE,(Alexander,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Portland, Me., 11 Aug.1836,(Portland records say 1835) married, 24 May 1854,(Lane gen. says 1855)Charles Babson Lane, born in Portland, 16 Oct.1832, son of William and Sophia(Wiggins)Lane.
He was a master builder and died in Portland 10 Jan.1870. (Lane gen. says 9 Jan.) His widow died in Portland 15 Dec.1908.

CHILDREN:-

I. Alice Lane, b. in Bath, Me., 30 Oct.1856, m., 26 June 1877, Maurice Cummings and d. 10 Jan.1904?

Children:-

1. Marie A. Cummings, b. 20 May, d. 20 Sept.1879, Portland.

2. Earle Clinton Cummings, b 21 Mar.1881. Is a dentist and m.

II. Frank Lane, b. in Portland, 12 May 1859, m. Lizzie Bryant? He is a painter and interior decorator.

III. Annie Sawyer Lane, b. 25 Aug.1861, Portland. Lives in New York.

IV. Florence May Lane, b. 21 Mar.1864, Portland.

V. Claribel Lane, b. in Portland, Me., 17 Dec.1868, m., 1 Jan.1891, Clayton Stone Harris, b. in Brattleboro, Mxx Vt., 28? Sept. 1863, son of Warren and Caroline M.(Stone)Harris.
He was a photographer and lived in Fitchburg and Boston, Mass., and in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. 28 Sept.1902. His widow was living in Boston in 1915.

Children:-

1. Dorothy Harris, b.23 Sept., d. 28 Sept.1891, Somerville, Mass.

2. Marjorie Harris, b. 21 Oct.1899, Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. William Lane?

VII. Charles Henry Lane, b. 13 Mar.d. 17 Nov.1870, Portland.

538

JAMES ALBERT[7] WATERHOUSE,(William,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Portland, Me., 15 Feb.1835, married, 26 July 1857, Deborah Davidson, born in Scotland, 20 Aug.1834, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth(Grearson)Davidson.
At the age of 11 he went to work in a cotton mill where he remained about five yearsand was then employed for a time at the Portsmouth & Concord R.R. depot in Portsmouth, N.H. Later worked in a shipyard. He enlisted in Aug.1862 in Co K 16th Reg. N.H. Vols. Served in Louisiana for about a year, became a corporal and was discharged with his health much impaired. He was an assistant engineer four years and chief engineer two years in the Portsmouth Fire Dept. Served in the common council in that city two terms. Died in Portsmouth, 2 Mar.1898. His widow died there 20 Jan.1899.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portsmouth.

I. Clarinda Waterhouse, born 10 Oct.1857, died 24 May 1858, Portsmouth.

711. II. Clement M. Waterhouse, born 28 Apr.1859,

III. Annie Pierce Waterhouse, born 15 Oct.1861, died 31 Aug.1863, Portsmouth.

IV. Mary Waterhouse, born 18 May 1864, died 17 Mar.1865, Portsmouth.

V. William M. Waterhouse, born 12 July 1866, died 23 June 1867, Portsmouth.

VI. Clarinda Waterhouse, born 17 Nov.1867, married, 6 June 1889, Eben Herbert Blaisdell, born in Portsmouth, 4 July 1864, son of Ebenezer and Maria(Tucker)Blaisdell.
He was a grocer at one time and lived in Portsmouth. Was a member of the city council 1901-02 and served in the Legislature 1903-6. His wife died 7 Apr.1904.

No children.

VII. William Waterhouse, born 28 Mar.1870, died 14 Sept.1871, Portsmouth.

539

HELEN AUGUSTA[7] WATERHOUSE, (William,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 6 July 1849, married, (1) 1865, William F. Whitney, born in Portland, 18 May 1842, son of Phineas and Hannah(?) Whitney. He was a house painter and lived in Portland where he died 16 Nov.1871 and she married, (2) 15 June 1875, William A. Fuller, born in Portland, 1 Dec.1845, son of Benjamin C. and Eliza C.(Hooper)Fuller. Mr. Fuller was a house painter and lived in Portland. Served in the Civil war and was a pensioner. He died about 1914. His widow lives in Portland.

CHILDREN:-

I. Virginia Plummer Whitney, b. in Portland, 28 Apr.1866, m., 19 June 1901, Ingwald S. Farstad, b. in Bergen, Norway, 31 July 1871, son of Jacob S. and Hjertine(Ingebregtsen) Farstad.
He is a printer and lives in Portland, His wife d. 14 Sept. 1917, Portland.

Child:-

1. Rolp Farstad, (adopted) b. 5 Mar.1908.

II. Abner Warren Whitney, b. in Portland, 3 Aug.1868, m., 21 June

1893, Grace Maud Long, b. in Richmond, Me., 1 July 1869, dau. of Levi and Margaret(Shour)Long.
He is a mill wright in the employ of the E.T.Burrows Co., Portland, Me. Served on the Republican City Com. for several years. Is a Mason and Off Fellow.

Children:-
Born in Portland.

1. Ernest William Whitney, b. 19 Aug.1894, m. Annie Steves.
He is a machinist.

Child:-

I. Robert Windell Whitney.

2. George Warren Whitney, b. 31 July 1897, m. Ida Schongall.
He is a machinist.

Children:-

I. George Warren Whitney.
II. Virginia Whitney.
III. Willis Whitney,

3. Walter Raymond Whitney, b. 25 Sept.1900. A printer, unm.

III. Harriet E. Whitney, b. 9 Apr.1871, d. 21 Sept.1872, Portland

IV. Carrie R. Fuller, b. in Portland, Me., 16 Nov.1875, m., 24 Sept. 1894, Edward L. Hall, b. in Lisbon Falls, Me., 25 Nov.1871, son of Albert H. and Mary(Dow)Hall.
He was a carpenter. D.7 Mar.1900. His widow d. Mar.1921.

Child:-

1. Bertha C. Hall, b.7 Feb.1895.

V. Wesley R. Fuller, b. 25 Feb.1877, Portland, d. 31 May 1880, Portland.

VI. Lottie H. Fuller, b. in Portland, 3 Oct.1880, m., 2 July 1910, John Kimmond and lives in Westbrook, Me.

Child:-

1. Lillian B. Kimmond, b. 24 Sept.1911.

VII. William A. Fuller, b. 1 Aug., d. 31 Aug.1884, Portland.

VIII. Lizzie M. Fuller, b. in Portland, 6 July 1885, m., 12 Dec.1901, Samuel E. Hellier, b. in Portland, son of John and Sabra A. (Simpson)Hellier.
He is an electrician and gas fitter and lives in Portland.

Child:-

1. Madeline O. Hellier, b. 29 Oct.1902, Portland.

540

JOSHUA EDWIN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Joshua,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 17 Mar.1845, married, (1) 12 (Portland records say 6) Nov.1866, Emily M. Stone, dau. of William F. and ------ (Harris) Stone. He married (2) 9 Mar.1877, Flora Bell Kenney, born in St Johns, N.B., 2 June 1858, dau. of William W. and Mary J. (Mitchell) Kenney.

Mr. Waterhouse was in business in Portland fir a time and later was chief clerk in a hotel. Afterwards removed to Chicago, Ill., where he remained about six years but sinkexabout 1885 located on a stock ranch in Kansas. Lived for a time in Kansas City, Mo., kaught where he bought and sold cattle but is now retired and lives in Emporia, Kan. Has travelled extensively in the U.S. Europe and South America. His wife died in Emporia, 6 Apr.1916.

CHILDREN:-

712. I. Mabel Waterhouse, born 15 Feb.1878, Chicago, Ill.

II. Caroline Waterhouse, born 23 Dec.1884, Council Grove, Kan., died, 10 Sept.1899, Bushong, Kan.

541

ANNIE PATIENCE[7] WATERHOUSE, (Joshua,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 1 Jan.1866 or 1867, married, 22 Oct. 1896, Hon. William Mason Bradley, born in Bucksport, Me., 11 Nov.1854, son of George L. and Martha J. (Cunningham) Bradley.

He was grad. from Harvard University in 1876 and from the law school of that institution in 1878. Was admitted to the bar in Maine 15 Jan.1879 Also admitted to practice in the U.S. Court. Was appointed Commissioner

of Circuit Court of the U.S. for the District of Maine 24 Sept.1888. U. S. Commissioner 1 July 1897 and was re-appointed in 1901. Has been President of the Cumberland County Power & Light Co. Is Pres. of the Harvard Club of Maine. He resides in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. George Bradley, b. 2 Sept.1897, Portland.

II. Patience Bradley, b. 7 May 1899, Portland, d. 21 Mar.1904, Portland.

542

GEORGE TATE INGRAHAM[7] WATERHOUSE, (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 20 Aug.1846, married, 12 Dec. 1865, Emma Clapp, born in Newcastle, Me., 12 June 1846, dau. of Willard and Margery(Hussey)Clapp.

He was a bookkeeper in the wholesale dry goods business with several concerns. Later engaged in the retail dry goods business under the firm name of Waterhouse & Co. The last few years of his life he was in the periodical business. Lived in Portland where he died 25 July 1920. His widow married George A. Harmon and died in Woodfords, (Portland) 25 July 1920.

CHILDREN:-

I. Harry Dana Waterhouse, born 31 Mar.1868, Portland, died 7 Feb.1871, Portland.

II. George Herbert Waterhouse, born 9 July 1870, Portland, died 23 Aug. 1872, Damariscotta, Me.

III. Carrie Helen Waterhouse, born in Deering, Me., 20 July 1866, married 11 Mar.1886, Charles Freeman Jordan, born in Buxton, Me., 9 Oct. 1861, son of William M. and Caroline(Dunn)Jordan.
He was connected with the dry goods concern of Eastman Bros. & Bancroft, Portland for many years the latter part of the time as a member of the firm. He died in Boston, Mass., 5 Mar.1910, while on a business trip. His widow resides in Portland.

No children.

5 4 3

CHARLES EDWIN[7] WATERHOUSE, (Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 28 Oct. 1848, married, 2 May 1871, Clara M. Edgecomb, born in Portland, 20 July 1852, dau. of Clement A. and Maria C. (Noyes) Edgecomb.

He was associated with his father and brother in the clothing business in Portland until about 1905. Since then has been a travelling salesman for cigar concerns, making his home in Portland.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portland.

I. Philip Edwin Waterhouse, born 28 Jan., died 25 July 1872, Portland.

II. Harry Kimball Waterhouse, born 2 May 1873. When young he went to work for the Portland Co. as a draftsman in which position he was very efficient. He played the mandolin and guitar and was of the most skillful musicians of the Antler Musical Club of Portland. He dropped dead with heart disease while at a ball game on Peakes Island, Portland harbor, 4 July 1902. He was unm.

713. III. Grace M. Waterhouse, born 24 Apr. 1877.

5 4 4

CHARLES FLETCHER[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Penley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Milford, Ohio, 29 Feb. 1860, married, 8 Oct. 1890, at Somerville, Mass., Cynthia Eaton Merrill, born in Colerraine, Mass., 7 Nov. 1860, dau. of Rev. David K. and Delina J. (Allen) Merrill.

He attended a private academy in Bevis, O. and entered Boston University in 1878. Was grad. in 1882 with the degree of A.B. Afterwards attended the Medical College of the University of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia

and was grad, in 1890. He then began the practice of his profession in Chicago, Ill., which he still continues. Is also a probation officer in Chicago.

CHILD:-

714. E. Charles A.M.Waterhouse, born 26 Oct.1891, Bevis, O.

545

SARA FRANCES[8] WATERHOUSE,(John Penley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Bevis, O., 21 Dec.1862, married, 30 June 1887, Rev. Daniel Everett Bedinger, born in Richmond, Boone Co., Ky., 24 Mar.1863, son of Daniel and Mary(Cilley)Bedinger.
He was grad. from Central University, Richmond, Ky., in June 1883, with degree B.S. In Sept.1884 he entered the Theological Seminary of Princeton, N.J., from which he received the degree B.D. in 1887. He also received the degree A.M. from Princeton College(The College of New Jersey) in the same year. Joined the Kentucky Conference of the M.E. Church South in Sept.1889and received an appointment to California, Ky. He is still in the ministry serving,among other places,at Crittenden, Richmond Port Royal and Walton all in Ky. Mrs. Bebinger was grad. from Ohio Wesleyan University, with degree of A.B. in 1884 and A.M. in 1887.

CHILDREN:-

I. Daniel Waterhouse Bedinger, b. in Fort Thomas, Ky., 1 Nov.1890. Enlisted in 12th engineers 30 June 1917 with rank of sergeant. Landed in England 12 Aug.1917 and at Boulogne, France, 18 Aug. 1917. Was sent to the Somme front and attached to the British 3rd army. Took part in the Cambrai drive. Jan.1918 transferred to aviation as cadet and put on duty as despatch rider from general headquarters aviation. Injured in the line of duty 12 Oct.1918 and sent to the U.S. as hospital casual reaching New York 6 Mar.1919. Discharged 28 Apr.1919. Was educated at Center College, Danville, Ky. Is unm. 1922.

II. Hester Mary Bedinger, b. 30 Sept.1898, Crittenden, Ky. She received degree A.B. at Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky., 2 June 1920, and

accepted a position as teacher of Latin in the Crosby Township High School at New Haven, O.

III. Francis Everett Bedinger, b. 12 Oct.1904, Richmond, Ky.

546

CHARLES MELVILLE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edwin Joseph,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Independence, Mo., 15 May 1872, married, 18 July 1893, Mrs. Louise Anna Govern, born in Worthington, Ind., 3 Mar.1872, dau. of William H. and Josephine(Roberts)Figg.

He is a decorator and painter and lives in Chicago. Is now a painter for the Board of Education of Chicago.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Chicago.

I. Marion Esther Waterhouse, born 30 May 1895.

II. Helen Louise Waterhouse, born 8 Nov.1897, died 8 Jan.1899, Chicago.

547

WILLIAM MERRITT[8] WATERHOUSE, (Henry Stackpole,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born near Coggon, Ia., 4 Apr.1863, married, (1) 17 Aug.1887, Ella Coquillette, Born in Geneca, Ill., 2 Feb.1863, dau. of Frank and Rachel(Carr)Coquillette) She died in Coggon 13 Jan. 1911 and he married (2) Maud Trenchard.

Mr. Waterhouse was a farmer and lived most of his life in and near Coggon. He died in Kansas City, Mo., 9 Feb.1911.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Coggon.
By first wife,

I. Jennie Adel Waterhouse, born 14 Oct., died 20 Dec.1888, Coggon.

II. Adin Merritt Waterhouse, born 25 Jan.1890. He was in camp four months at Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Was a farmer at Calder, Saskatchawan, Can. for a time. Is now foreman in a laundry for soldiers at Hot Springs, So. Dak. Unm.

III. Stella Mae Waterhouse, born 23 Feb.1891, married, 26 Feb.1917, Edward Scott Fay, born in Rowley, Ia., 14 Mar.1898, son of C.E. and Ida(Cook)Fay.
He enlisted in Aug.1918 at Charles City, Ia., as a machinist in the motor transport. Was in camp 6 months and was discharged at Fort Bliss, Tex. 28 Jan.1919.

No children.

By 2nd wife.

IV. Everett John Waterhouse, born in Manchester, Ia., 24 May 1891, married Fay Berg.
Was in the automobile business in Waterloo, Ia. for a time. Is said to have been injured by an air ship while in the service.

548

CHARLES HENRY[8] WATERHOUSE,(Henry Stackpole,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Coggon, Ia., 8 Mar.1866, married, 14 Jan.1884, Elida Jane Newman, born in Central City, Ia., 23 Oct.1871, dau. of Caleb R. and Flora E.(French)Newman.
He is a farmer and lives at Coggon. His wife died in Coggon 14 Mar.1916.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Coggon.

715. I. Rhea A. Waterhouse, born 7 July 1889.

716. II. Roy L. Waterhouse, born 19 Dec.1891.

717. III. Bruce C, Waterhouse, born 30 Sept.1893.

ADA ELIZABETH[8] WATERHOUSE,(John Miller,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in ~~Hamilton, New Auburn, Maxx~~ Mechanic Falls, Me., 22 Feb.1869, married, 1 Jan.1890, Frank Oscar Rollins, born

in New Gloucester, Me., 18 Sept.1865, son of Alpheus and Lois S.(Foster) Rollins.

He was a farmer and lived in New Gloucester where he died 17 Apr.1897.

His widow lives in Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in New Gloucester.

I. Earle Carleton Rollins, b. 13 Jan.1891, d., 6 Dec.1893, New Gloucester.

II. John Francis Rollins, b. 11 Feb.1893, m., 2 June 1917, Ruby Buck, b. in Waterville, Me., 1897, dau. of William and Ada(Wyman) Buck.
He is a salesman for a paper concern and lives in Auburn, Me.

Child:-

1. Janet Ada Rollins.

III. Ruth Elizabeth Rollins, b. 12 July 1895, m., 22 Aug.1921, Frank Nelson Cooke, b. in Middletown, Conn., 29 Feb.1888, son of Thomas and Jane(Latimer)Cooke.
He is Ass't. Treas. of the Spencer Turbine Works, Hartford, Conn. where he lives.

No children.

550

GRACE ELANE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Edward,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Winsted, Conn., 30 Oct.1896, married, 4 June 1915, William Joseph Hayes, born 9 Apr.1896, son of John B. and Margaret(Moriarity)Hayes.

He is employed by the Excelsior Needle Co., Torrington, Conn. and lives in Winsted.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Winsted.

I. Dorothy Eileen Hayes, b. 8 Sept.1915, ~~Winsted~~
II. Kathleen Eleanor Hayes, b. 22 Jan.1921.

551

ISAAC OBERTON[8] WATERHOUSE, (Ezra Kimball,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Rockland, Me., 19 Sept.1858, married, 25 Dec.1885, Harriet Melinda Murphy, born in Mount Desert, Me., 22 Feb.1869, dau. of Reuben R. and Josephine(Bridges)Murphy.

He has been a teamster. Lived in Rockland until about 1896 when he removed to Portland, Me.,

CHILDREN:-

I. Alpheus Reuben Waterhouse, born 23 July 1886, Nobleboro, Me., died 13 May 1888, Rockland.

71[8]. II. Adam S. Waterhouse, born 23 Feb.1888, Rockland.

71[9]. III. Frederick B. Waterhouse, born 28 Feb.1891, Rockland.

IV. Earl Edwards Waterhouse, born 28 Apr.1896, Rockland, married, 1 Oct.1917, Gertrude Mary Bernard, born in Palmer Road, P.E.I., dau. of Theodore G. and Margaret G.(Gaudet)Bernard. At the time of his marriage he was employed by the American Exp. Co.

V. Clarence Brown Waterhouse, born 17 Apr., died 5 May 1901, Portland.

552

CLIVE MARIA[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Camden, Me., 17 July 1852, married, 13 August 1875, Albert Warren Dickey, born in Belfast, Me., 14 May 1847, son of Albert and Elsie(Murphy)Dickey.

He was in the armory business in Worcester, Mass., where he died 16 Jan. 1907. His widow resides in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

I. Florence Maude Dickey, b. in Worcester, Mass., 28 Sept.1876, m., 27 Jan.1896, William Arthur Silvernail, b. in Claverack, N.Y., 1 Aug.1872., son of William H. and Anna(Silvernail)Silvernail.

He was a school teacher for a time and then a salesman in the men's clothing business which is still his occupation. Lived in Worcester, Mass, Bangor, Me., and now in Salem, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Worcester.

1. Raymond Warren Silvernail, b. 12 Dec.1896.

2. Morton Preston Silvernail, b. 2 Jan.1907.

653

MARIETTA[8] WATERHOUSE,(John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Camden, Me., 10 Sept.1854, married, (1)9 June 1875, Edwin Littleton Pendleton, born 17 Mar.1845, son of Littleton M. and Elizabeth R.(Crane)Pendleton. She married (2) 21 May 1886, Cassius H. Darling, M.D., and (3) 24 June 1896, Newell Merch Boynton, born in Liberty, Me., 10 Feb.1849, son of Bradford and Lucinda(Dunton)Boynton. Mr. Boynton is a draftsman and mechanical engineer. Was an organ builder at one time. Lived in Worcester, Mass., until about 1901 when they removed to San Francisco, Calif., where they now reside.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Worcester.

I. Herman Ezra Darling, b. 22 Aug.1889, m., 9 Jan.1912, Bertha Rowena Swank, b. in Guelph, Ont., 6 Apr.1884, dau. of Joseph C. and Annie A.(Anderson)Swank.
He was a chauffer in Worcester for a time but is now the proprietor of a gagage in Amherst, Mass.

Children:-
Born in Worcester.

1. Herman Ezra Darling, b. 3 Aug.1913.

2. Priscilla Rowena Darling, b. 4 Jan.1916.

II. Helen Gladis Darling, b. 6 Aug.1891, m. Harry Bradley. He is an overseer in a chemical plant in St. Louis, Mo.

Child:-

1. Virginia Merch Bradley, b. in San Francisco, Calif.

554

EZRA PRESCOTT[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in North Haven, Fox Island, Me., 18 Oct. 1856, married, (1) 25 Dec.1876, 2 Mary Lillian Revere, born in Arlington, Mass., 25 June 1858, dau. of Nathan L. and Mary(Newell)Revere. She was a descendant of Paul Revere and died in Worcester, Mass., 28 Jan.1892, He married (2)5 Oct.1893, Mary Alida Marshall, born in New Albany, Ind., 23 July 1847, dau. of James H. and Sarah(Hoose)Marshall. She died in Worcester, 9 Mar.1903, and he married, (3) 27 Dec.1904, Miriam Naomi Sarty, born in Pleasantville, Nova Scotia, 16 Oct.1878, dau. of William G. and Mary A.(Corkum)Sarty.

When about two years old he removed with his parents to New York state where he lived until 1869 when they removed to Rockland, Me. At the age of 18 he left home and entered the employ of G. Henry Whitcomb & Co., envelope manufacturers, Worcester, Mass. In 1888 he went into the wholesale drug business but after a year or two again connected himself with the envelope business being employed by Logan, Swift & Brigham. In 1893 he assisted in organizing the Worcester Envelope Co., and became secretary and clerk and supt. of the factory. Later became president of the company and is doing a successful business in Worsecter, Mass., where he resides.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Worcester and by 3rd wife.

I. Virginia Miriam Waterhouse, born 22 Oct.1905, died, 16 Mar.1915, Worcester.

II. Ralph Prescott Waterhouse, born 2 Nov.1906.

III. Willard Stanley Waterhouse, born 4 Feb.1909,

IV. Mildred Olive Waterhouse, born 5 Mar.1910.

555

JOHN FRANCIS[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in North Haven, Fox Island, Me., 5 Nov. 1857, married, (1) Jane Nancy Packard, born in Camden, Me., 23 Sept. 1859, dau. of Albert and Nancy J. (----) Packard. She died in Worcester, Mass., and he married, (2) 5 Dec, 1883, Flora Belle Ellison, bornn in E Rochester, Minn., 9 Aug. 1862, dau. of John B. and Mary E. (Stevenson) Ellison.

Mr. Waterhouse has been an architect, contractor and builder. Later a salesman. Lived, among other places, in Rockland, Minn., Dakota, and Napa, Vallejo and San Francisco, Calif.

CHILDREN:-

By first wife.

720. I. George B. Waterhouse, born 25 June 1880, Rockport, Me.

By second wife.

II. Harold Homes Waterhouse, born in Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Sept. 1884, married, Katy Mae Belle?. He has a large general store in Quincy, Calif.

III. Francis Ellison Waterhouse, born in Fresno, Calif., 25 May 1887, married Inez Alexander and prob. lives in Seattle. Is a bank clerk.

IV. Edna Alice Waterhouse, born 4 Jan. 1889, Rockland, Me., died 25 Feb. 1906, Oakland, Me.

V. Ray Cleveland Waterhouse, born 5 May 1899, Oakland, Me. Enlisted in the Navy about 1915. Is married.

556

LINCOLN ORRIN[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Victory, N.Y., 2 Dec.1861, married, 19 June 1884, Ada Florence Kirkpatrick, born in Rockland, Me., 27 Mar.1867, dau. of Edgar C. and Ada B.(Spear)Kirkpatrick.

He was in business with his father some five or six years but in 1886 removed to Worcester, Mass., and entered the employ of the Worcester Envelope Co. later becoming supt. of the factory. In 1901 he removed to San Francisco, Calif., where he is supt. of the U.S. Envelope Co.'s factory. A very reliable and capable man.

CHILDREN:-

721. I. Eva M. WAterhouse, born 10 Dec.1885, Rockland, Me.

II. Lillian Revere Waterhouse, born 23 Apr.1887, Worcester, Mass.

III. Son, born 28 died 30 Oct.1888, Worcester.

722. IV. Frederick E. Waterhouse, born 8 Feb.1893, Worcester.

557

EMMA FRANCES[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Cohoes, N.Y., 4 Mar.1867, married, 8 Oct.1885, James Crandall Barber, born in Richmond, R.I., 9 Oct.1861, son of Jesse C. and Sarah(Tift)Barber.

In the early part of his life he was a salesman but in 1892 went into the teaming business in Worcester, Mass. In 1901 he removed to Taunton, Mass., where he was the supt. of a stable. Removed to Mattapan(Boston) Mass., in 1914 and became supt of the R.H. White Co's stable on Troy St. Boston. In 1916 he gave up this position on account of poor health and now manufactures liniment.

CHILD:-

I. Guy Emerson Barber, b. in Worcester, Mass., 28 Mar.1889, m., 1910, Edna Faye Reed, b. in Worcester, 7 Mar.1889, dau. of George A. and Ella F.(Webber)Reed.
He was a salesman for Armour & Co. in Taunton, Mass., but removed to Mattapan(Boston), Mass., in 1914 and drives a parcel team for the R.H. White Co. of Boston.

Children:-

1. Nina Arline Barber, b. 25 June 1911, Taunton.

2. Miriam Inez Barber, b. 14 Dec.1912, Taunton.

5 5 8

WILLIAM ARNALDO[8] WATERHOUSE,(William Peabody,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Bowdoinham, Me., 11 Feb.1852, married, 19 Jan.1876, Addie Ben Pillsbury, born in Kingfield, Me., 27 June 1851, dau. of Eben F. and Ruth S.(Dolbier)Pillsbury.

His early life was spent in East Boston, Mass. Later lived in Minneapolis, Minn., Grand Rapids, Mich. and Chicago, Ill. Returned East and engaged in the wholesale lumber business in Boston in which he continued practically the rest of his life. He lived in Melrose where he died 1 Oct.1918. He was at one time one of the Board of selectmen of that place. Was much interested in music and was a charter member of the Amphion Club of Melrose and continued an active member of the same until a few years before his death. His widow resides in Melrose.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Eben Waterhouse, born in Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Dec.1876, married, 29 Apr.1914, Edna Deans Cogswell, born in Philidelphia, Pa., 30 Nov.1892, dau. of Warren H. and Annie B.(Singhi)Cogswell.
He was grad. from the Melrose High School in 1894, and from Harvard University in 1898, with degree A.B. Taught school in Detroit, Mich., 1898-99 and did two years work in the Harvard Law School, 1899-1901. Did not return for third year and degree. Was admitted to Mass. bar in 4 Mar.1902 and has since practiced his profession in Boston, Mass., residing in Melrose. He has specialized in customs law joining the firm of Searle & Pillsbury

in 1908. This firm was succeeded by Searle & Waterhouse. Mr. Searle died and Mr. Waterhouse later associated himself with Joseph F. Lockett under the firm name of Waterhouse & Lockett. His is the only firm in New England making a specialty of customs law. Is also attorney for the Melrose Co-operative Bank. Is a member of the Greek letter society Sigma Alpha Epsilon. A Republican in politics, a Knight Templar in the Masonic order and attends the Universalist church.

No children.

II. Harold Pillsbury Waterhouse, born in Augusta, Me., 13 June,1879, married, 11 Oct.1911, Bessie Arline Towle, born in Boston, Mass, 13 Apr.1883, dau. of Frank and Leora A.(Bryant)Towle.
He grad. from the Melrose High School in 1897. Attended the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University 1898-1900. He then did business in Boston as an electrical contractor for five years but then entered the law school of Boston University and grad. in 1908 with degree L.L.B., and was admitted to the bar in August of that year. With his brother was a member of the firm of Searle & Waterhouse but in 1918 became head of the New England divisionxofxthe American Red Cross with headquarters in Boston; Mxxx supply dept. of the New England division of the American Red Cross Society. He continued in this position for three years and then resumed the practice of law in Boston. He was an alderman in Melrose, Mass., where he lives, 1914-18. He is a mason.

No children.

569

HERBERT SHEPHERD[8] WATERHOUSE,(Samuel Jordan,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 24 Jan.1875, married, 16 Sept.1913, Ethel Winifred Holt, born in Fairfield, Me., 1 June 1887, dau. of Rev. David B. and Cora G.(Ellis)Holt.
He is a bookkeeper and lives in Portland.

Child:-

L. Herbert Holt Waterhouse, born 7 June 1919, Portland.

569

CHARLES JOHN[8] WATERHOUSE,(John Buzzell,[7] Benjamin Franklin,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 8

Nov.1866, married, 7 July 1896, Celia Hall, born in Waterville, Me., 21 Nov.1867, dau. of Edward W. and Mary(Hascall)Hall.

At the time of his marriage he was a salesman, living in Waterville, Me. Travelled to California for E.T.Burrowa & Co., Portland, Me., the well known manufacturers of window screens. Later formed the firm of Waterhouse, Price Co., importers and jobbers in building materials, doing business in San Francisco, Oakland and Los Angeles, Calif. Lives in Oakland.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Oakland.

I. Hascall Freeman Waterhouse, born 14 May 1897, He was killed in France during the World War.

II. Edward John Waterhouse, born 18 Feb.1899.

III. Mary Hall Waterhouse, born 11 Sept.1900.

IV. Ralph Winslow Waterhouse, born 6 Jan.1903.

561

WILLIAM WARREN[8] WATERHOUSE, (John Bunzell,[7] Benjamin Franklin,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 23 Apr.1868? married Josie Lambourn.

He is employed in a ship yard in Oakland, Calif.

CHILD:-

I. John Warren Waterhouse. Married and has two daughters.

662

FRED LEE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Warren Caleb,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Augusta, Me., 15 June 1864, married, (1) 12 Feb.1885, Elizabeth M. Farrar, born in Bristol, Me., 23 June 1862, dau. of Capt. Joseph W. and Nancy D.(Thompson)Farrar. He married, (2) at Brockton, Mass., 23 Aug.1900, Mrs. Meda A. Hayward, born in South Lyndeborough, N.H., dau. of John C. and Ellen E.(Jones)Carkin. She was 32 years old at the time of this marriage. He married, (3) 1910 Hattie Newell Bruch, born in Lambuth, Ont., 29 June 1869, dau. of Calvin and Ellen(Wilson)Bruch.

At the time of his first marriage or soon after Mr. Waterhouse was living in Hudson, Mass., probably a shoe operative. At the time of his second marriage he was a shoe operative in Brockton, Mass. employed in the watch factory at Waltham, Mass. Soon after he removed to Hudson, Mass. where he seems to have lived several years and worked in a shoe shop. At the time of his second marriage he was a cutter in a shoe shop in Brockton, Mass. In 1910 he went to Florida but removed to Michigan and engaged in business sucessively in Fort Huron, Springport and Blaine in that state. He is now manager of the Capac Co-operative Association Capac, Mich.

CHILDREN:-
By first wife.

I. Ethel Nancy Waterhouse, born in Hudson, Mass., 5 Oct.1886, married Manuel Martinez.

II. Sevilla Wilson Waterhouse, born in Hudson, 29 Dec.1888, married Clarence Ozier.

BULLE EMERSON[8]

563

BELLE BLAISDELL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Warren Caleb,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Gardiner, Me., 6 June 1866, married, at Hudson, Mass., 20 Apr. 1887, Harry Clifton Simonds, born in Windsor, N.H., 9 Mar. 1862, son of Reuben S. and Sarah M. (Pike) Simonds. At the time of their marriage he was a merchant at Antrim, N.H. Later he was a shoe cutter and lived in Everett, Mass. and Amesbury, Mass. She died in Haverhill, Mass., 18 Feb. 1921.

CHILDREN:-

I. Reuben Warren Simonds, b. in Hudson, Mass., 27 Feb. 1890, m., 27 Apr. 1913, Ethel Louise Cooper, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 24 Feb. 1889, dau. of Joel F. and Carrie L. (Pendleton) Cooper.
He worked in a shoe shop for a time, later became an actor and after that was employed in a hotel in Haverhill, Mass.

Children:-

1. Esther Louise Simonds.
2. Harry Joel Simonds.

564

HARRY SEAVEY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Warren Caleb,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Vasselboro, Me., 23 Dec. 1868, married, 27 Sept. 1890, Gertrude Elizabeth Goding, born in Stow, Mass., 2 Feb. 1869, dau. of David K. and Elizabeth (Ludgate) Goding.
When about 15 years old he removed with his parents to Hudson, Mass, where he lived until Nov. 1910, when he removed to Georgetown, Mass. where he now resides. He is a shoe cutter and sorter.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Hudson.

723. I. Mark F. Waterhouse, born 18 Dec. 1892.

724. II. Flavilla E. Waterhouse, born 2 May 1894.

III. Eula Marion Waterhouse, born 12 June 1897, married, 30 Aug. 1919, Norman Robinson, born in Bolton, Eng., 7 Nov.1894, son of John and Mary A.(Rush)Robinson.
He is employed in a box factory and they live in Haverhill Mass.

No children.

IV. Philip Warren Waterhouse, born 30 June 1900, died 12 Sept.1900 Hudson, Mass.

V. Dorothy Belle Waterhouse, born 22 Aug.1901.

565

KETTIE SEAVEY[8] WATERHOUSE,(Warren Caleb,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Vasselboro, Me., 19 Apr.1871, married, 28 Nov.1889, Frank Warren Blanchard, born in Chelsea, Mass., 22 July 1860, son of Samuel L. and Frances(Rollins)Blanchard.
He was a foreman in the finishing dept. of a shoe shop in Hudson, Mass for many years. Later lived in Nashua, N.H. His wife died in Middleboro, Mass., 22 Feb.1903. He afterwards married Susan Pate.

CHILD:-

I. Ruth Allene Blanchard, b. in Hudson, Mass., 16 Nov.1893, m., 26 Aug. 1915, Howard Lewis Bryant, b. in Manchester, N.H., 30 May 1888, son of Lewis G. and Bessie M.(Jones)Bryant.
He is an electrician and has lived in Boston, and Worcester, Mass, and Manchester, N.H.
Child:-
1. Donald Kenneth Bryant.

566

GEORGE W.[8] WATERHOUSE,(John Wesley,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph[3], Timothy[2], Richard[1],)born in Gardiner, Me., 8 May 1866, married Probably,(1) 15 Mar.1888, Mabel F. Gordon. He married, (2)9 May 1896, Sophronia Brown, born in Carey, Me., 1877, dau. of Warren and Lizzie(Wil-

cox)Brown.

He is a millman and lived in Randolph, Me., at the time of his second marriage. Also lived in Gardiner and Hallowell, Me., but now, 1922, is employed in a box factory in Randolph.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Randolph, except oldest.

725. I. Ralph Waterhouse, born 25 Aug.1892, Gardiner, Me.

II. Clara Waterhouse, born 22 Oct.1897.

III. Wesley Waterhouse, born 17 July 1899.

IV. Caroline or Leona Waterhouse, born 15 Nov.1901, married, 7 Nov.1916, Hugh J. Andrews, born in New York City, 1895, son of Richard and Margaret(McDuff)Andrews.
He is a painter and lived in Waterville, Me., when married.

V. Warren Waterhouse, born

VI. George Waterhouse, born 23 Dec.1905.

VII. Dorothy Waterhouse, born 10 Apr. 1908.
VIIa Nettie B. Waterhouse, died 4 May 1908, age 24 days.
VIII. Dan Waterhouse, born 1 Sept.1909.

IX. Frank Waterhouse, born 17 Sept.1912.

X. Dan Waterhouse, born 20 Oct.1915.

XI. Nettie B. Waterhouse, born Apr.

567

LILLIAN FRANCES[6] WATERHOUSE,(George Kingsley,[7] Ezra Carter,[6] James,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in South Boston, Mass., 17 Apr. 1875, married, 26 Sept.1894, Sabin Daniel Rankin, born in Highgate, Vt., 2 Sept.1862, son of Thomas and Maria F.(Ballard)Rankin.
He removed to Boston, Mass. about 1891, and was employed for a time by Jordan, Marsh & Co., after which he went into the grocery business in Brookline, Mass. About a year later he removed to South Boston and soon after formed the grocery and provision firm of Lock & Rankin. in that place. Went out of this business in Nov.1912 and afterwards was employ-

ed by Rhodes Bros. and White, Tucker & Co. He died in Dorchester,(Boston) Mass., 8 Apr.1920. His widow lives in Dorchester.

CHILD:-

I. Lillian Irene Rankin, b. in So. Boston, 12 Nov.1896, m., 7 July 1920 Harold Francis Phillips, b. in Dorchester, 9 May 1897, son of Francis R. and Amelia L.(Miller)Phillips.
He is an accountant for the Boston & Maine R.R. and they live in Dorchester.

No children.

566

CARRIE MAY[8] WATERHOUSE,(James Corydon,[7] Daniel,[6] James,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Biddeford, Me., 12 May 1870, married, 20 Nov.1901, Newton Gannett Stuart, born in Hollis, Me., 14 Sept.1873, son of Roscoe G. and Miriam R.(Sanborn)Stuart.
He was employed in Boston, Mass., 1892-96 and then became a farmer on the homestead in Hollis. He is now a stationery engineer in L.L. Clark's box factory, Clark's Mills, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Hollis.

I. Florence Waterhouse Stuart, born 28 June 1903.

II. Meredith Roscoe Stuart, born 29 Jan.1905.

569

MARTHA ESTELLE[8] WATERHOUSE,(James Corydon,[7] Daniel,[6] James,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Sherbrooke, Can., 15 Sept.1878, married, 15 June 1910, Harlan Page McNair, born in Danville, Ill., 3 Sept.1866, son of Rev. James L. and Delia(Johnson)McNair.
He was a banker and at one time Vice Pres. of the National Bank of Mattoon, Ill. Later engaged in the coal business in Mattoon and is now

the sole owner of the H.P. McNair Coal Co. in that place.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Mattoon.

I. James Dunlop McNair, b. 25 Dec.1912.

II. Mary Patricia McNair, b. 6 Mar.1915.

III. Eric Page McNair, b. 7 July 1919.

570

JAMES EDWARD[8] WATERHOUSE, (James Corydon,[7] Daniel,[6] James,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Sherbrooke, Can., 7 Mar.1880, married, 26 June 1907, Mabel Palmer Fox, born in Worcester, Mass., 9 Aug.1882, dau. of John T. and Elizabeth A.(Wright)Fox.

He removed to St Catherines, Ont., in 1909 and became As'st. Sec'y. of the Jenckes Machinery Co. Ltd., in that place.

Children.

I. Randolph Bradbury Waterhouse, born 24 Mar.1916, St. Catharines, Ont.

571

NELLIE ISABEL[8] WATERHOUSE, (James Corydon,[7] Daniel,[6] James,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Sherbrooke, Can., 7 Nov.1883, married, 17 July 1918, Forrest Earle born in Hollis, Me., 11 Dec.1880, son of John F. and Bessie(Hill)Earle.

He is a travelling salesman and they live in Sherbrooke.

CHILD:-

I. John Graham Earle, born 13 July 1921.

572

HAZEL BLISS[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edward Forrester,[7] Daniel,[6] James,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Sherbrooke, Can., 6 May 1888, married, 1 June 1916, Frank Sydney Taylor, born in Sydney, Aust., 14 Oct. 1888, son of James H. and Annie (Whitmore) Taylor.

He is Sec'y-Treas. of the Prudential Trust Co. of Lachine, Quebec, where they reside.

CHILD:-

I. Jean Whitmore, born 7 Dec. 1918, Lachine.

573

FRANCIS ASBURY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Francis Asbury,[7] Francis Asbury,[6] Moses,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Newton, Mass., 20 Jan. 1883, married, 6 Aug. 1913, Marie de Métivier, born in Waltham, Mass., 5 Dec. 1882, dau. of Jacques and Caroline P. (Wellington) de Métivier.

He took his degree A.B. at Harvard University 1905 and A.M. 1906. In 1910 accepted a position in the Modern Language Dept. at Darmouth ~~Colx~~ Dartmouth College, as professor. Resigned in 1913 and became an instr instructor in French at the University of Pensylvania. Resigned in 1914 because of ill health but returned in Sept. 1915. In Sept. 1918 accepted a position as Adjunct Prof. of Romance Languages in the University of Texas at Austin, Tex. Received the degree Ph. D. from Harvard Feb. 1918.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Philidelphia, Penn.

I. Annie Marie Waterhouse, born 17 Oct. 1916.
II. Frances Waterhouse, born 5 Feb. 1918.

574

FREDERIC ALFRED[8] WATERHOUSE, (Alfred Bartlett,[7] Frederick,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Dover, N.H., 14 Dec.1876, married, 18 Aug.1903, Ida May Sellick, born in Prince Edwards Island, 19 June 1882, dau. of Samuel and Maria(Yeo)Sellick,
At the time of his marriage he was a railroad clerk. Is now employed in a laundry and lives in South Portland, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Alfred Frederic Waterhouse, born 11 Oct.1904, So. Portland.

575

CARRIE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Alfred Bartlett,[7] Frederick,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Providence, R.I., 8 July 1880, married, 18 June 1901, Charles Boutwell Richardson, born in Portland, Me., 20 Jan.1877, son of Clarence M. and Ada(Abbott)Richardson.
He was formerly employed by the Portland Railway Co. Later became an electrician and telephone engineer but is now a salesman for an auto. goods house. They reside in So. Portland. At the time of their marriage the newspaper notice said,- "The bride was one of the most popular society young ladies in our midst, widely known and very much esteemed."

CHILD:-

I. Vivien Alice Richardson, born 31 Dec.1912, Portland, Me.

576

MAY VIVIEN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Alfred Bartlett,[7] Frederick,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4]

Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Fall River, Mass., 30 Sept.1883, married, 30 June 1910, Winthrop George Richards, born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 12 Nov.1882, son of George B. and Edith M.(Trefethen)Richards. He was a reporter for the R.G. Dunn Commercial Agency for a time but later became interested in the work of the Young Men's Christian As'sn. and in 1910 was elected As'st. Sec'y. of the association in Portland, Me. In May 1912 was made general secretary. Is now Gen. Sec'y. of the Association in Fitchburg, Mass.

CHILD:-

I. Gerald Burns Richards, born 28 Aug.1916, Portland.

577

LAURA LOUISE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Hazen Mayberry,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Hodgeman County, Kan., 20 Mar.1887, married, 8 Jan.1905, Jesse Grant Hamlin, born in County Ness, Kan., 12 Mar.1885, son of John and Rachel J.(Salmans)Hamlin. When about five years old he removed to Oklahoma but returns to Kansas some seven years later and lived there many years. Later removed to Boulder, Col., where they now live. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN:-

I. Louise Melissa Hamlin, born 31 Oct.1906, Hodgeman Co., Kan.

II. Alys Bell Hamlin, born 13 Jan.1907, Hodgeman Co.

III. Daughter, born 27 Jan., d. 24 Feb.1908, Ness Co., Kan.

IV. Daughter, born 1 Feb. d. July, 1910, Ness Co.

V. Gertrude Gaynell Hamlin, born 23 Apr.1912, Hodgeman Co.

VI. John Hazen Hamlin, born 18 Mar.1917, Ness Co.

VII. Claude Henry Hamlin, b. 8 Jan.1919, Ness Co. Kan.

VIII. Robert Luther Hamlin, b. 9 July 1921, Boulder, Col.

578

THOMAS ALVIN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hazen Mayberry,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hodgeman County, Kan., 10 July 1888, married, 2 Sept.1916, Della Fay Cornelison, born in Goodman, Mo., 18 July 1897, dau. of William and Theo J(Edmisten)Cornelison.

He is a farmer and lives in Burdett, Kan.

CHILD:-

I. Thomas Alvin Waterhouse, born 9 Aug.1921, Burdett, Kan.

579

HAZEL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hazen Mayberry,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hodgeman County, Kan., 24 Mar.1894, married, 1 June 1912, Otto Sieverling, born in Burdett, Kan., 29 Feb. 1888, son of Fred and Johanna(Ebling)Sieverling.

He is a farmer and lives near the village of Burdett, Kan.

I. Otto Wesley Sieverling, b.

CHILDREN:-

I. Otto Wesley Sieverling, b. 12 Apr.1913, Burdett, Kan.

II. Wanda L. Sieverling.

580

RUTH ELLEN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hazen Mayberry,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hodgeman County, Kan., 2 ~~Mann~~ 8 Mar.1900, married, 14 Sept.1916, Jesse Remer Crockett, born in Liberty Mo., 23 Apr.1895, son of Daniel W. and Clara M.(Harbaugh)Crockett. He is a farmer and lives in Burdett, Kan.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Burdett.

~~II~~
I. Remer Merle Crockett, b. 31 Mar.1919.

II. Norma Allene Crockett, b. 29 Apr.1921.

581

MOSES SARGENT[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Luther,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Merrimac, Mass., 1 Apr. 1892, married, 22 May 1917, Hortense Lydston, born in Merrimac, Mass., 23 Oct.1885, dau. of William W. and Eugenia A.(McCluskey)Lydston. After leaving high school he became an auto. trimmer which occupation he has since followed. Worked for the Biddle & Smart Co. of Amesbury, Mass. for eight years, and with two other concerns a short time. Since then has been foreman in the cutting room and trim shop of the J.B. Biddle Co. Merrimac, Mass. where he lives.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Merrimac.

I. Phyllis Waterhouse, born 29 July 1918.

II. William Charles Waterhouse, born 22 Mar.1920.

582

LEWIS OSBORNE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Luther,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Merrimac, Mass., 9 Jan. 1894, married Elizabeth Alvina Pease, born in Marrimac, 12 June 1896, dau. of James F. and Mary A. (Heath) Pease.

He learned the electric plating business with the Merrimac Plating Works Worked in Haverhill, Mass., for a time but on account of poor health was obliged to change his business. Entered the employ of the Biddle & Smart Co. auto. body makers, Amesbury, Mass. but later removed to Framingham, Mass., where he is employed by the R.H. Long Co. auto. body builders.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Merrimac.

I. Elizabeth Ruth Waterhouse, born 17 Aug. 1913.

II. Mary Isabelle Waterhouse, born 23 Dec. 1915.

III. Gladys Beaulah Waterhouse, born 30 Apr. 1916.

583

ALVIN RAYMOND[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Luther,[7] Alvin Mayberry,[6] Daniel,[5] Samuel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Merrimac, Mass., 24 June 1895, married, 7 Feb. 1918, Mary Elizabeth Grant, born in Newport, N.H., 6 Aug. 1895, dau. of Frederick C. and Pollie (Charles) Grant.

He attended the Merrimac High School and the Haverhill Business College, Haverhill, Mass. Was employed by the Merrimac Savings Bank as clerk 1913 to June 1917. Enlisted in the U.S. Army 5 June 1917 in Q.M. Corps. Assigned to duty at Camp Devens, Mass., as corporal. 16 Dec. 1917 trans. to Camp. Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla. 1 Mar. 1918 trans. to Camp Sevier, Greenville, So. Car. and promoted to sergeant. Promoted to

sergeant, first class, Commissioned 2nd lieut., Sept.1918, and trans. to Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Finance Dept. Camp Q.M. in Jan.1919. Discharged From U.S. Army 1 May 1919. Has been treasurer of the Merrimac Savings Bank since 5 May 1919. Auditor of the Town of Merrimac 1919-20 and collector of taxes 1922.

CHILD:-

I. Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 19 Sept.1918.

584

IDA MAY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Enoch West,[7] Enoch,[6] Elias,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born near Osceola, Wis., 10 Mar.1863, married, 6 June 1880, Frank Ezra Robinson, born in Hebron, Wis., 22 May 1858, son of Byron S. and Nancy(Tibbitts)Robinson.

For a time he was in the milling business in Wisconsin and Louisiana but later became a farmer in Canada.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Clear Lake, Wis.

~~I. Horton Ezra Robinson, born 26 Feb.xxdx 6xxAprx1882.~~

I. Horton Ezra Robinson, b. 26 Feb.d. 6 Apr.1882, Clear Lake.

II. Lloyd Wesley Robinson, mar. Lenora Reibel, and is a contractor and builder.

III. Earl Samuel Robinson, b. 7.Nov.1885, d. 23 July 1896, Crowley, La.

IV. Edna Luella Robinson, b. 19 Sept.1887 m. Thomas Scully. and a farmer in Stillwater, Wis.

V. Dwight Edwin Robinson, b. 24 May 1890.

Born in Crowley, La.

VI. Milo Francis Robinson, b. 2 July 1895, d. 11 June 1900, Crowley.

VII. Clyde Norval Robinson, b. 27 Aug.1899.

5 8 5

ALICE GERTRUDE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Christy,[7] Enoch Henry[6] Elias,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lakeland, Minn., 25 Mar. 1875, married, 4 Nov.1902, William Edward McLaughlin, born near Seaforth, Huron Co., Ont., 6 Apr.1871, son of William and Margaret(McLaughlin)McLaughlin.

In early life he was employed in shingle and saw mills, in Michigan and Wisconsin. From 1900 to 1921, when the same was discontinued he was a member of the Salvage Corps of the fire dept. in Duluth, Mich.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Duluth.

I. Charles Edwin McLaughlin, b. 17 Jan.1904.

II. Margaret Lucy McLaughlin, b. 3 July 1907.

III. Gertrude Eva McLaughlin, b. 11 May 1911.

IV. Marion Cora McLaughlin, b. 1 Feb.1913.

5 8 6

HARRY WINFIELD[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Christy,[7] Enoch,[6] Elias,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Minneapolis, Minn., 25 June 1880, married, Georgianna Anthier, born in St. Paul, Minn., 14 Apr.1892, dau. of Daniel and Albina(Papineau)Anthier.

He is a saw filer by trade. Lived in Cloquet, Minn., but was burned out, and removed to Duluth, Minn. about 1918. In 1922 was planning to remove to Milwaukee, Wis.

CHILDREN:-

I. Harriet Albina Waterhouse, born 6 Mar.1913, Deep River, Minn.

II. Eva May Waterhouse, born 7 May 1914, Cloquet, Minn.

III. Donald Roy Waterhouse, born 16 May 1916, Cloquet, Minn.

587

CHARLES WEST[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Christy,[7] Enoch,[6] Elias,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Clear Lake, Wis., 9 Sept.1886, married, 28 Sept.1910, Lillian Florence Griffin, born in Two Harbors, Minn. 14 Nov.1889, dau. of Bernard F. and Emma(Ryan)Griffin.

He was a railway conductor but now is an auto. repairer and lives in Two Harbors.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Two Harbors.

I. John Griffin Waterhouse, born 6 Nov.1911.

II. Jean Waterhouse, born 24 June 1913.

588

EDWIN CLAY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Christy,[7] Enoch,[6] Elias,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in New Richmond, Wis., 4 June 1889, married, 22 Aug.1916, Mabel Julia Peterson, born in Spring Valley, Wis., 11 Feb.1891, dau. of Peter J. and Ella(Aamodt)Peterson.

He is an engineer and farmer. Lived in New Richmond 15 years, Duluth, Minn., 10 years and Reimer, Minn., 9 years.

CHILD:-

I. Fern Luella Waterhouse, born 14 July 1917, Duluth.

589

JESSIE PEARL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Christy,[7] Enoch,[6] Elias,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in New Richmond, Wis., 12 Aug.1893, mar-

ried, 22 Aug.1919, Henry Thorwald Froyen, born in Rison, Norway, 4 Mar. 1893, son of John O. and Hannah(Odea)Froyen.

He is employed in a grocery store at Superior, Wis.

CHILD:-

I. Jean Margaret Froyen, b. 3 July 1920, Superior.

590

CHARLES WILLIAM[8] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Stone,[7] George Ellis,[6] Enoch,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in East Machias, Me., 18 Feb. 1874, married, 2 July 1896, Fannie(record says Nina)F. Benedict, born in Branchville, Conn., 6 Jan.1877, dau. of Daniel and Georgianna(Williams)Benedict.

He removed to Boston when about 19 years old. Later lived in Concord, N.H., 7 years and again removed to Boston. At the time of his marriage was a coffee roaster in Boston. By trade is a paper hanger and painter. Was an electrician for a time.

CHILDREN:-

I. Alice Frances Waterhouse, born 19 Feb.1897, Boston.

II. Walter Stone Waterhouse, born 19 Feb.1898, Boston.

III. Elsie Pearl Waterhouse, born 6 Mar.1899, Boston.

IV. Walter William Waterhouse, born 19 Jan.1902, Boston.

V. Olive Blanch Waterhouse, born 17 Oct.1905, Boston.

VI. Charles William Waterhouse, born 25 Dec.1908, Concord, N.H., died 6 Apr.1909, Concord.

VII. Ellen Maria Waterhouse, born 8 May 1911, Concord.

VIII. George Frederick Waterhouse, born 16 Dec.1913, Boston.

591

MARTIN VAN BUREN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Walter Stone,[7] George Ellis,[6] Enoch,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in East Machias, Me., 12 July 1876, married, 22 Aug.1904, Lillian Edith Harris, born in Watertown, Mass., 20 July 1883, dau. of William W. and Annie(Goodhue)Harris.
He is an adjuster for the Gas Consumers Association, Boston, Mass. where he resides.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Dedham, Mass.

I. Richard Lee Waterhouse, born 8 Feb.1906.

II. Donald Waterhouse, born 3 Sept.1908.

592

LUCY CARLTON[8] WATERHOUSE, (Moses Carlton,[7] Moses Sheppard,[6] Enoch,[5] Enoch,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Sandwich, Mass., 26 Feb. 1880, married, 30 June 1908, Francis Tobey Hall, born in Dennis, Mass., 20 Oct.1874, son of Freeman G. and MAry(Hall)Hall.
He attended elementary and high school in Dennis and was grad. from Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., 1898. Grad. from Boston University, Boston, Mass., 1902, A.B. Has been principal of schools in Bourne, Mass. Farmington, N.H., So. Natick and Everett, Mass., and Pautucket, R.I. Since Sept.1908 he has been principal of the William H. Lincoln School, in Brookline, Mass., where they reside.

CHILDREN:-

I. Francis Tobey Hall, born 23 July 1912, Bourne, Mass.

II. Robert Carlton Hall, born 3 Mar.1915, Jamaica Plain,(Boston)Mass.

593

MARGUERITE MITCHELL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edward Anderson,[7] James Thomas,[6] Elias,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Pleasant Hill, O., 28 Mar. 1879, married, 28 Mar. 1897, George F. Ahlborn, born in Tees-water, Can. 10 Jan. 1871. He was a salesman. She married (2) Benjamin Kraft. and lives in Dayton, O.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Dayton.

I. Hazel Elizabeth Ahlborn, b. 26 June 1898.

II. Roswell Edward Ahlborn, b. 2 Aug. 1903.

594

THOMAS HARVESTER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edward Anderson,[7] James Thomas,[6] Elias,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Pleasant Hill, O., 25 June 1881, married, 6 June 1900, Susie Ann Vannoy, born in Covington, O., 31 Dec. 1882, dau. of Berry and Rachael (Brown) Vannoy.

He is a painter by trade but later became a polisher and lives in Troy, O.

CHILD:-

I. Edna May Waterhouse, born 2 Mar. 1902, Troy.

595

ESSIE PET[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edward Anderson,[7] James Thomas,[6] Elias,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Pleasant Hill, O., 31 Dec. 1886, married, 28 Dec. 1905, Andrey Jackson Furay, born in Yellow Springs, O., 20 Mar. 1885, son of Andrew J. and Mollie (Shoupe) Furay.

He is a cabinet maker by trade. Was a motorman in Springfield, O., for a time but is now a farmer in Cedarville, O.

CHILDREN:-

I. Dorothy Eleanora Furay, b. 14 Jan.1907, Cedarville.

II. Andrew Jackson Furay, b. 13 June 1909, Troy, O.

596

MAUD MAY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edward Anderson,[7] James Thomas,[6] Elias,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Troy, O., 10 May 1891, married, Robert Durst.

CHILD:-

I. Cash Edward Durst, b. 1 Apr.1913, Dayton, O.

597

NELLIE HAZEL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edward Anderson,[7] James Thomas,[6] Elias,[5] John,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Troy, O., 2 May 1894, married, 11 Jan.1918, Harry Eugene Black, born in Pequa, O., 2 Aug.1891, son of Harry E. and Mary E.(Edge) Black.

He is a printer and they live in Dayton, O.

CHILD:-

I. Warren Ellsworth Black, b. 11 Aug.1919.

598

MABEL MONTO[8] WATERHOUSE, (Mark Alphonso,[7] Ai,[6] Thomas,[5] Theophilus,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Allston(Boston) Mass., 26 Mar.1882,

7 Feb. 1910

married, L. Edward Bedell, born in Jefferson, N.H., 8 June 1867, son of Elisha E. and Olive(Stillings)Bedell. She was his second wife.

Mrs. Bedell attended school in Allston, a part of Brighton, now Boston, and is spoken of by the Boston Post in its edition of 18 Jan.1893 as one of the ten brightest scholars of Brighton. The year after her father's death she was adopted by her Uncle Geo. R. Hunnewell. Was grad. from the Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me.; Bliss Business College, Lewiston, Me.; and the Farmington State Norman School. She tutored in Latin six years and studied two years under a Boston surgeon. Was private secretary for her adopted father Hunnewell for eight years having charge of his correspondence bith foreign and domestic. She is very much interested in this work and gave the writer very material assistance in some portions of its ~~presentation~~ preparation.

Mr. Bedell was at one time in the wholesale and retail liquor business. Later he retired to a large farm in Auburn, Me., and became interested in raising silver and black foxes. He is now a manager in the soap dept. of Armour & Co., Chicago, Ill., having charge of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and a part of Massachusetts. They reside in Auburn. Mrs. ~~Edn~~ Bedell is a member of the Daughters of the Amer. Revolution.

CHILDREN:-

~~Letha Bedell, born 30 Sept.1911, Jamaica Plain(Boston)Mass.~~

I. Letha Bedell, born 30 Sept.1911, Jamaica Plain(Boston)Mass.

II. Lynda Edgar Bedell, born 11 Jan.1913, Lewiston, Me.

III. John Edward Bedell, born 3 Dec.1915, Auburn, Me.

599

GEORGE LELAND[6] WATERHOUSE, (George Herbert,[7] Eli Leland,[6] Ai,[5] Theophilus,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in East Boston, Mass., 30 Aug.

1889, married (1)3 Sept.1913, Grace Fenney born in Lowell, Mass. She died in Lowell, 13 Feb.1918, and he married (2) 29 Aug.1920, Arabella Gertrude Russell, born in Everett, Mass., 7 May 1897, dau. of Henry C. and Arabella G.(Taylor)Russell.

He attended the grammar and high school of Wakefield Mass. and entered the employ of Harwood Bros., wholesale jewellers, Boston, Mass. Later he was employed for a short time by the Boston Elevated R.R. Co., and then went to work for the Bristol Patent Leather Co., Boston. With the exception of the period from Sept.1917 to Feb 1918, when he worked in a machine shop in Lowell, Mass., he has been with this concern ever since. They live in Wakefield, Mass.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Wakefield.

I. George Chapman Waterhouse, born 14 Oct.1914.

II. Eleanor Gertrude Waterhouse, born 19 Apr.1922.

600

GEORGE HOWARD[8] WATERHOUSE,(Albion Newell,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Standish, Me., 10 June 1856, married, 3 July 1887, Ernestine Burton Estes, born in Gorham, Me., 16 June 1856, dau. of Levi and Hannah(Cloudman)Estes.

He was a carriage maker but for a time was engaged in the manufacture of hot water heaters. In 1910 became master mechanic for the Dana Warp mills. He lived in Westbrook, Me., where he died 18 Mar.1918.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Westbrook.

726. I. Ralph H. Waterhouse, born 21 June 1888.

II. Leon Ernest Waterhouse, born 22 July 1889.

III. Harold Waterhouse, born 22 Sept.1891, died 31 Aug.1892, Westbrook.

601

MARY ELLEN[8] WATERHOUSE,(Albion Newell,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Standish, Me., 6 Aug.1859, married, 25 Dec.1890, Albert Henry Mosher, born in Gorham, Me., 12 Dec.1859, son of Mark and Lydia M.(Smith)Mosher.

He is a farmer and lives in Gorham.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Gorham.

I. Lydia May Mosher, born 15 Sept.1891. Grad. from Westbrook High School and Gorham Normal School. Is a teacher.

II. Albert Erlon Mosher, born 31 Jan.1892. Grad. from Westbrook High School 1912 and from New Hampshire State College 1914. Is a farmer.

III. Marion Smith Mosher, born 9 Mar.1897, died 12 Nov.1919, Gorham.

602

FRANK WILBER[8] WATERHOUSE,(Albion Newell,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Standish, Me., 1 Feb.1867, married, 19 Sept.1894, Theodora Wardwell Bickford, born in Westbrook, Me., 12 Dec.1868, dau. of Abner G. and Salome H.(Rice)Bickford.

He left home in 1883 and went to Westbrook, Me., where he learned the carriage maker's trade. In 1891 removed to Portland, Me., and learned the carpenter's trade. Removed to Watertown, Mass., 1892 where he has since resided, a carpenter and builder.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Watertown.

I. Clifford Albion Waterhouse, born 25 Apr.1897, married, 28 Feb.1920, Dorothy Bowditch Stockin, born in Watertown, 12 Nov.1894, dau. of Arthur C. and Alice(Draper)Stockin.
He was a bookkeeper for the Garfield & Procktor Tool Co., Bos-

ton, Mass., but is now a salesman for Chamberlain & Co., wholesale beef receivers for Morris & Co., of Chicago. He is employed in Waltham, Mass., where he resides.

No children.

II. Helen Salome Waterhouse, born 15 Sept.1899, died 11 Oct.1900, Watertown.

603

HARLAN ROBERT[8] WATERHOUSE, (Albion Howell,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Gorham, Me., 4 Apr.1871, married, 4 May 1910, Ruth Olive Anderson, born in Gorham, Me., 26 Apr.1885, dau. of Stephen B. and Mary A.(Libby)Anderson.

At the time of his marriage he was a mill man. Was a limber dealer for a time but is now a farmer and lives in Gorham.

CHILD:-

I. Harlon Robert Waterhouse, born 11 June 1914, Gorham.

604

MARY LORING[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Haskell Black,[7] Levi Haskell,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hull, Mass., 6 Sept.1891, married, 11 Oct.1911, Robert Newton Strohl, born in Pottstown, Pa., 26 Feb.1887, son of Calvin F. and Sarah M.(Detweiler)Strohl.

He was a machinist for the Philadelphia & Reading Ry. 1903-07 at Reading, Pa. Enlisted 14 Dec.1907 at Fort Slocum, N.Y., for C.A.C. Discharged 13 Dec.1910 at Fort Revere, Hull, Mass. Then became a machinist at Pottsville, Pa., and soon after was made engine inspector for the Philadelphia & Reading Ry. at Allentown, Pa. In 1916 he removed to Ridley Park, Pa., and entered the employ of the Remington Arms Co. as a foreman. Is now, 1922, living in Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHILDREN:-

I. Vesta Muriel Strohl, born 18 Sept.1912, Reading, Pa.

II. Roma Geneva Strohl, born 9 Jan.1915, Allentown, Pa.

III. Robert Newton Strohl, born 18 Sept.1919, Ridley Park, Pa.

605

MELVIN HOWARD[8] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Manson,[7] Samuel Smith,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Gorham, Me., 6 Apr.1878, married, 21 Oct.1903, Mrs. Sarah Linnell born in Gorham, 18 Oct.1877, widow of Edward C. Linnell and dau. of William L. and Ella J.(Bragdon) Smith. She died 14 Oct.1917, Westbrook, Me.

Mr. Waterhouse was a street car conductor for a time but is now employed by the R.G. Dunn Mercantile Agency and lives in Westbrook.

CHILD:-

I. Ella Smith Waterhouse, born 18 July 1907, Westbrook.

606

RAYMOND BERGER[8] WATERHOUSE,(Albert Ernest,[7] Prentiss Mellen,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in St. Paul, Minn., 27 Apr. 1887, married, 9 June 1909, Agnes Burkhart, born in Pine City, Wash., 21 June 1888, dau. of John W. and Anna A.(Michel)Burkhart.

He is a machinist for the Northern Pacific R.R. Co. and lives in Spokane, Wash.

CHILD:-

I. Dell Ray Waterhouse.

607

ETHEL IRENE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Albert Ernest,[7] Prentiss Mellen,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in St. Paul, Minn., 14 Feb. 1891, married, 23 Nov.1910, Harry Morton Ulrich, born in Darien, N.Y., 7 Jan.1888, son of Frederick J. and Carrie(Arndt)Ulrich.

He has been a farmer, lumberman, locomotive fireman and is now an inspector for a street railway Co. Lived in New York, Idaho and since about 1906 in Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Spokane.

I. Beulah Agnes Ulrich, born 13 May 1912.

II. Willabelle Blanche Ulrich, born 27 Aug.1916, is deceased.

III. Shirley Ulrich died 4 Mar.1922.

608

JANIE MAY[8] WATERHOUSE, (William Arnold,[7] Leland,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Biddeford, Me., 23 Oct.1872, married, 5 June 1895, Warren Foss Cole, born in Dayton, Me., 22 Sept.1867, son of Clark R. and Mary F.(Weymouth)Cole.

He was an overseer for the Saco Water Power Co., for a time and lived in Buxton, Me. Is now a carpenter in the employ of the Clark Power Co. and lives in Saco, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Buxton.

I. Infant Cole born and died 13 Feb.1897.

II. Margaret Cole, born 4 July 1899.

III. Dorothy Cole, born 6 Feb., died 1 Mar.1901.

IV. Leslie Arnold Cole, born 13 Nov.1901.

V. Isabelle Cole, born 19 July 1905.

609

HARRIETT SCAMMAN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Horace Milliken,[7] Frederick,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 10 Apr.1878, married, 14 Aug.1902, Byron Martel Rockwood, born in Holliston, Mass., 30 Sept.1861, son of Emery J. and Mary F.(Robinson)Rockwood.

He is a paver and stone cutter. Has lived in Boston, Mass., later in Scarboro and now in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. Byron Elliott Rockwood, born 22 June 1904, Scarboro.

II. Elton Wyman Rockwood, born 15 May 1906, Scarboro.

III. Phillip Rockwood, born 15 Aug., died 29 Aug.1908, Scarboro.

IV. Arline Violet Rockwood, born 7 Apr.1910, Scarboro.

V. Loring Glendon Rockwood, born 8 May died, 11 Sept.1914, Portland.

610

MABEL SUSIE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Horace Milliken,[7] Frederick,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 20 Aug.1879, married, 29 Nov.1900, Ralph Waldo Pillsbury, born in Scarboro, 8 Feb. 1880, son of Howard and Celia(Foss)Pillsbury.

He is a blacksmith and carpenter. Has lived in Portland but at present is living in Scarboro.

CHILD:-

I. Susie Beulah Pillsbury, born 20 May 1909, South Portland, Me.

6 1 1

GLADYS MARY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Elbridge Leavitt,[7] Frederick,[6] John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 8 Feb.1894, married, 19 Aug.1912, Herbert Alonzo Rice, born in Saco, Me., 24 July 1889, son of Samuel H. and Jennette M.(Woode)Rice.

He is a salesman for the York & Boothby Electrical Co. of Portland, Me. Lived in Scarboro for a time then in Woodfords and now in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. Frederic Herbert Rice, born 7 May 1913, Portland.

II. Alan Freeman Rice, born 30 Aug., died 4 Sept.1916, Biddeford, Me.

III. Juliene Nancy Rice, born 4 Nov.1921, Portland.

6 1 2

HERBERT SMITH[8] WATERHOUSE, (Frank Pierce,[7] Richard Smith,[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 27 Sept. 1879, married, 24 Mar.1910, Ethel Elsie Laughton, born in Pemaquid, Me., 24 Mar.1889, dau. of Addison A. and Mrs Eva E.(Clark)Laughton.

He is a farmer and lives in Scarboro. He owns the original quarter acre of land bought by Joseph Waterhouse the first of Scarboro.

CHILDREN:-

I. Laurence Smith Waterhouse, born 23 Mar.1911, Scarboro.

II. Robert Earl Waterhouse, born 7 Oct.1914, Scarboro.

6 1 3

EVERETT SUMNER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Frank Pierce,[7] Richard Smith,[6] Richard,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Scarboro, Me., 23 Oct.

1884, married, 28 Mar.1905, Helen Augusta Swett, born in Deering, Me., 16 Apr.1885, dau. of Ellsworth S. and Angeline (York)Swett.
When married he was a travelling salesman. Was for a time a conductor and later a bookkeeper for the Portland Street Railway Co. Is now manager of the installation plant of the C.T. Swett Co. in Portland, Me., where he lives.

CHILD:-

I. Vernon Franklin Waterhouse, born 11 Oct.1907, South Portland, Me.

614

BEULA BROOKS[8] WATERHOUSE, (Nathaniel,[7] Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 27 May 1871, married, 4 Oct.1898, Rev. Harry Woods Kimball, born in Portland, 29 Aug. 1870, son of Carlton and Emma F.(Mathews)Kimball.
He was grad. from Bowdoin College in 1892. Member of the Alpha Delta Phi. Frat. and was elected to membership in the honorary society of P.B.K. Was grad. from the Andover Theological Seminary in 1895 and in the same year became pastor of the Island Ave. Cong. Chureg in Skowhegan, Me. While there he was chairman of the school committe for two years. In 1903 he was called to the Union Cong. Church at So. Weymouth, Mass., but in Mar.1910 became Field Secretary of the Mass. Savings Insurance League with office in Boston, Mass. He resigned this position in 1917 and was employment manager for the Arnold Print Works of North Adams, Mass. for about three years. Is now head of the labor bureau of the United States Finishing Co., Providence, R.I., where he resides.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Skowhegan.

I. Rachel Carlton Kimball, born 29 Mar.1900. Grad. from Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 1922. Plans to be head di-

etician in one of the government hospitals.

II. Arthur Milton Kimball, born 28 Apr.1902. Grad. form Hope High School, Providence, R.I., and attendax entered Brown University.

III. Helen Page Kimball, born 2 Sept.1903. Grad. from Hope High School and entered Skidmore College in fall of 1922.

615

MARION BROOKS[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edwin Augustus,[7] Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 25 Aug.1873, married, 6 July 1898, John Clifford Hills, born in Melrose, Mass., 13 Aug.1873, son of Robert H. and Rachel(Young)Hills.

He is an interior decorator. In 1915 he formed the Hills Chair Couch Co. and manufactured chairs for about two years when he again went into business as an interior decorator. They live in Melrose.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Melrose.

I. Kenneth Millard Hills, born 6 Aug.1899, m., 30 Aug.1920, Ruth Howard Anthony, b. in Beverly, Mass., 8 Oct.1899, dau. of George D. and Mabel H.(Howland)Anthony.
He was employed by the Mass. Board of Education, the Liberty Mutual Insurance Co. and is now As'st. to the Actuary of the American Mut. Liability Ins. Co.

No children.

II. Franklin Clifford Hills, born 5 June 1903. Employed by the State Street Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

III. Marion Elizabeth Hills, born 7 Oct.1909.

616

EDWIN CLINTON[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edwin Augustus,[7] Alvin,[6] Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Neponset, (Boston) Mass., 15 June 1883, married, 25 Dec.1915, Isabelle Walsh, born in Lowell, Mass.,

7 Mar.1894, dau. of George W. and Mary J.C.(Frost)Walsh.
Grad. from the Melrose High School 1903. Entered the employ of Hyde & Fitz, wool merchants, Boston, Mass. Some five years later became connected with the Condit Electric Mfg. Co., Boston. Afterwards became sales manager of the Boston office of the Standard Electric Time Co. Has lived in Melrose and Dorchester and is now living in Everett, Mass. At present is in the engineering dept. of the Beacon Oil Co. of that the latter place.
He is a noted checker player. Competed in the American Championship Tourney at Cedar Point, Ohio, in 1912 finishing sixth. In 1912-13, 14, and 15 competed in the New England Tourney, open to the sixteen best players, as selected by a committee, finishing 1st, 3rd, 3rd and 1st respectively. Has defeated in match play the strongest players in New England and also Mr. H. Morrall, who was champion of England in 1903-4. Has been New Eng. champion 1915-22 and is Sec't. of the American Checker Association.

CHILDREN:-

I. George Paul Waterhouse, born 28 Oct.1917, Roxbury,(Boston)Mass.
II. David Maxwell Waterhouse, born in Jamaica Plain(Boston)Mass.

6 / 7

LENA GERTRUDE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Gardner Polk,[7] Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 4 July 1870, married, 12 May 1894, Edward Sylvester Kelley, born in Biddeford, Me., 9 Dec. 1873, dau. of Isaac B. and Lucia A.(Furlong)Kelley.
He was employed by the Laconia Mills in Biddeford where they lived and where she died 12 May 1905. He later became a telegraph operator and

m. Winifred Gill.

CHILD:-

I. Earle Edward Kelley, b. 19 Dec.1902, Biddeford.

6 18

LURA ESTELLE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Gardner Polk,[7] Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 5 Sept.1874, married, 17 Apr.1902, Ernest Edward Wyman, born in Biddeford, Me., 19 Nov.1880, son of Miles S. and Nellie(Pond)Wyman.

He is an inspector for the Garland Mfg. Co., of Saco where they reside.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Saco.

I. Clarence Edgar Wyman, born 27 Dec.1904.

II. Hazel Ernestine Wyman, born 27 Dec.1904. A Twin.

6 19

AMY LOUISE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Isaac Seth,[7] Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Saco, Me., 17 Sept.1873, married, 21 Nov.1891, William Bryson Patterson, born in Biddeford, Me., 5 June 1872 son of Theodore B. and Angeline I.(Rankin)Patterson.

He was a machinist for the Saco Water Power Machine Shops in Saco for a time. Later removed to Aurora, Ill., where he was a foreman for the Richard Wilcox Mfg. Co. for some 13 years. Is now a tool maker for the Lyon Metallic Co., Oswego, Ill.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Aurora.

I. Ethel May Patterson, b. 19 Dec. d. 21 Dec.1892, Aurora.

II. Gladys Angelin Patterson, b. 27 Mar.1894, m. George Williams, b.in

Lilley, Ill, 15 Oct.1894, son of William T. and Marie K.(Hellstern)Williams.
He is a mechanic and employed by the Richard Wilcox Mfg. Co.

Child:-

1. Robert Kay Williams, b. 6 Sept.1920, Aurora, Ill.

III. Theodore Isaac Patterson, b. 24 Jan.1898. Is a mechanic in Oswego, Ill. Unm.

IV. Edith Mearle Patterson, b. 13 Sept.1900. A stenographer in Chicago, Ill.

V. Lester Bryan Patterson, b. 6 Jan.1903, m., 3 July 1922, W Bessie May Metcalfe, b. in Pan Pan, Ill., dau. of John R. and ------ (Collier)Metcalfe.
He is a mechanic but is employed by the Westgate Walnut Lumber Co., Montgomery, Ill.

No children.

VI. William Everett Patterson, b. 28 Dec.1905.

VII. Virginia Harriet Patterson, b. and d. 12 Dec.1909. Aurora.

620

ORRIVILLA ALLEN[8] WATERHOUSE,(Franklin Pierce,[7] Lincoln,[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Biddeford, Me., 21 Oct.1883, married, 26 Dec.1901, George Willoughby Upham, born in Chelmsford, Mass., 2 Feb. 1875, son of Luther C. and Mary E.(Putnam)Upham.
He was a salesman at one time and lived in Biddeford.

CHILD:-

I. Franklyn Clement Upham, born 31 Mar.1902, Biddeford.

621

WILLIAM HENRY[8] WATERHOUSE,(Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunkport, Me., 28 June 1869, married,(1)18 Nov.1890, Carrie Belle Stevens, born in Lyman, Me., 11

Feb.1873, dau. of William J. and Elizabeth(Libby)Stevens. He married, (2)23 June 1911, Mrs. Clara E. Fletcher, born in Newfield, Me., 7 Nov. 1877, dau. of Moses and Clara(Libby)Dennett.

Mr. Waterhouse is a farmer and has lived in Lyman, Kennebunkport and Biddeford, Me., where he now lives.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Lyman.

I. Fred Herbert Waterhouse, born 26 Mar.1891, married Pearl Dresser. At one time worked in a shoe shop. Lived in Akron O., and later in East Rochester, N.H.

727. II. Annie E. Waterhouse, born 7 Sept.1893.

III. Lois Delia Waterhouse, born 7 (records say 8)Aug.1896, married 12 Jan.1912, Grant Temple Dommons, born in East Machias, Me., 12 May 1881, son of Charles and Edith(Getchell)Dommons. He was at one time clerk of the Mousam House in Kennebunk, Me. She married(2)Ralph C. Totman, and lives in Portland, Me.

No children.

IV. Infant Son born and died 8 Sept.1898.

6 2 2

CHARLES EDWARD[8] WATERHOUSE,(Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunkport, Me., 26 Mar.1871, married, 1893, Sulie(records say Lulie)Emma Cousens, born in Kennebunk, Me., 3 Nov.1876, dau. of Elias and Mary A.(Hatch)Cousens. He married (2)11 May 1911, Mrs. Cora Alice Higgins, widow of Ivory W. Higgins, and dau. of George H. and Ethel C.(Maddocks)Walker. She was born in Lamoine, Me., 23 May 1887.

Mr. Waterhouse is a fireman and engineer in the employ of the Leatheroid Mfg. Co., Kennebunk, Me., where he lives.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

728. I. Parley E. Waterhouse, born 18 Sept.1893.

II. Lena Helen Waterhouse, born 14 Apr.1894, died 3 Nov.1899, Kennebunk, Me. The records give the name of this child at birth as Margarette Lena and the death record says Lena M.

623

JOHN ANDREW[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 13 Sept.1873, married, 31 Dec.1894, Eva May Drown, born in Lyman, Me., 15 July 1877, dau. of Daniel W. and Mary A.(Weymouth)Drown.

He was a farmer and lived in Kennebunkport, Me., where he died 6 Dec. 1916.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Romie Lester Waterhouse, born 9 Oct.1895, died 6 Apr.1896, Kennebunk, Me.

II. Reginald Otto Waterhouse, born 22 Aug.1898.

III. Wilbur Ozwood Waterhouse, born 5 (records say 4)Feb.1902.

624

SUSAN ANN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 30 Sept.1878, married, 23 Nov.1898, Frank Leroy Brown, born in Washington, Me., 30 Oct.1876, son of George H.(records say W.)and Helen M.(Strout)Brown.

He is a carpenter but at present a block cutter in the Sanford Mills, Sanford, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Sanford.

I. Lilian Viola Brown, born 23 June 1901.

II. Earl Leroy Brown, born 20 Apr.1903.

III. Myron Everett Brown, born 17 Sept.1907.

625

FRANK NATHANIEL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 20 Mar.1881, married, 18 Apr.1912, Ada Marie Kimball, born in Billerica, Mass., 1882 dau. of Selden W. and Sarah J.(Peters)Kimball.

He is a farmer and teamster and lives in Newfield, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. Sarah Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 14 Dec.1913, Alfred, Me.

II. Marjorie May Waterhouse, born 21 Nov.1914, Alfred.

III. Frank E. Waterhouse, born 28 July 1916, Newfield, Me.

IV. Arthur Robert Waterhouse, born 5 Sept.1917, Newfield.

V. John Elwood Waterhouse, born 16 Apr.1920, Newfield.

VI. Louis Alson Waterhouse, born 12 Nov.1921, Newfield.

626

HENRY HYDE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 18 Apr.1885, married, (1)8 Oct.1910, Mabelle Esther Hamilton, born in Hollis, Me., 10 Jan. 1893, dau. of George W. and Annie M.(Carle)Hamilton. She died in Hollis 13 June 1915, and he married (2)6 May 1916, Lydia Frances Libby, born in Hollis, 18 Aug.1892, dau. of George and Almeda E.(Berry)Libby.

Mr. Waterhouse is a farmer and lives in Hollis.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Hollis.

I. Gladys Virginia Waterhouse, born 26 June 1911.

II. Agnes Irene Waterhouse, born 23 Aug.1913.
2nd wife.

III. George Edmund Waterhouse, born 21 Apr.1917.

IV. David Henry Waterhouse, born 20 Sept.1918, died 3 Mar.1920, Hollis.

V. Phebe Frances Waterhouse, born 19 Feb.1920.

627

FRED HOWARD[8] WATERHOUSE,(Eli Smith,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 12 Jan.1868, married, 8 Apr.1912, Stella May Mae Dunn, born in St Stephens, N.B., 23 Mar.1883 dau. of Charles L. and Margaret M.(Drost)Dunn.

He has been employed in Shoe shops in Lawrence and Haverhill, Mass. Returned to Kennebunk in July 1920 and is now a counter moulder in that place.

CHILD:-

I. Frederick Roger Waterhouse, born 7 Oct.1915, Kennebunk, Me.

628

MAUDE HELEN[8] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Knapp,[7] Robert Jameson,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Boston, Mass., 2 Jan. 1866, married, 3 June 1884, Lindsay Todd Woodcock, born in Baring, Me., 23 Aug.1858, son of Aaron H. and Olive J.(Gould)Woodcock.

He removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1878 and entered the employ of Marshall Field & Co., later became general manager of the retail store, which position he held until his death which occurred in Chicago 2 Aug.1915.

CHILDREN:-

~~Born in Chicago.~~
in Chicago, Ill.

I. Robert Lindsay Woodcock, b., 21 Sept.1886, m., 22 June 1910, Edyth Alleen Bliss, b. in Chicago, 26 Oct.1885, dau. of Theodore F. and Alleen(Mattox)Bliss.
He was employed by Marshall, field & Co., Chicago for a time

but in 1918 became manager for Sherman Bros. & Co., importers and exporters, Chicago. In May 1921 engaged in the auto. accessories business in Hinsdale, Ill. Lived in Oak Park un- 1912 when he removed to Hinsdale.

Children:-

1. Robert Lindsay Woodcock, b. 6 May 1911, Oak Park.

2. John Chandler Woodcock, b. 27 Dec.1914, Hinsdale.

3. Lindsay Todd Woodcock, b. 12 May 1918, Hinsdale.

II. Marjorie Louise Woodcock, b. in Chicago, Ill. 28 Dec.1891, m., 14 Oct.1913, George Thatcher Leach, and d.15 Dec.1921, Oak Park, Ill.
He is Vice President of the A.B. Leach & Co., dealers in stocks and bonds.

Children:-
BORN IN Oak Park.

1. Majorie Isabel Leach, b. 21 Sept.1914.

2. Arthur Burtis Leach, b. 15 Jan.1916.

3. William Terry Leach, b. 15 May 1919.

4. Lindsay Woodcock Leach, b. 12 Apr.1921.

III. Helen Gladys Woodcock, b. in Chicago 12 Apr.1894, m., 23 June 1917, Heber Harrington Smith, b. in Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct.1888, son of Edward W. and Lucy C.(Nesbitt)Smith.
He is Vice-Pres. of Green, Fulton & Cunnington, Adv. agents, Chicago. Removed to Detroit, Mich. at the time of his marriage and in 1921 to Winnetka, Ill., where they now live.

Child:-

1. Edward Lindsay Smith, b. 3 Feb.1920, Detroit.

IV. Lois Todd Woodcock, b. 29 Oct.1900, Oak Park, Ill., m., 2 Apr.1921, Robert Fisher McMaster, b., in Union City, Ind. 26 Nov.1898, son of James R. and Cora(Fisher)McMaster.
He is employed by Brokaw & Co., Chicago, bond dealers.

No children.

V. Lindsay Maude Woodcock, b. 22 Dec.1910, Oak Park.

629

BEATRICE ESTELLE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Knapp,[7] Robert Jameson,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Boston, Mass., 15 Aug. 1870, married (1) 21 Sept. 1892, William Harry, son of Frederick Austin, Austin, born in Boston, Mass., 14 Sept. 1868. They lived in Chicago, Ill. She married (2) Albert Edward Wilson, born in Toronto, Can., 11 May 1867, son of James and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Wilson.

He is a stage carpenter and electrician and they live in Chicago.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Chicago.

I. Charles Frederick Lincoln Austin, b. 12 Feb. 1895, m., 7 May 1921, Mrs. Mary Ethel Mary Poltier, b. in Chicago Heights, Ill., 19 May 1898, dau. of Adonis J. and Emma C. Anderson. He is an accoutant for the U.S. Gypsum Co. and they live in Chicago.

No children.

II. Milton Chandler Austin, b. 26 Oct. 1900, m., 11 Feb. 1922, Anita Susneck.
He is purchasing agent for the American Electrical Supply Co. and lives in Chicago.

No children.

630

EDNA BENSON[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Knapp.[7] Robert Jameson,[6] Joseph,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Chicago, Ill., 2 June 1882, married (1) Sept. 1899, Warren Jay Anderson, of Chicago. He was a broker and lived in Chicago. She married (2) Orlo Knight. At one time he was an actor. They live in Chicago.

CHILD:-

E. Ruth Waterhouse Anderson. b. in Chicago, 21 Dec. 1901, m., 1 July

1922, William Thomas Musker, b. in Chicago, Ill., 16 July 1899, son of Daniel and Christina(Nixon)Musker.
He is a buyer for an electrical house in Chicago.

No children.

631

CHARLES SULLIVAN[8] WATERHOUSE,(David Gorham,[7] Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 8 Oct.1858, married, 8 Nov.1879, Hannah Nancy Boothby, born in Poland, 24 Jan.1858, dau. of William and Susan(Libby)Boothby.

He was a farmer and lived in Poland where he died 6 Oct.1888. His widow died in Poland 11 Oct.1894.

CHILD:-

729. I. Blanche E. Waterhouse, born 21 Dec.1880, Poland.

632

SULLIVAN[8] WATERHOUSE,(William Proctor,[7] Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 17 July 1859, married, 25 Jan. 1885, Flora Victoria Russell, born in Sumner, Me., 4 Jan.1863, dau. of Daniel and Jeannette(Fuller)Russell.

He went to St. Paul, Minn., in 1879 but returned in 1884 and the next year bought a farm in Sumner, Me. In 1898 he moved on to a farm in Poland, Me., but in 1909 sold this farm and went into business at Minot Corner. He lives in Poland.

CHILD:-

I. Fred Proctor Waterhouse, born 8 Dec.1892, Sumner. Was employed in a shop for a time but is now working in an automobile body shop in Amesbury, Mass. Is unm.

633

CHARLES PROCTOR[8] WATERHOUSE, (Isaac Twambly,[7] Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in St. Paul, Minn., 14 Mar.1880, married, 26 Nov.1900, Ina Maud Herbert, born in Ann Arbor, Mich., 26 June 1878, dau. of Edwin G. and Evelyn(Smith)Herbert.

He was a bookkeeper in St. Paul for a time and later engaged in the general merchandise business in Scranton, No. Dakota. He afterwards became a farmer in Seney, Mich. and in Feb. removed to Brimley, Mich. where he was a farmer. Removed to St. Paul in the spring of 1917 and became a salesman in the ice cream business. He was a private in Co E, 14th Minn. Vol. Inf. They volunteered as a unite at the beginning of the Spanish War and was the 3rd Reg. Minn. Nat. Guard. Camped at Chattanooga, Tenn. and saw no active service. Was mustered out at the close of the war.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Six Books

I. Charles Bernard Waterhouse, born 29 Aug.1901, died, 27 Apr.1918, St. Paul.

II. Jessie Evelyn Waterhouse, born 22 July 1905, St. Paul.

III. Richard Eugene Waterhouse, born 10 Apr.1915, Seney, Mich.

IV. Lawrence Lincoln Waterhouse, born 12 Feb.1921, St. Paul.

634

SMALL A.[8] WATERHOUSE, (Virgil Paris,[7] Benjamin,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 10 July 1868, married (1) 27 Sept.1891, Jennie Alden Shaw, born in Leominster, Mass., 16 Aug. 1860, dau. of Dr. Henry and Jane M.(Taft)Shaw. She died in Allston(Boston)Mass., 3 Apr.1893, and he married (2) 25 Dec.1901, Hattie H. Hamman,

dau. of Benjamin and Julia M.(Herrick)Hamman. She was 21 years old at time of this marriage.

Mr. Waterhouse was a grocery clerk for a time but at the time of his death had been employed at Thompson's Spa in Boston, Mass. for 19 years. Lived in Beachmont, Mass. but at the time of his second marriage was living in Everett, Mass. where he died 19 Mar.1903. His widow married Orlando B. Crane Jr. and lived in Avon, Mass.

CHILDREN:-
By first wife.

I. Mildred Waterhouse, born 3 Apr.1896, Boston.

By second wife.

II. Virgil Holt Waterhouse, born 9 Aug.1902, Everett. After the death of his father this child's name was changed to Sewall.

635

VIRGIE ADELAIDE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Virgil Paris,[7] Benjamin,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 29 July 1880, married, 27 Nov.1901, Harry Joseph Johnston, born in Tower Hill, N.B., son of Joseph and Margaret A.(Irvin)Johnston.

He came to this country in 1898 and soon after entered the employ of the General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., where he remained some eight years. July 1906 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass. and worked in the jewell making room of the Stanley General Electric Co. of that place. Left Pittsfield in 1908 and was head farmer for the Glen House, Jackson, N.H., for two years and then bought a farm in Poland, Me., on which he now lives.

CHILDREN:-

I. Virgil Willard Johnston, born 2 Feb.1904, Revere, Mass.

II. Edwin Johnston, born 18 Dec.1912, Poland, Me.

636

BENJAMIN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Virgil Paris,[7] Benjamin,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 22 Jan.1882, married, 1901, Grace Frances Austin, born in Poland, 11 Apr.1884, son of Cyrus K. and Sarah E.(Free)Austin.

When married he was a stable keeper and later a clerk. Afterwards went into the fish business.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Poland.

~~Amy Marguerite Waterhouse, born 16 Oct.1901.~~
I. Amy Marguerite Waterhouse, born 16 Oct.1901.

II. Helen Agnes Waterhouse, born 18 Aug.1902.

III. Raymond Austin Waterhouse, born 24 Oct.1903.

637

FRED HALL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Dexter Bearce,[7] Samuel,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 7 Nov.1877, married (1) 22 Oct. 1900, Mertie Emma Perham, born in Minot, Me., 22 Mar.1877, dau. of Frank S. and Ida M.(Mason)Perham. She died in Mechanic Falls, Me., 28 Mar. 1912, and he married (2) 27 June 1915, Medora Evelyn Bellevue, born in North Creek, N.Y., 27 Dec.1894, dau. of Fred and Etta(Waldron)Bellevue. Mr. Waterhouse was in the wood, ice and lumber business in Mechanic Falls but removed to Lewiston, Me., about 1916 where he is engaged in the real estate and brokerage business. He was a member of the board of select-men in Mechanic Falls. The ~~CHILDREN~~ Portland, Me.,) Argus, 28 July 1912 says he was the only man in Mechanic Falls to go to the Klondike in search of gold.

CHILDREN:-

Born in Mechanic Falls.

I. Dexter Bearce Waterhouse, born 8 Mar.1904.

II. Frederika Bernice Waterhouse, born 18 Dec.1908.

638

ALBERTINA GERTRUDE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Henry Warren,[7] John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Bethel, Me., 13 Jan.1856, married, 31 Mar.1873, George Oscar Bennett, born in Greenwood, Me., 29 Aug.1850, son of William and Harriett L.(Horsey) Bennett.

He lived a number of years in Greenwood and Sweden, Me., and later was employed in a shoe shop in Norway Village, Me. Afterwards became a farmer in Norway, Me., where he lives.

CHILDREN:-

I. Luthera Maud Bennett, b. 22 Sept.1876, Sweden, d., 31 Mar.1878, Norway, Me.

II. Gertrude Maud Bennett, b. 11 Mar., d., 11 Sept.1878. Born in Norway and died in Sweden.

639

ELMER OCTAVA KING[8] WATERHOUSE, (Benjamin Franklin,[7] John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Greenwood, Me., 13 Feb.1858, married, 16 Jan.1881, Fanny Maria Milliken, born in Paris, Me., 20 May 1861, dau. of Charles H. and Hannah M.(Merrick) Milliken.

He left Greenwood when about 26 years old and after living some four years in Norway, Me., removed to Tapleyville a part of Danvers, Mass., where he has since resided. He is employed by the Clapp & Tapley Shoe Co. in that place.

CHILD:-

730. I. Mildred F. Waterhouse, born 2 Feb.1886, Norway, Me.

640

ELIZABETH MOORE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Dennis Wesley,[7] John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 27 Nov.1874, married, 14 Mar. 1891, Charles Martin Axon, born in No. Vassalboro, Me., 7 July 1871, son of John and Annie (Toomey) Axon.

Lived in No. Vassalboro and Waterville, Me. but about 1911 removed to Andover, Mass. where they now live. Is a loom fixer for the Marland Mills in Andover.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ethel Norah Axon, b. 10 Apr.1894, Auburn, Me., d., 14 Aug.1912, Lawrence, Mass.

II. Doris Annie Axon, b. 11 Nov.1911, Boston, Mass.

641

WESLEY DENNIS[8] WATERHOUSE, (Dennis Wesley,[7] John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Minot, Me., 14 Feb.1881, married, 8 Oct. 1907, Emma Mabel Sherman, born in Somerville, Mass., 24 Aug.1890. dau. of Samuel F. and Annie A. (Towne) Sherman.

He was a grocery clerk in Lynn, Mass. for a time and was then employed in a shoe shop in Derry and Raymond, N.H. About 1910 removed to Somerville, Mass., where he drove a delivery wagon for Charles Giles, grocer. Now a clerk in a fish market in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

I. Annie Gladys Waterhouse, born 19 Sept.1908, Lynn.

II. Wesley Dennis Waterhouse, born 21 Aug.1910, Somerville.

III. Ruth Marion Waterhouse, born 25 Jan.1912, Somerville.

IV. Chester Frank Waterhouse, born 3 Mar.1914, Somerville, Mass.,

V. Winifred Waterhouse.

XVI. Roger Waterhouse.

VII. Ethel Waterhouse.

VIII. Charles William Waterhouse.

642

FRANK GROVER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Dennis Wesley,[7] John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Minot, Me., 28 Aug.1887, married, 5 June 1907, Abbie Luvam Harriman, born in Raymond, N.H., 19 May 1888, dau. of John W. and Lizzie C.(Fisk)Harriman.

He is a shoe cutter and farmer. Has lived in Kennebunk, Me. and in Derry and Raymond, N.H. his present residence being in the latter place.

CHILD:-

I. Grover Clarence Waterhouse, born 15 Jan.1908, Raymond.

643

NELLIE ANNIE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Dennis Wesley,[7] John,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Minot, Me., 5 Nov.1892, married, 26 Dec. 1907, Fred Lincoln Pitts, born in Kennebunk, Me., 9 Nov.1886, son of William R. and Annie E.(Cook)Pitts.

He has been trunk maker, a ship carpenter and employed in a shoe shop. Has lived in Kennebunk, Me., Raymond, N.H. and Tiverton, R.I. Is now a ship carpenter in the latter place.

CHILDREN:-

I. Norma Annie Pitts, b. 31 July 1908, Kennebunk.

II. Lincoln Douglas Pitts, b. 12 Feb.1913, Raymond.

644

FRED WARREN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Rufus Addison,[7] John,[6] John.[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Poland, Me., 19 July 1871, married, 25 Dec. 1897, Lucinda Small Martin, born in Greenwood, Me., 7 June 1879, dau. of Lyman R. and Harriet(Herrick)Martin.

At the time of his marriage he was a laborer and lived in Greenwood. He was also a farmer and later a painter which is his present occupation. Lived in various places as indicated by the birth of his children.

CHILDREN:-

I. Benjamin Franklin Waterhouse, born 28 Feb.1899, Berlin, N.H., married, 17 Mar.1921, Leah Ruth Rubinoff, born in Portland, Me., 3 July 1898, dau. of Simon and Phebe(Druker)Rubinoff.
He is a painter.

II. Fannie Lucinda Waterhouse, born 10 July 1902, Greenwood, Me., married, 25 Nov.1920, Alanson Rinaldo Cummings, born in Paris, Me., 20 Jan.1898, son of Rinaldo L. and Flora I.(Judkins)Cummings.
He is a farmer and auto. salesman.

No children.

III. Warren Fred Waterhouse, born 30 Apr.1904, Greenwood.

IV. Elmer James Waterhouse, born 30 Jan.1908, Paris, Me.

V. George Ernest Waterhouse, born 12 July 1911, Oxford, Me.

VI. Nellie Crystal Waterhouse, born 13 July 1913, Greenwood.

VII. Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 19 June 1915, Paris.

VIII. Myrtle Evelyn Waterhouse, born 7 Apr.1917, Paris.

IX. Woodrow Edwards Waterhouse, born and died 1 July 1919, Paris.

645

EDNA LILLIAN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Almon,[7] Freeman,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timo-

thy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 7 Oct.1880, married, 15 Nov.1902, Robert Lawrence Kimball, born in Hiram, Me., 29 Aug.1877, son of John L. and Sarah M.(Eastman)Kimball.

He has been a salesman and a carpenter. Lived in Lewiston, Poland and Kingfield, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Geraldine Louise Kimball, born 1 Dec.1917, Kingfield.

646

ARCHER FREDERICK[8] WATERHOUSE,(Delbert Henry,[7] Henry Fessenden,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 18 Jan.1881, married, 31 Sept.(records say 30)1914, Florence Rossie Stevens, born in Turner, Me., 10 June 1886, dau. of Daniel C. and Rossie D.(Alden)Stevens.

He is a carpenter and builder, also a machinist and lives in Poland.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Poland.

Ex
I. Norwood Stevens Waterhouse, born 18 Aug.1915.(Twins.
II. Norrine Stevens Waterhouse, born 18 Aug.1915.(
III. Archer Frederick Waterhouse, born 19 Aug.1917.
IV. Carline Jane Waterhouse, born 3 Oct.1918.
V. Clara Florence Waterhouse, born 9 Jan.1921.

647

MINNIE ALICE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Delbert Henry,[7] Henry Fessenden,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 21 July 1882, married, 10 Apr.1901, Stephen Henry Timmons, born in Margaree, Cape Breton, 10 Feb.1875, son of Patrick J. and Margaret(Hanigan)Timmons.

He is a carpenter and farmer and lives in Rumford Falls, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Walter Waterhouse Timmons, born 15 Jan.1902, Poland, Me.

648

ERNEST LINWOOD[8] WATERHOUSE,(Delbert Henry,[7] Henry Fessenden,[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 30 May 1884, married, 16 Sept.1914, Florence May Gorman, born in Greene, Me., 7 June 1893, dau. of Elmer A. and Effie M.(Welch)Gorman.

He was a farmer in Poland but later bought a farm in New Gloucester, Me. on which he now resides.

CHILDREN:-
Born in New Gloucester.

I. Harvey Allen Waterhouse, born 28 Oct.1915.

II. Willard Gorman Waterhouse, born 13 Oct.1916.

III. Forrest Henry Waterhouse, born 23 Oct.1920.

649

GLADYSMAE BERNICE[8] WATERHOUSE,(Delbert Henry,[7] Henry Fessenden,[6] John.[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 30 Nov.1893, married, 18 Oct.1916, Elmer Forrest Walker, born in Poland, Me., 17 Aug. 1895, son of Forrest and Mary(Wilson)Walker.

He is connected with the Kennebec Box Co., Gardiner, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Robert Waterhouse Walker, born 27 Apr.1918, Lewiston, Me.

650

JAMES KIMBALL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Elmer Harris,[7] Albion Keith Paris,[6] Timothy,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 31 May 1887, married, 14 Sept. 1910, Lillian Agnes Rogers, born in Madison, Me., 29 Dec. 1886, dau. of James K.P. and Angie (Dame) Rogers.

He grad. from the grammar and high schools of Portland and then entered Phillips Exeter Academy. Later studied applied electricity three years at the Pratt Institute, New York. In 1915 was Gen. Manager of the Portland Power & Development Co. in Damariscotta, Me. Later took charge of of a large electric light plant at Elmhurst, N.Y.. where he resides.

No children.

651

JEREMIAH HALE[8] WATERHOUSE, (William Edwin,[7] Jeremiah,[6] Jeremiah,[5] Timothy,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 14 Apr. 1875, married, 7 Oct. 1896, Myra Marzette Gage, born in Hopkinton, N.H., 22 Sept. 1875, dau. of Harlan P. and Margaret N. (Colby) Gage.

He grad. from Tilton Seminary, Tilton, N.H., 1895 and took a short course in agriculture in the University of Wisconsin graduating in 1896. He then became a farmer in Barrington living on his grandfather's farm. He sold this in 1917 and removed to Wilton, N.H., where he became supt. of a farm belonging to the Whiting Milk Co., of Boston, Mass. Was dep. sheriff in Barrington 1898-99, and one of the selectmen 1900-01. Was elected to the legislature in 1896, being the third generation of his family to represent his town in this body. When elected he celebrated the event by giving a banquet to about 1000 of his constituents.

CHILD:-

I. Elinor Hale Waterhouse, born 14 Aug.1904, Barrington. Grad. from Wilton High School June 1921 and is attending Boston University, Boston, Mass. Expects to make journalism her profession.

652

CARRIE ELIZA[8] WATERHOUSE, (Horace Samuel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., 12 Feb.1882, married Charles E. Wood.

He is a barber and they lived in Haverhill, Mass., where she died 11 Mar.1917.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Haverhill.

I. Carrie Belle Wood, b. 18 Dec.1907.

II. Charles Wood b. 26 Nov.1909.

III. Harry Wood, b. 19 Apr.1911.

IV. Nelson Wood, b. 24 Mar.1915.

653

GERTRUDE BELLE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Horace Samuel,[7] Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lowell, Mass., 29 Aug.1894, married, 24 Feb.1912, Louis L. Frederick, born in Revere, Mass., 15 Sept.1892.

He was a chauffeur for a time but is foreman of the Eastern Machine Co. Revere.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Revere.

I. Louis Everett Frederick, b. 1 Jan.1913.
II. Clarence Oliver Frederick, b. 24 Aug.1914.
III. Kenneth Leslie Frederick, b. 4 Jan.1917.

654

HENRY DANIEL[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Frank,[7] ~~Samphx~~[6] Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 20 Mar. 1878, married (1) Maud Tebbitts. When she was about two years old her mother married a man by the name of Stephens and changed her daughter's name to Stephens. Mr. Waterhouse married (2) Lillian Seavey. He is a fine cook and has lived in Barrington, Dover, Portsmouth and Rochester, N.H.

CHILD:-
By first wife.

I. Ruth May Waterhouse, born prob. 19 Aug. 1906-7, Dover, N.H.

655

MARY EVELYN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Frank,[7] Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 3 June 1891, married, 4 Oct. 1911, Roland Everett Joy, born in Brockton, Mass., 2 Apr. 1884, son of Oliver and Amantha (Felker) Joy.
He is the manager of the coal business of his Aunt Mrs, Bradley, Rochester, N.H. where he lives.

CHILD:-

I. John Everett Joy. born 20 June 1922, Prob. Rochester.

656

ESTHER LOUISE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Daniel Caverly,[7] Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Epsom, N.H., 6 June 1894, married, Elmer Hoyt Palmer, born in Epsom, N.H., 28 Aug. 1883, son of Charles H. and Myra L. (Doe) Palmer.

He is a section hand on the Boston & Maine R.R. and lives in Epsom.

CHILDREN:-

I. Melba Doris Palmer, b. 28 Nov.1916, Epsom.

II. Leon Charles Palmer, b. 17 Feb.1919, Epsom.

III. Elmer Hoyt Palmer, b. 30 Oct.1922, Gossville, N.H.

657

dorisxemilys
DORIS EMILY WATERHOUSE,(Daniel Caverly,[7] Charles Henry,[6] Joseph,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Short Falls, N.H., 12 Jan.1901, married, 12 June 1918, Charles Nelson Huckins, born in Deerfield, N.H., 22 Mar.1897, son of Edmund and Mary(Patch)Huckins.

He is the proprietor of a garage in Gossville,N.H. where they live.

CHILD:-

I. Louise Evelyn Huckins, b. 2 June 1920, Gossville.

658

LENA FIDELLA[8] WATERHOUSE,(Arthur Costello,[7] Daniel,[6] Danuel,[5] Daniel,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Barrington, N.H., 5 Mar.1901, married, 25 Dec.1916, Roscoe Brown, born in Strafford, N.H., 12 Nov.1895, son of Henry E. and Grace D.(Corson)Brown.

He is a farmer and has lived in Rochester and Lakeport, N.H.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ralph Wendell Brown, b. 21 June 1919, Rochester.

II. Verne Carlton Brown, b. 27 Apr.1921, Strafford.

659

LUCY ELLEN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Clement,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunkport, Me., 15 May 1848, married, 2 July 1870, Deacon Orren Ross Drown, born in Lyman, Me., 14 Jan.1846, son of Solomon and Mary(Clough)Drown.

He is a farmer and carpenter and always lived in Lyman, where he died 14 Feb.1918. He was a deacon in the Congregational church in Lyman for many years. His widow died 16 Jan.1921.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ernest Daniel Drown, b. in Lyman, Me., 27 Oct.1871, m. (1) Lillian Smith of Lyman in 1897. He m. (2) 2 June 1909, Eva Scribner of Portland, Me.
He is a machinist and lives in Portland, Me.

Children:-

1. Edna Marion Drown, b. 12 Aug.1897, Lyman.

2. Harold Smith Drown, b. 21 May 1906, Lyman.

3. Horace Winfield Drown, b. May 1912, Portland.

II. Oliver Drown, b. in Lyman, 25 Mar.1873, m., 27 Sept.1899, Lillie Maud Russell, b. in Kennebunk, Me., 15 Aug.1879, dau. of Joshua and Eliza C.(Day)Russell.
Removed to Portsmouth, N.H., 1899 and to Melrose, Mass., in 1907. Bought a farm in Kennebunk in 1908 but removed to Portland, Me., in 1910 where he now resides.

Child:-

1. Edith May Drown, b. 5 May 1901, Kennebunkport, Me.

III. Mary Lucy Drown, b. 26 June 1881, Lyman. Unm. and at home.

IV. Abbie Frances Drown, b. in Lyman, 12 Feb.1883, m., 12 Feb.1902, Edgar Garland, b. in Berwick, Me., 15 May 1886, son of Manthain and Jane(Fletcher)Garland.
He was a teamster.

Children:-
Born in Waterboro, Me.

1. Orren Edgar Garland, b. 2 Feb.1903.

2. Herman Franklin Garland, b. 26 Oct.1904.

660

DANIEL YOUNG[8] WATERHOUSE, (Clement,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Dayton, Me., 19 Nov.1850, married, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Farnham, born in Lyman, Me., 28 May 1858, dau. of Abial and Hannah(Emmons) Farnham.

He is a farmer and lives in Lyman. Has been on the board of health three years.

CHILD:-

731. I. Perley C. Waterhouse, born 21 Mar.1880, Lyman.

661

NATHALIE ELIZABETH[8] WATERHOUSE, (Clement,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Dayton, Me., 2 Sept.1859, married, 6 May 1879, George Ivory Littlefield, born in Alfred, Me., 28 July 1846, son of Noal and Priscilla(Linscott)Littlefield.

He was a watchman in the Meriden Reform School, Meriden, Ct., for a time but since about 1880 has been employed by the North Berwick Woolen Co. No. Berwick, Me., where he lives.

CHILDREN:-

I. Otis Clement Littlefield, b. in No. Berwick, 2 Apr.1880, m., 6 Oct. 1917, Mildred May Day, b. in Sanford, Me., 5 Sept.1894, dau. of Howard E. and Flora A.(Allen)Day.
He is employed in a woolen mill in No. Berwick.

Child:-

1. Elroy Lee Littlefield. b. 29 Nov.1918, No. Berwick.

II. Olevia Abigail Littlefield, b. in No. Berwick, 28 Aug.1881, m., 24 Nov.1904, Karl Wilhelm Herman Leschke, b. in Brandenburg, Germany, 5 Mar.1883, son of Karl W. H., and Wilhelmine(Wuschack) Leschke.
He grad. from the military training school at Spandau, Germany

and came to this country in 1904. Was a pressman in New Haven Ct. and later became a box maker at No. Berwick, Me. Removed to Bradford, Mass., 1916 where he now lives. He is the proprietor of a wood heel business in Haverhill, Mass., under the name, "Leschke Wood Heel Shoe."

No children.

III. Alice Nathalie Littlefield, b. in No. Berwick, Me., 12 Mar.1883, m., 25 Nov.1903, Arthur Albert Brackett, b. in No. Berwick, 15 May 1877, son of Charles L. and Mary A.(Roberts)Brackett. He is supt. of a box factory and they live in No. Berwick.

No children.

IV. Granville Herbert Littlefield, b. 5 July 1884, No. Berwick. Unm.

V. Lillian Ardela Littlefield, b. in No. Berwick, Me., 17 Feb.1886, m., 1902, Nicholas E. Weymouth, b. in No. Berwick, 17 Oct.1879 son of Nicholas and Mary E.(Eaton)Weymouth. He is a loom fixer for the No. Berwick Woolen Co.

Children:-
Born in North Berwick.

1. Ella May Weymouth, b. 11 June 1903.

2. Herbert Granville Weymouth, b. 1 Jan.1906.

3. Gertrude Nathalie Weymouth, b. 24 Aug.1909.

4. Florence Bernice Weymouth, b. 8 Mar.1919.

10 Jan., d., 24 Jan.1889.

VI. Son,b. 4 June,2d., 22 Mar.1890, No. Berwick.

VII. George Erwin Littlefield, b. 1 June, d., 20 Nov.1890, No. Berwick.

VIII. Beatrice Florence Littlefield, b. 2 June 1894, No. Berwick. Unm. Lives at home.

IX. Everett Elmer Littlefield. b. in No. Berwick, 30 Sept.1897, m., 19 July 1919, Nellie Malvina Verburgt, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 3 July 1893, dau. of Albert W.H. and Lizzie K.(Chase)Verburgt. Removed from No. Berwick to Haverhill, Mass., about 1915 and worked for the Leschke Heel Co. Later removed to Amesbury, Mass. Enlisted at Boston, Mass., 15 July 1918 in U.S. Naval Reserve. Service a t Hingham, Mass. and Bar Harbor, Me. Was discharged at Hingham 4 Feb.1919. His wife was chief clerk of local board, div.21, County of Essex, Mass., being located at Georgetown, Mass. from Dec.1917, to Feb.1919.

No children.

X. Chester Clifton Littlefield, b. 18 Aug.1900, No. Berwick. Unm.

XI. Blanche Olive Littlefield, b. 5 Dec.1903, No. Berwick.

662

OLEVIA JANE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Clement,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Dayton, Me., 2 June 1862, married, 3 July 1881, Otis Ira Littlefield, born in Shapleigh, Me., 7 Oct.1854, son of Solomon and Luella (Moore) Littlefield.

He worked as a moulder in a foundry in Somersworth, N.H, and No. Berwick Me. for a time but for many years has been a farmer in Shapleigh, Me.

CHILDREN:-

I. George William Littlefield, b. 28 Jan. 1882, No. Berwick. Unm.

II. Grace May Littlefield, b. in Somersworth, N.H., 21 Jan.1886, m., 8 Dec.1909, Harry Raymond Goodwin, b. in Acton, Me., 3 Dec.1885, son of Charles F. and Almeda A. (Morrison) Goodwin.
He is a farmer and they live in Shapleigh, Me.

Children:-
Born in Shapleigh.

1. Carlton Littlefield Goodwin, b. 15 Aug.1910.

2. Helen Louise Goodwin, b. 15 June 1914.

III. Effie Luella Littlefield, b. 25 Apr.1890, No. Berwick. Unm.

663

EDWIN TRUMAN[8] WATERHOUSE, (John,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 23 July 1869, married, 18 Oct. 1905, Bertha Marie Williams, born in Kennebunk, Me., 8 Sept.1876, dau. of George W. and Nellie M. (Furnish, record says Furbush) Williams.
For some 13 years he was a skiver in the counter works at Kennebunk. Later removed to Antrim, N.H., where he is employed by the Goodall Cutlery Mfg. Co.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Marguerite Marie Waterhouse, born 21 Aug.1906.
II. Milton Williams Waterhouse, born 24 Oct.1909.

6 6 4

HARLAN JOHN[8] WATERHOUSE, (John,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 18 Sept.1874, married, 1896, Mary Lizzie Jillson, born in Lynn, Mass., 9 Mar.1867, dau. of George E. N. and Sarah J.(Harrigan)Jillson.

He lives on the home place in Kennebunk. Has been employed for many years by R. W. Lord Co., twine manufacturers in that town.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Elsie Marian Waterhouse, born 24 Sept.1896, m. John Slowik, and lives in Kennebunk.

Child:-

1. Boyd Raymond Slowik.

II. Helena Frances Waterhouse, born 1 Dec.1897, m. Cecil Clark and lives in Gardiner, Me.

III. Emily Louise Waterhouse, born 20 Aug.1899.

IV. Earl Raymond Waterhouse, born 1 Apr.1901.

6 6 5

WILLIAM FRANK[6] WATERHOUSE, (George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 1 July 1861, married, 9 Oct.1886, Hannah Barker Jones, born in Kennebunk, 18 Mar.1859, dau. of Benjamin and Mary(Stevens)Jones.

He is a carpenter and lives in Kennebunk. Was employed in the leatheroid factory in Kennebunk for many years.

CHILD:-

I. Russell Vale Waterhouse, born 26 Aug.1894, Kennebunk. Grad. from the University of Maine in June 1917. He was volantarity inducted into the Medical Dept. U.S.A. from class V(because of flat foot)at Kennebunk 23 Aug.1918 and sent to the Yale Army Laborato-

ry School, New Haven, Conn., for instruction.. Was on temporary duty at Gen. Hospital 16, Laboratory, Allingtown, Conn. for last two months of this assignment. Private First Class M. D. Nov.20,1918. Attached to overseas Mobile Laboratory but at the time of the armistice was awaiting moving orders. Transferred to Laboratory Unit and sent to Base Hosp.Laboratory, Camp Pike, Arkansas, for duty, Dec.27,1918. Sergeant M.D. May 15 1919 in charge of enlisted personel of Laboratory. Hon. discharged at Camp. Pike, Nov.25,1919. Later became a foreman for the United Fruit Co. in Honduras.

666

CHARLES EDWARD[6] WATERHOUSE,(George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 26 Sept.1863, married, 22 Dec.1894, Etta Maria Boston, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 5 Sept 1869, dau. of Cyrus and Eliza(Linscott)Boston.

When about 10 years old he went to work for the Housam Mfg. Co. where he remained some six years. In 1893 removed to Lawrence, Mass., where he was employed in a shoe factory. In 1899 he removed to West Kennebunk and was employed by the Rogers Fibre Co., trunk makers. He died in Kennebunk 15 Apr.1907.

CHILDREN:-

732. I. Myrtle S. Waterhouse, born 4 Nov.1895, Kennebunkport, Me.

II. Harold Edward Waterhouse, born 30 Dec.1901, Kennebunk, Me. Is employed as a weaver by the Goodall Worsted Co., Sanford, Me. Is married.

667

JOHN ELBRIDGE[8] WATERHOUSE,(George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 28 Feb.1866, married (1) 1890, Mrs. Julia Emma Thompson, widow of Eugene Thompson, and dau. of George I. and Emma(Brooks)Mitchell. She was born in Burlington, Vt., 10 Sept,1868 and died in Kennebunk, Me., 3 July 1894. He married (2)

8 June 1899Addie Etta Littlefield, born in Wells, Me., 13 Apr.1863, dau. of Daniel and Emily(Littlefield)Littlefield.

He was employed in a twine mill for a time but later was a foreman in the Leatheroid factory in Kennebunk. Is now in the employ of the R.W. Lord Co., Kennebunk.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

733. I. Carl W. Waterhouse, born 19 May 1891.

II. Harvey Elbridge Waterhouse, born 19 Oct. died, 2 Nov.1892, Kennebunk.

668

ANNIE LORD[8] WATERHOUSE,(George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 30 Apr.1868, married, 26 May 1898, Patrick Francis Donovan, born in Lawrence Mass., 9 Jan. 1868, son of Florence and Mary(Doolrey)Donovan.

He is employed in a provision store, the Ideal Market, in Lawrence. His wife died in Lawrence 27 Oct.1908.

CHILDREN:-

I. Charles Henry Donovan, b. 14 June 1899, Kennebunk.

II. Ernest Warren Donovan, b. 18 Aug.1903, Lawrence.

III. Helen Gertrude Donovan, b. 7 Jan.1908, Lawrence.

669

GEORGE HENRY[8] WATERHOUSE,(George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., ~~31 July~~ 30 Mar.1871, married, 31 July 1911, Emma Beechel Jones, born in Eel River, N.B., 23 Apr.1881, dau. of Isaac A. and Annie E.(Terriel)Jones.

He was a freight clerk for the Boston & Maine R.R. Co. at Andover, Mass.

living in Lawrence, Mass. Later he went back to the homestead farm in Kennebunk and became a farmer but in 1917 returned to No. Andover, Mass where he now resides. Was a freight checker for the B.&.M. R.R. Co. in Lawrence for a time but is now a fireman with the Davis & Furber Co. No. Andover.

CHILDREN:-

I. Hazel Gertrude Waterhouse, born 7 Jan.1913, Lawrence, Mass.

II. Pearl Marion Waterhouse, born 1 May 1919, No. Andover.

670

CARRIE LIZZIE[8] WATERHOUSE,(George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 6 Nov.1879, married 22 Oct.1907, James William Stoney, born in Manchester, Eng., 6 July 1871 son of Robert and Madelia(Tierney)Stoney.

He was a loom fixer in the Arlington Mills, Lawrence, Mass. for a time but 4 Mar.1910 was appointed a fireman in the fire dept., Lawrence. He was at one time a member of Battery C, M.V.M.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Lawrence.

I. Mildred Annie Stoney, b. 9 Oct.1908, d. 8 Feb.1909, Lawrence.

II. Ruth Elizabeth Stoney, b. 9 Oct.1908, d, 8 Feb.1909, Lawrence. Twin.

III. Annie Madeline Stoney, b. 27 Feb.1913.

IV. James Francis Stoney, b. 26 Aug.1918.

V. Robert Waterhouse Stoney, b. 26 Apr.1921.

671

LYDIA TAYLOR[8] WATERHOUSE,(Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richrad,[1])born in Lyman, Me., 20 Aug.1846, married, 5 Nov.1868,

Leonard Cleaves Walker, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 28 Oct.1849, son of William and Mary(Cleaves)Walker.

He was in the grocery business and later in the lumber business, at Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, Me. At one time was postmaster and one of the selectmen. Lived in Dayton, Me., 1869-72.

CHILDREN:-

I. Grace Walker, b. in Lyman, Me., 11 Apr.1869, m., 5 Nov.1902, Clarence Edgar Smith, b. in Dayton, Me., 19 Nov.1869, son of Cyrus K. and Louisa(Dennett)Smith.
He was a pharmacist in Boston, Mass. for several years and then removed to Alaska for his health. Prospected in the gold fields for a time and then returned to Dayton, Me., where he carried on a dairy farm and d. 15 Mar.1919.

No children.

II. Clara Della Walker, b. in Dayton, Me., 3 Sept.1870, m., 4 Dec.1889, Charles Sumner Smith, brother to her sister Grace's husband, b. in Dayton, 27 Dec.1862.
He is a farmer and butcher and lived in Dayton until about 1895 when he removed to Goodwin's Mills, Lyman, Me.

Children:-

1. Walker Burbank Smith, b. 11 Jan.1893, Dayton. A farmer.

2. Coyle Bassford Smith, b. 20 Sept.1896, Lyman. Was in training at Camp Devens, Mass., from Aug.1918 to Jan.1919.

672

ELLEN MARIA[8] WATERHOUSE,(Samuel,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Lyman, Me., 15 Mar.1856, married, 21 June 1877, Joseph Howard Hanson, born in Lyman, 11 Feb.1854, son of Joseph and Lydia(Dow)Hanson.

He is a farmer and lives in Lyman.

CHILD:-

I. Louise Hanson, b. in Lyman, 1 Feb.1879, m., 10 Oct.1902, Harry Augustus Bowe, b. in Biddeford, Me., 21 Sept.1881, son of George A. and Josephine(Goodwin)Bowe.
He is an electrician and lives in Bangor, Me.

Child:-

1. Louise Arline Bowe, b. 5 Feb.1905, Lyman.

673

WALTER MORTEN[8] WATERHOUSE, (William Littlefield,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 17 Oct.1845, married, 16 Dec.1870, Clara Luceba Moody, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 7 Apr.1850, dau. of James and Mary(Huff)Moody.

He was a farmer in Kennebunk, later doing general work in Saco, Me., and then removed to Medford, Mass., where he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Barr.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

734. I. James W. Waterhouse, born 15 July 1872,

II. Walter Morten Waterhouse, born 12 Nov.1876, drowned 22 June 1888, Kennebunk.

735. III. Isaac M. Waterhouse, born 12 Nov.1876, Kennebunk. A twin.

IV. Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse, born in Kennebunk, 10 July 1879, m. 1901, William H. Daily of North Adams, Mass. He was a shoe laster and d. in Hamstead, N.H., 2 Apr.1916.

736. V. Luella F. Waterhouse, born 27 May 1881, Kennebunk.

VI. Junie Bell Waterhouse, born in Kennebunk, Me., 2 Aug.1883, m., 21 May 1907, Albert Mygatt Gaines, b. in Washington, D.C., 19 Apr.1874, son of Albert and Frances(Mygatt)Gaines. He is a master mechanic at the York Mills and lives in Saco, Me.

No children.

674

FRANK LITTLEFIELD, WATERHOUSE, (William Littlefield,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 12 Oct. 1848, married, 27 Jan.1872, Susan Hatch, born in Kennebunk, 15 June 1851 dau. of Edwin and Sarah(Cousens)Hatch.

With the exception of about four years spent in a shoe shop he worked

all his life in the leather board factory in Kennebunk. He died in Kennebunk 12 Sept.1912. His widow died in Kennebunk 18 Mar1916.

CHILDREN:-

I. Howard Ashton Waterhouse, born in Kennebunk, Me., 18 June 1873, married, 24 Nov.1897, Alice Ann Glover, born in Holyoke, Mass., 9 Mar.1873, dau. of Sampson B. and Maria E. (Blades)Glover.
He is a shoe cutter and since about 1893 has lived in Lawrence, Mass.

No children.

~~Arthur B. Waterhouse, born 4 Apr.1874, Boston, Mass.~~
737. II. Arthur B. Waterhouse, born 4 Apr.1874, Boston, Mass.

III. Oraville Annette Waterhouse, born 10 Sept.1876, Kennebunk. Unm.

IV. Frank Edwin Waterhouse, born 14 May 1877, Kennebunk, died in Biddeford, Me., unm., 23 Sept.1916.

675

JOSEPH[8] WATERHOUSE,(Abram Burnham,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1] born in Kennebunk, Me., 3 July 1862, married,(1) 12 June 1886, Sarah Maria Storer, born in Wells, Me., 16 Mar.1850, dau. of Jacob and Olive B.(Storer)Storer. She died in Wells 10 Sept.1905 and he married,(2) 14 Dec.1907, Nettie Frances Bickford, born in San Francisco, Calif., 31 Jan.1868, dau. of Anson W. and Jennie E.(MacDowan)Bickford. He was a shoe maker but later became an undertaker at Wells Depot, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Wells.

738. I. Nellie O. Waterhouse, born 2 Apr.1887,

II. Louise Storer Waterhouse, born 29 Oct.1890. Is unm. and a teacher at the State School for boys, South Portland, Me.

III. Fred Foster Waterhouse, born 11 Jan.1893. Was employed by Jordan Marsh Co., Boston, Mass for a time but later became mgr. of the Brockton, Mass., office of Frank Dean publicity dept. , Brockton Gas Co.

IV. Marion Arline Waterhouse, born 17 Mar.1897. Unm. A school teacher.

676

JACOB THATCHER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 26 Oct.1843, married, (1) 1868 Della A. Dutcher, of New York. He married (2) 16 July 1895, Jessie Cary, born in New York City, 1 June 1864, dau. of Edgar and Charity(Cary) Cary.

He went to New York in 1861 but in 1863 removed to Boston, Mass., where he engaged in the pork packing business. In 1866 he sold out this business and removed to Chicago, Ill., where he engaged in beef and pork packing. A few years later he disposed of this business and drove cattle across the the prairies to market. He afterwards spent some years in gold and silver mining in Nevada and Oregon and several of the territories. About 1891 he returned to New York City and became interested in reform work and was made a special agent of the American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals which position he held until Oct. 1906 when he resigned and removed to a farm in New Salem, Mass., where he died 6 Oct.1910. His widow lives in Albany, N.Y.

CHILDREN:-
Born in New York City.

I. Alice Waterhouse, born 7 Jan.1898. Grad. from the high school in Orange, Mass., 1916 and from New York State College, degree B. S., 1920. Is a chemist in the employ of the State of New York.

II. Alphonzo Taylor Waterhouse, born 11 July 1900, grad. from the high school in Albany, N.Y., and entered Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., persuing a chemical engineering course.

677

JOSEPH TAYLOR[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 11 Jan.1845, married, (1) 4 Jan.

1870, Rebecca Gilpatrick Tarbox, born in Kennebunkport, Me., 10 Aug. 1847, dau. of John and Dolly(Gilpatrick)Tarbox. She died in Kennebunkport, 4 May 1873 and he married (2) 22 Feb.1892, Fannie Pitts Yeaton, born in Portsmouth, N.H., 23 Mar.1874, dau. of John A. and Marguerite E.(Foss)Yeaton.

Mr. Waterhouse was in the meat business in New York and Boston for a time but later was employed by the Portsmouth Shoe Co. as a cutter, in Portsmouth, N.H. Later became a letter carrier in that city and continued in this occupation until 20 Aug.1920 when he was retired on account of age.

CHILDREN:-

739. I. Genevieve Waterhouse, born 9 Feb.1871, Kennebunkport, Me.

740. II. Homer T. Waterhouse, born 4 Feb.1873, Kennebunkport.
By 2nd wife.

741. III. Hiram T. Waterhouse, born 16 Feb.1893, Portsmouth, N.H.

678

ELLA LOUISA[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 13 Mar.1854, married, 15 Apr.1877, Rev. James A. Ferguson, born in Alfred, Me., 13 Nov.1829, son of James and Rachel(Smith)Ferguson. She died 9 Oct.1882. He later m. Emma J. Grant, of Lyman.

He was a Baptist minister. Preached in Lyman for many years and lived at Goodwin's Mills in that town.

CHILD:-

I. Willa Henrietta Ferguson, b. 29 Apr.1878, Lyman. Taught school for a time but is now engaged in evangilistic work, unm.

679

FRANCES ELIZA[8] WATERHOUSE, (Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 21 Jan.1862, married, 25 Nov. 1884, Luther Webster Smith, born in Lyman, 29 Mar.1854, son of Charles H. and Lydia J.(Grant)Smith.

He was a bookkeeper in the employ of the Union Ice Co., of New York but in 1889 began the manufacture and sale of redidies for animal diseases. Is now a foreman in a garage. Has lived in New York City and Brooklyn, N.Y. Mrs. Smith was a Red Cross worker during the xxx World war.

CHILDREN:-

I. Artell Waterhouse Smith, b. 3 Mar.1886, New York City, d. 11 Nov. 1891, Brooklyn, N.Y.

II. Verna Belle Smith, b. in New York City, 23 Aug.1887, married 29 June 1910, Winfield Hancock Blumenstock, b. in New York City, 21 July 1885, son of Leonard M. and Veolia M.(Sawtelle)Blumenstock. In Sept. 1917 he had his name changed to Sawtelle. He entered the office of the New York Glucose Co. in 1902 which later became the Corn Products Refining Co. He was successively manager of the invoice dept. and of the grain, coal and tin plate dept and now assistant sales manager of this concern. Lives in Brooklyn.

Child:-

1. Ida Verna, b. 11 Apr.1911, Brooklyn, N.Y.

III. Lura Elizabeth Smith, b. 11 Sept.1894, Brooklyn. She grad. with honor from the Girl's High School, Brooklyn, in 1912 and from Euclid(business school)Brooklyn, 1913. In this school she was awarded a gold medal for obtaining the highest degree of efficiency of any in her class. She was employed as a stenographer by the Public Utilities Com. at the State House, Augusta, Me., but later became a clerk in the employ of the government at Washington, D.C. Is now private secretary to the chief clerk in the Treasury Dept. in that city. She has musical talent and is contralto soloist in the Church of the Covenant, Washington. She is unm.

IV. Gilman Luther Smith, b. 15 Feb.1898, Brooklyn, Being too young for the army he enlisted in the electrical radio service, U.S. Navy 8 Feb.1918. Trained at Newport, R.I., and Harvard College. Volunteered for submarine service and served on the U.S.S. L-8

from 7 Oct.1918 to 26 Mar.1919. Was disch. at San Pedro, Calif. After he served in the merchant marine for a time but when shipping became dull became an automobile mechanic. Is unm.

V. Paul Burbank Smith, b. 4 Dec.1902, Brooklyn, N.Y. Being too young to enter any military service he found employment in the Gillespie Plant at Morgan, N.J., and narrowly escaped with his life when that plant was blown up 4 Oct.1918. 7 Jan.1919 he enlisted in the service of the U.S. Shipping Board but when, later, many ships were laid off he entered the employ of the Western Electric Co. Unm.

680

GILBERT AUSTIN[8] WATERHOUSE,(Cyrus,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Lyman, Me., 21 Sept.1846, married, 10 Sept. 1871, Ida Frances Houghton, born in Weld, Me., 20 Sept.1853, dau. of Abel R. and Ann D.(Ireland)Houghton.

In his youth he worked for a time at Weld,and Lock's Mills, Me. Later removed to Atlantic(Quincy)Mass., and entered the employ of the Wollaston Foundry Co., where he remained some 20 years. He was a pattern maker and inventer and invented many useful and valuable devices. He died in Atlantic 5 Feb.1894. His widow lives in Quinsyx Atlantic.

CHILD:-

I. Lillian May Waterhouse, born 22 Nov.1872, Weld, Me. Removed with her parents to Atlantic,(Quincy)Mass., and grad. from the public schools of that place. Subk Took a five year's course in Thayer Academy, So. Braintree grad. in 1893. Also grad. from Quincy Training Class 1895. Has taught in Wollaston and Atlantic both a part of Quincy. Lives at home unm.

681

FRANK PORTER[8] WATERHOUSE,(Israel,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in East Boston, Mass., 2 Oct.1856, married (1) 5 Oct.1880, Adeline Woodward Baxter, born in Quincy, Mass., 21 Nov.1859, dau. of Daniel and Abigail(Curtis)Baxter. She died in Wallaston(Quincy)

Mass., 28 Apr.1912, and he married (2) 6 Sept.1913, Mrs. Alice Dunbar Brigham, born in Waltham, Mass.,,23 Apr.1858, dau. of John E. and Rebecca G.(Dunbar)Poole.

When about two years old Mr. Waterhouse removed with his parents to So. Boston, Mass., and in 1872 to Wollaston Heights(Quincy)Mass. where he has since resided, except for some years he has spent his winters in Altemonte Springs, Florida. He went to work for Train,Smith & Co., wholesale paper dealers, Boston, Mass., as entry clerk in 1874 and passed through various positions, until in 1885 he became a member of the firm. Later he was a member of the firm of Waterhouse, Shannon & Munroe, Paper dealers in Boston. Retired from active business in 1897, still holding large interests in the paper, Japanese goods, and real estate business. He was Vice President of the Quincy Street R. R. Co., and Treasurer of the Waltham Tribune Co.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Wollaston.

742. I. Harold D. Waterhouse, born 27 June 1882.

743. II. Gertrude T. Waterhouse, born 6 August, 1883.

682

WALTER ISRAEL[8] WATERHOUSE,(Israel,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Ottawa, Canada, 17 Mar.1867, married, 8 Jan. 1890, Margaret McConeghy, born in McNab, Canada, 8 Mar.1870, dau. of Robert and Margaret(Shaw)McConeghy.

He attended the public schools of Braeside, Canada, and, at the age of 13 went to work in a saw mill. He followed lumbering and river driving until the year 1899 when he removed to Milo, Me., where he lives, a teamster in the employ of the American Thread Co.

According to the records Annie was his 13th child but the following only were given. Probably the others died in infancy.

CHILDREN:-

744. I. Herbert S. Waterhouse, born 27 June 1891, Braeside, Canada.

745. II. Muriel M. Waterhouse, born 5 Mar.1893, Braeside.

746. III. Frank H. Waterhouse, born 15 Jan.1895, Braeside.

IV. Abbie Maria Waterhouse, born 28 July 1898, Braeside. Unm.

747. V. Walter I. Waterhouse, born 8 Oct.1900, Milo, Me.

VI. Cecil John Waterhouse, born 8 June 1902, Milo.

VII. Charles Arthur Waterhouse, born 20 June 1904, Milo.

VIII. Chester Robert Waterhouse, born 25 Feb.1908, Milo.

IX. Annie Warren Waterhouse, born 22 Oct.1911, Milo.

663

WILLIAM LIONEL[8] WATERHOUSE, (William Warren,[7] John Franklin,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Croghan, N.Y., 21 June 1876, married, 6 May 1903, Grace Louisa Loson, born in Croghan, 31 Jan. 1876, dau. of John and Mary (Shinborn) Loson.

He is a blacksmith, by trade, but is now forest ranger for the County of Lewis, N.Y. Lived in Castorland, N.Y. and in 1905 removed to Croghan, N.Y.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Walter Waterhouse, born 10 Apr.1904, Denmark, N.Y.

II. Helen Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 4 July 1906, Croghan.

III. Dorothy Victoria Waterhouse, born 25 July 1907, Croghan.

6 8 4

MYRTLE AMELIA[8] WATERHOUSE, (William Warren,[7] John Franklin,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Croghan, N.Y., 8 Oct.1878, married, 21 June 1911, George Milton Draper, born in Carthage, N.Y., 18 Mar.1878, son of Charles and Etta(Mosher)Draper.

He is a plumber and has always lived in Carthage.

CHILD;-

I. George Francis Draper, b. 10 Aug.1912, Kingston, Canada.

6 8 5

WILLIAM PARMELEE[8] WATERHOUSE, (George,[7] George,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Beaufort, So. Car., 9 Dec.1871, married, 16 June 1897, Isabella Murray Richmond, born in West Hoboken, N. J., 23 June 1870, dau. of Hugh M. and Mary J.(Sadie)Richmond.

He entered Colgate University, Hamilton, N.Y., in Sept.1891 and was a student there until the death of his father when he was obliged to return to Beaufort and assume responsibilities in regard to his fathers business under the name of W.P.Waterhouse & Co. from 1894 to 1906. In May 1906 he removed from Beaufort and since 1907 has resided in East Orange, N.J. He is a manufacturer of automobile and carriage fixtures in Newark, N.J., Still manages his father's old business now the George Waterhouse Inc.

succeeded to his father's business which went un-

CHILDREN:-
Born in Beaufort.

I. Jean Parmelee Waterhouse, born 6 Sept.1898. She was grad. from Mount Holyoke College in 1921, with degree A.B. Has accepted a position as girl's work secretary in the Y.W.C.A. at Newcastle, Penn.

II. Isabel Richmond Waterhouse, born 21 Mar.1900. She was grad. from Mount Holyoke College in 1922, degree A.B. and is training as

a nurse at the Presbyterian Hospital, N.Y.

6 8 6

HARRIET ADELAIDE[8] WATERHOUSE, (George,[7] George,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Beaufort, So. Car., 8 Sept.1873, married, 26 Dec.1901, Lawrence Witsell Sanders, born in Varnville, So. Car. 25 Dec.1872, son of Joseph O. and Mary S.(Goethe)Sanders.

He taught school, then became a bookkeeper and later went into the commission business. When the Spanish war broke out he entered the U.S. Navy as a pay clerk. Served three years and then entered the employ of D. Appleton & Co., publishers, New York City. Is now sec'y and treas. of the concern. His wife died in New York City 1 Apr.1910. He m. (2) Emma Kidde.

CHILDREN:-

I. Elizabeth Goethe Sanders, b. 15 Oct.1902, New York City. Unm.

II. Lawrence Witsell Sanders, b. 11 June 1905, New York City. Unm.

III. George Waterhouse Sanders, b. 22 Feb.1908, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.

6 8 7

JANE HANNAH[8] WATERHOUSE, (George,[7] George,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Beaufort, So. Car., 24 July 1876, married, 7 Mar.1914, Richard Van Bray, born in Hopkins, near Columbia, So. Car., 27 Feb.1881, son of Richard V. and Annie(Peay)Bray.

He was employed for a time by different railroads and lived in several states. Later had charge of the real estate interests of a large estate in Beaufort, So. Car. Is now the owner of a truck farm which he operates and is a collector for several estates. In 1920 was one of the trustees of the public schools of Beaufort, ~~there~~ ~~they~~ ~~worked~~. Mrs.

Bray was, for a time, a special student at Elmira College. They live at Beaufort.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Beaufort.

I. Richard Van Bray, born 16 Oct.1916.

II. Harriet Parmelee Bray, born 27 Nov.1918.

6 8 8

GEORGE[8] WATERHOUSE,(George,[7] George,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3],Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Beaufort, So. Car., 18 Sept.1879, married, 27 Feb.1903, ~~Elizabeth~~ Elizabeth Crofut, born in Beaufort, 13 Aug.1882, dau. of George and Elizabeth(Onthank)Crofut.

He grad.from Colgate Academy, Hamilton, N.Y., and from Brown University Providence, R.I., with degree A.B., 1903. Travelled abroad and held clerkships in Providence, R.I. and Brooklyn, N.Y. He then became associated with his brother in the business established by his father and upon the removal of his brother to New Jersey continued the business himself which was incorporated in 1910 as the George Waterhouse Co. Inc. He was one of the school trustees, a member of the Town Council, and Sec'y of the Board of Trade. Was a member of the Beaufort Baptist Church and at one time was its clerk. He died in Beaufort 15 Jan.1920. The following found in the Beaufort Gazette, 30 Apr.1920, was passed by the school trustees ~~The Beaufort Gazette in its issue of 30 Apr.1920 has this to say of him.~~

"To few is given the talents and disposition for public service. These qualities were possessed by our colleague, companion and ~~fr~~ friend George Waterhouse. He served his family, city, county, state and country unselfishly and patriotically. One of the greatest services rendered was that of trustee of our public schools. In this capacity he served well generations of school children yet unborn. A man of fine intellect and staunch moral fibre uniquely fitted him to serve the educational interest of his home city which he did with splendid courage."

CHILDREN:-
Born in Beaufort.

I. George Waterhouse, born 14 June 1909.

II. Mary Elinor Waterhouse, born 30 Dec.1912.

III. Marguerite Lee Waterhouse, born 19 July 1916.

689

ALFRED LIVINGSTON[8] WATERHOUSE,(William Henry,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Dayton, Me., 14 Oct.1874, married, 6 Oct.1899, Helen Cole, born in Biddeford, Me., 6 Sept.1875, dau. of Clark R. and Mary F.(Weymouth)Cole.

He is employed in a hardware store in Biddeford, in which city he lives.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Biddeford.

I. Ruth Waterhouse, born 8 Aug.1901. Grad. from the public schools of Biddeford and is now in the University of Maine.

II. Mary Waterhouse, born 15 Jan.1903. Educated the same as her sister.

690

WILLIAM FREDERICK HILL[8] WATERHOUSE,(William Henry,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Dayton, Me., 29 Oct.1879 married, 9 Oct.1907, Ethel Bell Price, born in Canterberry, N.B., 4 May 1886, dau. of Rainsford and Harriett(Darling)Price.

He was a bookkeeper for a time but is now in the wood and coal business in Rumford, Me where he has lived for many years.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Rumford.

I. Margaret Anita Waterhouse, born 7 Sept.1908.

II. William Rainsford Waterhouse, born 3 Apr.1910, died 23 Jan.1911, Rumford.

III. William frederick Rainsford Waterhouse, born 2 June 1911.

IV. Harriett Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 28 June 1914.

V. Alfred Waterhouse, born 13 Sept.1920.

691

EDETH BELLE[8] WATERHOUSE,(James Mason,[7] William,[6] William,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Richard,[1]) born in Dayton, Me., 1 Sept,1880, married, 25 Dec.1902 Weymouth Harris Cole, born in Dayton, 14 Jan.1879, son of Clark R. and Mary F.(Weymouth)Cole.

He is a farmer and lives in Dayton.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Dayton.

I. Robert Weymouth Cole, b. 28 Oct.1903.

II. Charlotte Cole b. 22 Sept.1906.

III. Richard Lee Cole, b. 22 July 1910.

692

SUSAN MARIA[8] WATERHOUSE,(Charles William,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Sweden, Me., 4 Apr.1833, married, 17 Oct.1854, William Mitchel Libby, born in Bridgton, Me., 6 Aug.1825, son of Moses and Mary(Mitchel)Libby.

He was a farmer and lived on the homestead in Bridgton where he died 14 Jan.1892. His widow died in Westfield, Me., 9 Feb.1908.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ella Maria Libby, b. in Bridgton, Me., 21 Aug.1855, m., 27 Dec. 1874, George Henry Brown, b. in Bridgton, 4 July 1853, son of Ivory and Jane(Hart)Brown.
He was a farmer and carpenter and lived in Bridgton where he d. 21 Feb.1907. His widow lived in Bridgton 28 June 1919.

Children:-

1. Walter Henry Brown, b. in Bridgton, 21 May 1875, m. Florence,

Keniston, dau. of James Keniston.
He lives in Bridgton and is janitor of school houses.

Children:-

Marion, b. June 1898; Everett, Theororo, Walter and Helen.

2. Ada Brown, born in Bridgton, Me., 26 Feb.1878, m., 12 Nov. 1898, Frank Ellsworth Brann, b. in Bridgton, 24 July 1874, son of Charles H. and Myra E.(Hall)Brann.
He is an overseer in the weaving dept. of a mill and lives in Wilton, Me.

Children:-

I. Pearl Louise Brann, b. 29 Oct.1899, Bridgton.

II. Hazel Alta Brann, b. 17 Feb.1901, Bridgton, d. 10 Mar.1901, Bridgton.

III. Gegnald Ellsworth Brann, b. 15 July 1902, Bridgton.

IV. Ethelyn Marie Brann, b. 14 Mar.1904, Bridgton.

V. Winfred Enfield Brann, b. 31 Oct.1906, Bridgton.

VI. Thena Irene Brann, b. 2 Nov.1908, Bridgton.

VII. Bertram Virgil Brann, b. 17 June 1911, Bridgton, d. June 1919, Wilton, Me.

VIII. Phillip Lawriston Brann, b. 21 Nov.1913, Wilton.

3. Ida May Brown, b. in Bridgton, Me., 21 Feb.1880, m., 10 Aug.1904, Charles Henry Hawbolt, b. in Marie Joseph, N. S., 10 Aug.1874, son of Charles H. and Annie E.(Baker) Hawbolt.
He is in the sheet metal working business and lives in Portland.

Children:-
Born in Portland.

I. Ruth Elizabeth Hawbolt, b. 9 Feb.1908.

II. Dorothy Madeline Hawbolt, b. 2 May 1911.) Twins.
III. Doris C. Hawbolt, b. 2 May 1911.)

4. Charles Leroy Brown, b. in Bridgton, Me., 21 May 1882, m. Mary Jordan, b. in Bridgton, dau. of Charles and Ruth (Plummer)Jordan.
He is a plumber and tin smith in Bridgton. His wife d. 12 May 1911.

Child:-

I. Paul Jordan Brown, b. 26 Sept.1909.

II. Charles William Libby, b. in Bridgton, Me., 27 Mar.1859, m.(1) 28 Jan.1883, Mary Etta Otis, b. in Waterville, Me., 3 Aug.1863, dau. of Rev. William and Lydia B.(Taylor)Otis. She d. in Easton 9 Mar.1902, and he m.(2) 24 Oct.1902, Ellen Margaret Lynch She d. and he m.(3) 9 May 1905, Lottie Idella Cannon, Mrs. Lottie Idella Cannon, b. in Upper Nicklon, N.B., 11 Nov.1876, dau. of James and Eliza(Kennedy)Pomphrey.
He was a blacksmith and lived in the towns of Easton and Westfield, Me., and d. in the latter place 4 Sept.1910.

Children:-
1st wife.

1. Vena Alice Libby, b. in Easton, 1 Mar.1893, m., 26 June 1912 Merton Elmer Roberts, b. in Caribou, Me., 6 May 1893, son of George B. and Hannah P.(Weeks)Roberts.
He was a barber in Bridgwater, Me., but now lives on a farm.

Children:-

I. George Merton Roberts, b. 27 Feb.1913, Caribou.

II. Mary Maxine Roberts, b. 3 Nov.1917, Bridgwater.

2. Erlon William Libby, b. in Easton, Me., 2 Apr.1895, m., 2 Mar.1918, Florence Milbury, of Easton. She d. in Florencéville, N.B.

By 2nd. wife.

3. Arthur Charles Libby, b. 1 Aug.1904, Easton.

By 3rd. wife.

4. Myrtle Christine Libby, b. 4 Sept.1907, Westfield, Me.

5. Mabel Azela Libby, b. 24 Oct.1909, Westfield.

6. Addie Louise Libby, b. 9 May 1911, Westfield.

III. Carrie Etta Libby, b. in Bridgton, Me., 10 Nov.1867, m., 23 Apr. 1892, John Lester Maxwell, b. in W Sweden, Me., 13 May, 1862, son of Jeremiah G. and Phebe A.(Holden)Maxwell.

No children.

693

CHARLES WILLIAM[8] WATERHOUSE,(Charles William,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Sweden, Me., 28 May 1838, married, (1) 20? May 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Freeman, born in Gorham, Me.,

22 Aug.1839, dau. of Daniel H. and Martha J.(Goldthwaite)Freeman. She died in Fryeburg, Me., 17 Jan.1865, and he married, (2) 14 Jan.1866, Eliza Ann Bemis, born in Lovell, Me., 26 Dec.1839, dau. of James A. and Sophronia W.(Grover)Bemis. She died in No. Fryeburg, 25 Sept.1875, and he married (3) 6 July 1876, Abbie C. Walker, born in West Fryeburg, 15 Aug.1835, dau. of Nathaniel and Olive A.(Charles)Walker.

Mr. Waterhouse was a farmer and lived in Fryeburg, where he died 9 Oct. 1908. His widow died in Fryeburg, 5 Dec.1917.

CHILDREN:-

I. Charles Freeman Waterhouse, born in Fryeburg, Me., 14 May 1859 married, 14 Feb.1879, Lillian Emerson, born in Lovell, Me., 6 Dec.1858, dau. of Joseph and Mary A.(Charles)Emerson. He is a farmer and lives in North Conway, N.H. Has been one of the selectmen. Also Master of Mt. Washington Lodge F.A.M.

No children.

748. II. Eugene Waterhouse, born 11 June 1861, Fryeburg.

694

HARRIET FRANCES[8] WATERHOUSE,(Charles William,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Sweden, Me., 8 Sept.1844, married, 16 Dec.1860, George Washington Thompson, born in Lovell, Me., 12 Aug.1837, son of Samuel and Sophia(Purgin)Thompson.

At the time of his marriage he owned a saw, shingle and grist mill. Sold this out in 1863 and on Dec.1 of that year enlisted in Co A, 11th Me. Reg. for three years. Was promoted to corporal 18 May 1864 and in June was wounded and sent to hospital. In the fall he was promoted to captain and discg. 3 May 1865 because of his wounds. In 1866 he removed to Lovell, Me., and worked in a mill until 1869 when he returned to Fryeburg and bought back his old mills which he operated until they burned. He then bought a farm in Fryeburg on which he lived and died 19 Dec.1884.

His widow lives in Fryeburg.

CHILDREN:-

I. Adella Thompson, b. in Fryeburg, Me., 17 Apr.1863, m., 14 Sept. 1880, William Everett Garland, b. in Stowe, Me., 18 Jan.1861, son of Albra and Nancy(Seavey)Garland.
He is a farmer and lived in Fryeburg, at the "harbor". His wife d. in Fryeburg, 31 Aug.1884.

Child:-

1. Sadie Della Garland, b. in Fryeburg, 16 Oct.1882, m., 29 May 1899, Oliff Cecil Mason, b. in Conway, N.H., 27 Oct. 1875, son of Daniel and Susan(Stanley)Mason.
He is a carpenter and they live at Conway Center, N.H.

Children:-
Born in Conway.

I. Alla May Mason, b. 7 Mar.1900.)
) Twins.
II. Alton Max Mason, b. 7 Mar.1900.)

II. Frank Thompson, b. in Fryeburg, 12 Apr.1866, m. Mrs. Angela Daley, whose maiden name was Greenlaw.
He was a member of the firm of Thompson & Greenlaw, Fryeburg, dealers in dry goods, groceries and grain. Went west in 1892 but returned after a few years. Again went west and d. in Everett, Wash., 18 Dec.1907.

No children.

III. Cora Belle Thompson, b. in Lovell, Me., 16 Sept.1868, m., 15 Sept. 1885, Alland Roswell Ward, b. in Sebago, Me., 14 Mar.1863, son of William H. and Catherine V.(Thorn)Ward.
He is a carpenter and contractor and lives in the village of Intervale in the town of Bartlett, N.H.

Children:-

1. Helen Eleanor Ward, b. 16 Dec.1892, m., 25 May 1910, Arthur Isaac Andrews, b. in Conway, N.H., 17 Dec.1887, son of John A. and Hannah(Roberts)Andrews.
He is a farmer and carpenter and lives at Intervale.

Children:-
Born in Bartlett, N.H.

I. Elsie Helene Andrews, b. 27 d., 31 Mar.1911.

II. Phillip Gordon Andrews, b. 3 Nov.1913.

IV. Nelson Thompson, b. in Fryeburg, 25 Feb.1871, m., 23 Nov.1898, Maude Palmer, b. in Maplewood, N.B., 16 May 1868, dau. of Hiram and Eliza J.(Haines)Palmer.
He is a carpenter and lives at Intervale.

No children.

V. Hattie May Thompson, b. in Fryeburg, Me., 1 May 1873, m., 24 Sept.1890, Gilbert Ham Wentworth, b. in Conway, N.H., 3 Jan. 1870, son of James E. and Clara E.(Wentworth)Wentworth.
He is a provision dealer and lives in Conway.

Child:-

I. Harold Earl Wentworth, b. 30 July 1900, Conway.

VI. George Henry Thompson, b. in Fryeburg, 30 Oct.1875, m., 12 Nov. 1902, Ellen Mary Grace, b. in Ireland, 27 May 1874, dau. of James and Hanoria(Marsh)Grace.
He is a farmer. Also a carpenter and painter in Fryeburg.

Child:-

1. Beatrice Thompson, b. 18 Dec.1908.

VII. Roscoe Irving Thompson, b. in Fryeburg, 22 Mar.1879, m., 16 June 1900, Jennie Elizabeth Eastman, b. in Bartlett, N.H., 30 Aug. 1880, dau. of Charles F. and Annette(Perkins)Eastman.
He is a farmer and carpenter and lives on the homestead in Fryeburg.

No children:-

VIII. Everett Arthur Thompson, b. 4 Mar.1882, Fryeburg. Was employed by the B.F. Goodwich Co., Akron, O. Also worked for Jordan Marsh & Co., Boston, Mass., a bookkeeper, for a time. Died 28 Apr.1919, Bartlett, N.H.

IX. Evelyn Retta Thompson, b. 20 Aug.1884, Fryeburg. She prepared for college at the Fryeburg Academy and grad. from Mount Holyoke College 1908, degree A.B. Taught 3 years in High School in Walton, N.Y., one year in Chelsea, Mass., and later in Beverly, Mass., and Bridgport, Conn.

695

WILLIAM WALLACE[8] WATERHOUSE,(George Hight,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Topsfield, Mass., 11 May 1850, married, 10 Feb.1870, Louisa Ellen Waitt, born in Lynn, Mass., 9 Sept. 1851, dau. of Job C. and Ellen(Alley)Waitt.
When about 18 years old he went to Lynn, Mass., and a few months later removed to East Saugus, Mass., where he lived some four years, a blacksmith. He then returned to Lynn and worked at his trade until 1875, when, in company with his father, he engaged in the manufacture of dies

for leather cutting. This was given up later on account of his father's health and then became employed in a door, sash and blind business. Lawork in a shoe factory and was janitor of a schoolhouse. He died in Lynn, 9 Apr.1916. His widow lives in Lynn.

CHILDREN:-

I. Ella Euphemia Waterhouse, born 5 Dec.1870, Saugus, Mass., died 5 May 1871, Saugus.

II. Son born and died 16 June 1873, Saugus.

749. III. Charles Ernest Waterhouse, born in Lynn, Mass., 28 (record says 30 Sept.1874.

IV. Arthur Norman Waterhouse, born in Lynn, 9 June 1876, married (1) 12 Jan.1898, Christina C. Creighton, born in Scotland, dau. of William and Margaret(Chalmers)Creighton. She was 22 years old at marriage. He married (2) 7 Dec. 1908, Mollie Challoner Kelley, born in Calais, Me., dau. of Charles L. and Victoria(Frost)Kelley. She was 34 years old at the time of this marriage.
At the time of his first marriage he was a clerk in Lynn and at the time of his second marriage lived in Waltham, Mass. Was a travelling salesman for a time but in 1917 was in the provision business in Allston(Boston) Mass. In 1921 reprensented the American Art Co., novelties, &c. in Worcester, Mass., and vicinity.

V. Grace May Waterhouse, born 17 (records say 11)Oct.1878, Lynn. Unm. and lives at home.

VI. Martha Ellen Waterhouse, born in Lynn, Mass., 8 Mar.1881, married, 1899, William H. Sullivan, born in Lynn, son of Stephen F. and Lucy J.(Matthews)Sullivan.
He was 21 years old when married, a shoe operator in Lynn.

Child:-

1. George Franklin Waterhouse, born 15 Jan.1900.

750. VII. Herbert E. Waterhouse, born 22 Apr.1886, Lynn.

751. VIII. Bertha A. Waterhouse, born 5 June 1891, Lynn.

696

CARRIE JOSLIN[8] WATERHOUSE, (Samuel,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Ellsworth, Me., 15 Mar.1855, married, 27 Oct. 1875, Warren Edwin Waller, born in Owen, Ill., 15 May 1846, son of Richard M. and Eliza J.(Jolly)Waller.

He removed to Charles City, Ia., when a boy and has lived there ever since. Has been a farmer, real estate operator and a shipper of live stock to the principal markets of this country. In 1886 he and his brother began importing horses, largely from England and France. They became extensive farmers, owning several thousand acres of land. Furnished the government with much breeding stock and large supplies of beef, for the various Indian reservations. He is now retired.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Charles City.

I. Mary Ethel Waller, b. 14 Aug.1876. Unm. and lives at home.

II. Charles Richard Waller, b. 12 Mar.1878, d., 20 Apr.1893, Charles City.

III. Mildred Louise Waller, b. 7 Dec.1880, d., 24 May 1892, Charles City.

IV. Persis Amanda Waller, b. 12 May 1884, m., 21 Aug.1907, Albert J. Lackey, b. in Orchard, Ia., 13 Mar.1886, son of Robert J. and Ida E.(Shephard)Lackey.
When about six years old removed with his parents to Charles City, Ia., where he has since lived. He is in the laundry business.

Child:-

1. Jean Waller Lackey, b. 3 Nov.1910, Charles City.

V. Florence Estelle Waller, b. 5 July 1887, m., 15 Apr.1912, Joseph Edmund Murphy, b. in Sioux City, Ia., 28 May 1878, son of Michael W. and Julia(Conway)Murphy.
He was an expert accountant but is now an electrical engineer and contractor. Lived in Sioux City for a time but now resides in Charles City.

Children:-
Born in Sioux City.

Joseph Edward Murphy, b. 31 Jan.1913.
1. Joseph Edward Murphy, b. 31 Jan.1913.

2. Mildred Louise Murphy, b. 30 Jan.1915.

3. M. Warren Murphy, b. 21 Oct.1917.

697

PERSIS MARIA[8] WATERHOUSE, (Samuel,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Ellsworth, Me., 4 June 1857, married, 14 Jan. 1885, Lewis Baldan Boldin High, born in LaPorte, Ind., 10 Mar.1858, son of Andrew J. and Mary(Pettit)High.

He is a farmer and has lived in Charles City most of his life. Now retired.

Child:-

I. Persis Lucille High, b. in Charles City, Ia., 18 Nov.1887, m., 28 July 1909, Thomas Blaisdell Peterman, b. in Arlington, Ia., 14 Oct. 1881, son of Emery Caroline E.(Smith)Peterman.
He is a mining engineer by profession but later went into the banking business and for some time has been cashier of the Curtis State Bank, Curtis, Wis. Was a captain in the American Protective League during the war. Had charge of the Liberty loan work in his part of the county.

Children:-

1. Thomas Blaisdell Peterman, b. 17 May 1913, Wesley, Ia.

2. Robert Lewis Peterman, b. 11 Oct.1914, Curtis, Wis.

3. Persis Louise Peterman, b. 1 Dec.1916, Curtis.

698

CHARLES SUMNER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Samuel,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Ellsworth, Me., 27 Sept.1866, married, 23 Apr.1889, Kate Anzella Smith, born in East Jaffrey, N.H., 6 Sept.1864, dau. of Samuel G. and Dora(Bascom)Smith.

He held the New England Agency for a New York woolen importing house with offices in Boston, Mass., for some years but in 1899 formed the firm of Waterhouse, Adler & Co., This concern did business in New York and Boston until the fall of 1910 when it removed to New York. The firm was later changed to Waterhouse, Resher & Kahn and then to Waterhouse, Resher & Co., and upon Mr. Resher's death Mr. Waterhouse retired, Jan.1919. Mr. Waterhouse lived in Maine, then in Saugus, Lynn, and Boston, Mass. Grad. from the ~~Mas~~ English High School, Boston in 1880. Removed to Brookline, Mass., 1890 where he lived until his removal to New York. Spends his winters in Pinehurst, Car.

CHILD:-

I. Irma Waterhouse, born in Brookline, Mass., 1 Feb.1893, married, 15 June 1921, Frederick Clowes Hewlett, born in Merrick, Long Island, N.Y., 15 Mar.1891, son of Joseph T. and Eleanora(Hewlett)Hewlett. He grad. from Williams College 1913. Was in the bond business for a time in New York City but is now in the lumber business in Freeport, L.I.
Mrs. Hewlett was a member of the Vassar Canteen Unit attached to the Y.M.C.A. Went abroad 17 July 1918 and served in the artillery camp south of Bordeau for four months in charge of the entertainment program. Spent four months in Versailles doing actual canteen work for American and British soldiers. Went to Germany in March 1919 and was attached to the first div., 18th Inf. two months and to the 3rd div., 7th Inf., doing general welfare work two months. Returned home 24 July 1919. She is now engaged in literary work. Her story "Aftermath" was pub. in the Century Magazine Mar.1920; "The Closed Road" in the ~~Century~~ June Century and "The Rest of Their Lives" in the Oct. issue of the same publication. "The Hand of Fate" was pub. in the American Magazine for Oct. 1920 signed Irene Newlett. Mrs. Hewlett was a member of "The League of American Pen Women", ~~for two~~ y New York branch for two years . Is also a member of the "Pen and Brush Club" of New York City.

VALENTINE WEBSTER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Eben Webster,[7] Charles,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Providence, R.I., 10 Nov.1873, married, 5 Aug.1899, Evelyn George, born in Providence, 9 Jan.1874, dau. of Frank M. and Sarah L.(Sherman)George.

He was a bookkeeper and travelling salesman. Was a baritone singer in church and concert work. Lived in Providence, R.I., Peterborough, N.H., and Drownville, R.I., where he died 10 Oct.1905. His widow lives in Providence.

CHILDREN:-

I. Webster George Waterhouse, born 9 Apr.1900, Providence.

II. Carl Valentine Waterhouse, born 2 Apr.1904, Providence.

700

ABBIE CELIA[8] WATERHOUSE, (Robert,[7] Alpheus,[6] Robert,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Deering, Me., 31 May 1873, married, 27 July 1891, Charles Loveitt Cribby, born in Cape Elizabeth, Me., 28 Aug.1871, son of Joseph and Sarah(Miller)Cribby.

He is a sheet metal worker. Lived in Cape Elizabeth but removed to Roxbury and in 1913 to Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

I. Stephen Douglas Cribby, b. 29 June 1892, So. Portland, Me.

II. Addie Josephine Cribby, b. in So.Portland, 28 Mar.1894, m., 15 Dec.1912, Charles Frank Marstaller, b. in San, Texas, 10 Mar. 1889, son of Frank J. and Marie(Schoris)Marstaller.
He was a farmer but is now a chauffeur and lives in Freeport, Me.

No children.

III. Marion Frances Cribby, b. 28 Aug.1895, Cape Elizabeth.

IV. Florence Mae Cribby, b. in So. Portland, Me., 22 Aug.1897, m., 25 July 1914, William Charles Falke, b. in Webster, Mass., 13 Oct. 1892, son of William H. and Gretchen M.(Kaiser)Falke.
He is a foreman in a cotton mill and lives in Waltham, Mass.

No children.

701

CHARLES FREDERICK[8] WATERHOUSE, (Robert,[7] Alpheus,[6] Robert,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Deering, Me., 6 Oct. 1877, married, 6 July 1908, Flora Abbie Sanborn, born in Waltham, Mass., 3 Oct. 1879, dau. of Benjamin F. and Flora (Urquhart) Sanborn.

He is a teamster and lives in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portland.

I. Chester Frederick Waterhouse, born 4 Mar. 1909.

II. Ervin Winfield Waterhouse, born 29 Apr., died, 25 May 1910.

III. Evelyn Celia Waterhouse, born 5 Sept. 1911.

IV. Everett Lovett Waterhouse, born 18 Mar. 1913.

702

LYDIA HELEN[8] WATERHOUSE, Albert Springer.[7] Ezekiel Gardner,[6] Joseph Hatch[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Gardiner, Me., 11 Aug. 1855, married, 1 Jan. 1877, Albert Lionel McCargar, born in Kempville, Ont., 10 Nov. 1850, son of Benjamin and Diana (Knight) McCargar.

He was born while his mother was visiting in Ontario, the home of his parents being in Northern New York. When about 14 years old he went to Michigan with an Uncle and at 20 years of age drove into Minnesota with a load of fanning mills. The first years of his married life he lived in Litchfield, Minn., but later removed to Minneapolis, Minn. About 1899 removed to Montevidio, Minn., but is now said to be in California. For a long time he was general agent for harvesting machinery companies but later entered the collection dept. of the Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co.

CHILDREN:-

I. Lionel Albert McCargar, b. in Litchfield, Minn., 28 Oct.1877, m. Feb.1904, Dora Woolf. He is a mining engineer. In 1915 was living in Mason, Nev.

II. William Rhodes McCargar, b. 27 Dec. 1882, Litchfield, d. 14 Mar. 1886, Minneapolis, Minn.

III. Fredric Sheffield McCargar, b. in Minneapolis, 27 Mar.1889, m., 20 Jan.1914, Gertrude Mathilda Hellesheim, b. in Sleepy Eye, Minn. 8 Oct.1889, dau. of Nicholas and Anna M.(Deitz)Hellesheim. He was educated in the public and High School in Montevidio, Minn. and then attended the University of Minnesota, grad. in 1912. For six months after this assisted the County attorney at Ortonville, Minn. Dec. 1 of the same year began the practise of law in Montevidio. 15 Feb.1913 associated with John W. Peterson in the practise of law the firm name being Peterson & McCargar.

No children,1915.

703

CLARENCE GEORGE[8] WATERHOUSE,(George Edward,[7] Ezekiel Gardner,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Chatsworth, Ill., 6 Nov.1871, married, 3 Jan.1898, Jessie Murphy, born in Paxton, Ill., 15 Feb.1879, dau. of John W. and Cathryn(Hornbeck)Murphy.
He travelled extensively in the United States, Canada and Mexico. Lived in Chicago practically all his life. Was in the employ of the Chicago Rock Island & Pacific R.R. Co. for some time but the last of his life he was transfer agent for the Parmelee Transfer Co. He died in Chicago Ill., 7 Oct.1919. His widow lives in Chicago.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Chicago.

I. Clarence Earl Waterhouse, born 22 Oct.1899.

II. Cathryn Waterhouse, born 12 Nov.1904. } Twins.

III. Henrietta Waterhouse, born 12 Nov.1904. }

IV. Mary Ella Waterhouse, born 1 Nov.1905.

704

JAMES MADISON[8] WATERHOUSE, (Samuel Trembly,[7] James Madison,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 Sept.1860, married, 12 July 1885, Adeline Young, born in Brooklyn, 25 Oct.1863, dau. of John J. and Charlotte (Edwards) Young.

He was a postman and lived in Brooklyn, where he died 12 Dec.1893. His widow resides in Brooklyn.

CHILDREN:-

Born in Brooklyn.

752. I. Samuel T. Waterhouse, born 7 Jan.1887.

II. Jennie Louise Waterhouse, born 5 Jan.1891.

705

CLARA AMELIA[8] WATERHOUSE, (Frederick Libby,[7] Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Searsport, Me., 17 June 1867, married, 20 Aug.1894, William Conant Thompson, born in Searsmont, Me., 8 July 1869, son of Levi and Susan F. (Currier) Thompson.

He was a farmer and lived in Searsmont until about 1898, when he removed to Howard, R.I., where he became an officer in the States Prison. In May 1913 removed to Searsport, Me., and took up farming again but is now a buyer for Helburn & Thompson, Johnstown, N.Y. His wife died in Johnstown 3 Mar.1920, and he m. (2) Mrs. Nora Dorn.

CHILD:-

I. Evelyn Latus Thompson, b. 19 Aug.1904.

706

ELEANORA GRACE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Frederick Libby,[7] Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Watertown, Mass., 15 Mar. 1874, married, 22 June 1898, Walter Joseph Bean, born in Montville, Me., 25 Sept. 1871, son of John L. and Eliza F. (Clement) Bean.

He is a farmer in Montville. Was also in the grocery business for a time but sold out in 1911. Is a dep. sheriff.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Montville.

I. Clara Eliza Bean, b. 26 Feb. 1900, ~~Montville~~. A bookkeeper.

II. Buna Mae Bean, b. 11 Jan. 1905,

707

CLARISSA CARVER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Royal Gilky,[7] Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born on the China Sea, 22 Aug. 1887, married, 25 May 1907, Leon Gould Sutton, born in Clinton, Ia., 12 Jan. 1883, son of Alfred A. and Alice N. (Wright) Sutton.

He is a forecaster for the U.S. Weather Bureau. Has been stationed at La Crosse, Wis., Tatoosh, and Port Crescent, Wash., being in the latter place in 1915.

CHILD:-

I. Everett Leon Sutton, b. 6 July 1908, Port Crescent.

708

GEORGE SAWYER[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles,[7] Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Brighton (Boston) Mass., 12 Feb. (records say Mar.) 1873, married, 19 Oct. 1898, Laura Frances Brown, born in Quincy, Mass., 1875, dau. of Samuel and Mary F. (Pierce) Brown.

He was employed by the Quincy Street Ry. for a time but later became a stock and bond salesman. Lived Quincy but now in Buffalo, N.Y.

CHILDREN:-

I. Elbert Pierce Waterhouse, born 8 Apr.1908, Roxbury, Mass.

II. Chester Whall Waterhouse, born 22 Nov.1911, Wollaston(Quincy)Mass.

709

ETTA MARIA[8] WATERHOUSE,(Asa Herbert,[7] Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in New Sharon, Me., 24 Aug.1875, married, 21 Oct.1896, Leonard Elmer Blaisdell, born in Rome, Me., 2 Oct. 1873, son of Ivory and Lovina(Emerson)Blaisdell.

He was a farmer and lived in Rome, Me., where he died 20 Mar.1913. His widow lives in Norridgewock, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Rome.
Blaisdell.

I. Margaret Helen ~~Waterhouse~~, born 29 Oct.1897, died 11 Sept.1898.

II. Ruth Leona Blaisdell, born 19 Aug.1905.

710

GRACE NATALIE[8] WATERHOUSE,(James Young,[7] Asa Rand,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Searsport, Me., 20 Dec. 1888, married, 17 July 1916, John Alphonse Cyr, born in Winn, Me., 3 Feb.1890, son of Joseph and Anastacia(Thibadeau)Cyr.

At the time of his marriage he was a law student. Is now a salesman. Lived in Boston and Watertown, Mass., and in Bangor, Me., where they now reside.

CHILD:-

I. John Irving Cyr, b. 19 Oct.1920.

711

CLEMENT MARCH[8] WATERHOUSE, (James Albert,[7] William,[6] Jacob,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[4] Richard,[1]) born in Portsmouth, N.H., 28 Apr.1859, married, (1) 25 Feb.1882, Catherine Kelly, born in New Market, N.H. He married, (2) 22 Apr.1894, Haidu Elizabeth Hawbolt, born in Gloucester, Mass. 3 Nov.1866, dau. of Samuel J. and Sarah M.(Page) Hawbolt.

He is a wood turner, by trade, but in 1888 went to work in a shoe shop in Hampton, N.H., after which he worked in shoe shops in Newburyport, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H. In 1899 became a block maker in the Navy Yard at Kittery, ME., living in Portsmouth. He was a member of the legislature 1899-1900 and tax assessor in Portsmouth 1901-1908. A member of the Portsmouth City Council 1912. Is a Royal Arch Mason. Removed to Hampton, N.H., 1912.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Andrew Waterhouse, born 3 Mar.1883, Portsmouth. died 30 Sept.1883, Portsmouth.

II. James Waterhouse, born 23 June, died 13 Sept.1884, South New Market, N.H.

712

MABLE[8] WATERHOUSE, (Joshua Edwin,[7] Joshua,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Chicago, Ill., 15 Feb.1878, married, 14 Mar. 1900, Almer Hegler Wells, born in Kansas, 10 Feb.1874, son of Robert and Elizabeth A.(Stookey) Wells.

He is a stockman interested in registered cattle, and lives in Bushong, Kan.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Bushong.

I. Robert Edwin Wells, b. 14 Dec.1900.
II. Joshua Waterhouse Wells, b. 22 Sept.1904.

713

GRACE MAY[8] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Edwin,[7] Samuel,[6] Samuel,[5] Jacob,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Portland, Me., 24 Apr.1877, married, 25 Sept.1901, Frederic Alphonso Norton, born in Portland, 25 Sept.1875, son of John F.A. and Harriet L.(Jordan)Norton.

After grad. from high school he entered the employ of A. F. Cox, wholesale boots and shoes and later became a travelling salesman.

CHILD:-

I. Eleanor Louise Jordan, born 15 July 1902, Portland.

714

CHARLES ALLEN MERRILL[9] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Fletcher,[8] John Penley,[7] Joseph,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Bevis, O. 26 Oct.1891, married, 13 Apr.1920, Margaret Thorn, born in Kansas City, Mo., 14 July 1892, dau. of Henry C. and Julia A.(Goebel)Thorn.

He was grad. from the University of Chicago, class 1914, degree A.B. He then entered the grain commission business in Chicago, Ill., and since June 1920, has been a member of the Chicago Board of Trade. He enlisted in the 1st Ill. Engineers(108th Eng'r's.,) 6 Apr.1917. Called out 25 July and mustered into the Federal service 6 Aug.1917. Was transferred to 123rd F.A. April 1918 and sailed for overseas May 1918. Transferred to aviation service August 1918 and trained at Tours, France as an aerial observer and was assigned 168th Aero Squadron. Service at the front before the armistice was in the Toul sector, operating from the Toul Aerodome, and later, 8 Nov. to Dec.1918, from Manonville, a hill about 25 kilometers north of Toul and about 15 minutes flying time from Metz. Saw service after the armistice, with the 168th Aero Squadron, at

Toul, Trampot, Chatillon-sor Seine in France and in Kottig, Germany. Was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. After the armistice travelled all over France and also, on leaves, to England and Nice. Sailed for the U.S. 29 June1919 from Brest, France and arrived at New York City 5 July. Discg. 24 July 1919 at Camp Grant, Ill., 2nd Lieut. F.A. observer attached to Aviation. Resides in Chicago. Is a member of Lakeside Lodge, 739, A.F. and A.M. Chi-~~xxxxxx~~ cago. Oriental Consistory 32° Chicago. Also of Acacia Fraternity College and Alumni.

CHILD:-

I. Jean Waterhouse, born 5 June 1921, Chicago.

715

RHEA ABEL[9] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Henry,[8] Henry Stackpole,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Coggon, Ia., 7 July 1889, married, 5 Jan.1916, Katherine Marie Lisk, born in Urbana, Ia., 28 Apr. 1897, dau. of Charles and Anna(Kaiser)Lisk.

He has been a farmer but is now a section hand on the railroad and lives in Urbana.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Urbana.

I. Child born and died 4 July 1916.

II. Child born and died 11 Aug.1917.

716

ROY LIAL[9] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Henry,[8] Henry Stackpole,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Coggon, Ia., 19 Dec.1891, married, 26 Feb.1913, Alice Maude Hunter, born in Coggon, 11 May 1889, dau. of Jacob C. and Edna A.(Ware)Hunter.

He is a farmer and has always lived in Coggon.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Coggan.

I. Inez Lecla Waterhouse, born 16 Mar.1914.

II. Charles Henry Waterhouse, born 13 Mar.1916, died 14 Feb.1917, Coggon.

III. Opal Elida Waterhouse, born Mar.1922.

7 17

BRUCE CALEB[9] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Henry,[8] Henry Stackpole,[7] Abner,[6] Joseph,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Coggan, Ia., 30 Sept. 1893, married, 24 Dec.1914, Pearle Viola Gaide, born in Savannah, Ga., 19 Feb.1895, dau. of George and Elsie(Srieler)Gaide.

He is a farmer and lives in Coggon.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Coggon.

I. William Wesley Waterhouse, born 5 Oct.1918.

II. George Louis Waterhouse, born 15 May 1920.

7 18

ADAM SOMERSBY[9] WATERHOUSE,(Isaac Oberton,[8] Ezra Kimball,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Rockland, Me., 23 Feb.1888, married, 29 Aug.1908, Geneva Louise Ingoldsby, born in Eastport, Me., 5 Nov.1888, dau. of James and Nancy(Pierce)Ingoldsby.

He is a blacksmith. Removed to Portland, Me. when about 11 years old. At time of marriage accordong to records lived in Eastport, Me. Lived in Boston, Mass., a few months and at present in Portland.

CHILDREN:-

I. Lillian Charlotte Waterhouse, born 19 Aug.1909, Eastport.
II. Adams Ingoldsby Waterhouse, born 18 Nov.1912, Portland.

719

FRED BERRY[9] WATERHOUSE,(Isaac Oberton,[8] Ezra Kimball,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Rockland, 28 Feb. 1891, married, 30 Oct.1910, Grace Lillian Thomas, born in Portland, Me., 8 Sept.1893, dau. of Charles L. and Blanche(Halwick)Thomas.

He is a plumber but part of the time has been a teamster. Removed to Portland in 1896 and has since resided there.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Portland.

I. Mildred Louise Waterhouse, born 11 Oct.1911, died 25 Oct.1915, Portland.

II. Hollis Frederick Waterhouse, born 22(record says 21)Sept.1912.

III. Ruth Harriet Waterhouse, born 30 Oct.1913.

720

GEORGE BENNIAH[9] WATERHOUSE,(John Francis,[8] John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Rockville, Me., 25 June 1880, married, in Lynn, Mass., 27 Oct.1904, Jenny F. Jennison, born in Worcester, Mass., 1885, dau. of Oliver M. and Theresa N.(Thollfson) Jennison.

He was a coachman and and lived in Lynn.At birth of his first child.he was a canvasser and lived in Peabody, Mass. Later lived in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

I Son, born 25 July 1905, Peabody.

II.Ralph A. Waterhouse, born 2 June 1907, Worcester.

III.Arthur Waterhouse, born 28 July 1909, Worcester.

721

EVA MAY[9] WATERHOUSE, (Lincoln Orrin,[8] John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph.[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Rockland, Me., 10 Dec.1885, married, (1) 1 May 1907, James Patrick O'Connell, born in Nevada City, Calif., 23 Aug.1880, son of Daniel and Mary(Campbell)O'Connell. He was an electrician and lived in California. She married, (2) 10 Dec.1916, William James Fox, born in Goldhill, Nev., 29 Apr.1873, son of Levin T. and Catherine(Brice)Fox.

He is chief clerk in the claim dept. of the Wells Fargo Express Co. in San Francisco, where they reside.

CHILDREN:-

I. James Patrick O'Connell, born 19 Feb.1908, San Francisco, Calif.

II. Mary Frances O'Connell, born July died Nov.1909, San Francisco.

III. Daniel Alva O'Connell, born 19 May, 1911, MakrBerkley, Calif.

IV. Ada Florence O'Connell, born 13 Oct.1914, Sacremento, Calif.

722

FREDERICK EDGAR[9] WATERHOUSE, (Lincoln Orrin,[8] John Banks,[7] Timothy,[6] Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] Samm Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Worcester, Mass., 8 Feb.1893, married, 2 Sept.1914, Mary Frances Reynolds, born in San Francisco, Calif., 9 Apr.1890, dau. of Harold and Elizabeth(Townley) Reynolds.

He is treasurer of the Hampton Electric Co. and lives in San Francisco.

CHILD:-

I. Rispah Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 11 Nov.1915, San Francisco.

723

MARK FLAVIUS[9] WATERHOUSE, (Harry Seavey,[8] Warren Caleb,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hudson, Mass., 16 Dec.1892, married, 9 May 1914, Florence Huldah Gammon, born in Benton, Mich., 12 Nov.1894, dau. of Augustus F. and Harriet J.(Douglas)Gammon. He worked first in a small cotton mill in Hudson. Then for the Apsley Rubber Co. and later in Manchester, N.H., and Haverhill, Mass. Afterwards had general charge of the Daniels Shoe Co. factory in Georgetown, Mass., where he lives.

CHILDREN:-

I. Flavilla Eula Waterhouse, born 15 Mar.1915, Georgetown, Mass.

II. Mark Flavius Waterhouse, born 23 Mar.1918.

III. Beth Huldah Waterhouse, born 8 Mar.1920.

724

FLAVILLA ELIZABETH[9] WATERHOUSE, (Harry Seavey,[8] Warren Caleb,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Hudson, Mass., 2 May 1894, married, 24 Dec.1915, Ray Milton Blanchard, born in Gardiner, Me., 3 Jan.1884, son of Fred W. and Olive(Briery)Blanchard. From 1907-1912 he worked for Bemis Bros. Bag Co., Boston, Mass. He was then employed as assistant to the purchasing agent of R.P. Hazzard Co. shoe manufacturers, Gardiner, Me. Is now a buyer for the Remington Arms Co., Bridgport, Conn., and lives in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Georgetown, Mass.

I. Jean Blanchard, b. 1 Dec.1916.

II. Barbara Blanchard, b. 17 May 1918.

III. Phyllis Blanchard, b. 8 July 1918.

725

RALPH[9] WATERHOUSE, (George W.[8] John Wesley,[7] Caleb Fogg,[6] Elias,[5] Timothy,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Gardiner, Me., 25 Aug. 1892, married, 1910, Caroline Mabel White, born in Gardiner, Me., 5 Jan. 1895, dau. of Augustus R. and Lucy E. (Reynolds) White.

He is employed in paper mills and has lived in Randolph, Gardiner, and since 1910 in Hallowell, Me.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Hallowell.

I. George Augustus Waterhouse, born 3 Sept. 1910.

II. Roland Wesley Waterhouse, born 17 May 1912.

III. Ralph Axle Waterhouse, born 25 June 1913, died 19 Mar. 1914, Hallowell.

726

RALPH HOWARD[9] WATERHOUSE, (George Howard,[8] Albion Newell,[7] Thomas,[6] William,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Westbrook, Me., 21 June 1888, married, 17 June 1916, Helen Louise Stockin, born in Watertown Mass., 31 May 1892, dau. of Arthur and Alice L. (Draper) Stockin.

Grad. in 1910 from the Sloyd Training School, Boston, Mass. Took graduate work in Harvard University, Division of Education. Also took some work at Boston University, School of Business Administration.

Taught school, as principal, in Naples, Westbrook and Richmond, Me., as Taught in Newton, Mass., some six years and in Amherst, Mass., 3½ years as principal of the Junior High. Was Supt. of Schools in Ludlow-Agawam, Mass. for one year and then became Dept. Administrator of the public schools of Akron, O. where he resides.

CHILDREN:-

I. Judith Waterhouse, born 22 May 1917.
II. George Howard Waterhouse, born 4 Aug. 1920.

727

ANNIE EARLA[9] WATERHOUSE, (William Henry,[8] Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 7 Sept.1893, married, 21 Oct.1911, George Roscoe Day, born in Kingston, N.H., 23 Feb. 1889, son of Charles S. and Mary I.(Lyford)Day. He was employed in a box factory and lived in Rochester, N.H. She married,(2) ----- Benson. He is a milkman and lives in Biddeford, Me.

CHILDREN:-

Kenneth Edeson Day b. 20 Aug.1912, Exeter, N.H.
I. Kenneth Edeson Day, b. 20 Aug.1912, Exeter, N.H.

II. Catherine M. Benson, b. 18 May 1916.

III. Harold E.Benson, b. 24 July 1919.

728

PERLEY EVERETT[9] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Edward,[8] Edmund Worth,[7] Andrew M.[6] Isaac,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 18 Sept.1893, married, 21 Nov.1912, Althea Lily Fling, born in Lowell, Mass., 24 Apr.1893, dau. of Elmer S. and Sarah A.(Goodwin)Fling. Worked for some time as fireman and engineer at the leatheroid factory and later in a paper mill in Kennebunk in which town he has always lived. He died Aug.1921.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Ernest Almon Waterhouse, born 13 Sept.1913.

II. Everett M. Waterhouse, born 15 Jan.1915.

729

BLANCHE EVELYN[9] WATERHOUSE,(Charles Sullivan,[8] David Gorham,[7] Daniel,[6] Joseph,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Poland, Me., 21 Dec.1880, married, 20 Dec.1899, William Watson Hueston, born in Alma Albert, N.B., 31 Mar.1859, son of John and Elizabeth(Laverty)Hueston. He is a contractor and builder. Went to Portland, Me., when he was 18 years old and lived there some 12 years. Then removed to Poland where he has since resided.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Poland.

I. Mildred Hannah Hueston, b. 18 Dec.1902.

II. Charles Edwin Hueston, b. 8 July 1906.

III. Elizabeth Louisa Hueston, b. 28 Sept., d. 18 Jan. ? , Poland.

IV. Agnes Josephine Hueston, b. 15 Dec.1913.

730

MILDRED FANNIE[9] WATERHOUSE,(Elmer Octava King,[8] Benjamin Franklin,[7] John[6] John,[5] George,[4] John,[3] Timothy,[2] Richard,[1])born in Norway, Me., 2 Feb. 1886, married, 18 June 1906, Walter Raymond Armstrong, born in Danvers, Mass., 3 July 1881, son of Joseph H. and Mary P.(Bartlett)Armstrong. He is a bookkeeper for Stimpson & Co., wholesale paper dealers, Boston, Mass. Lives in Danvers. Attended the Danvers High School three years and grad. from the Salem Commercial School June 1921.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Danvers.

I. Elmer Raymond Armstrong, b. 12 June 1907, d. 17 Aug.1907, Danvers.

II. Raymond Waterhouse Armstrong, b. 19 May 1909.

731

PARLEY CHANDLER[9] WATERHOUSE, (Daniel Young,[8] Clement,[7] James,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lyman, Me., 21 May 1880, married, 23 Oct. 1907, Carrie Elizabeth Davis, born in Lyman, Me., 7 Feb. 1886, dau. of John H. and Amelia (Morgan) Davis.

He is a farmer and lives in Lyman.

CHILD:-

I. Helen Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 25 Feb. 1910, Lyman.

732

MYRTLE STELLA[9] WATERHOUSE, (Charles Edward,[8] George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunkport, Me., 4 Nov. 1895, married, 15 May 1919, Fred Leon Hall, born in Milton, N.H. 17 Mar. 1891, son of Fred and Mary (Duquett) Hall.

He is a ~~xxxxxxxx~~ loom-fixer at the Goodall Worsted Co's mill in Sanford, Me. Lives in Kennebunk.

CHILD:-

I. Barbara Esther Hall, b. 29 Dec. 1921, Kennebunk.

733

CARL WILTON[9] WATERHOUSE, (John Elbridge,[8] George Francis,[7] John,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunk, Me., 19 May 1891, married, 2 Sept. 1917, Elizabeth Mary Anthony, born in Boston, Mass 14 June 1889, dau. of Peter and Mary (Misochi) Anthony.

He was a telegraph operator at Peabody, Mass. for the Boston & Maine Ry. for a time but is now an extra train despatcher at Boston, Mass. for the

same railroad. He enlisted 27 May 1917 at Kennebunk, Me. in the Coast Artillery, National Guard. Sailed overseas 22 Mar.1918 and was stationed at Camp Mailley and other places but returned to the U.S.A. arriving at Boston, Mass., 6 Mar.1919 and was hon. discharged 13 Mar.1919 at Camp Devens, as Sergeant Major Jr. Grade. Returned on the steamship "Vedic.

NO CHILDREN.

734

JAMES WILLIAM[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Morton,[8] William Littlefield,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 15 July 1872, married,(1) Lucinda Wormwood, born in North Berwick, Me. He married, (2) 29 Nov.1899, Pauline Torgersen, born in Drammen, Norway, 30 Sept.1868, dau. of Johan and Bertha(Paulsen) Torgersen. He was a painter and lived in Saco, Me., for a time. Then removed to Somerville, Mass., and was a motorman for the Boston Elevated R.R.Co. He died, very suddenly at the Relief Hospital, Boston, Mass., 22 Dec. 1910. His widow lives in Sanford, Me.

CHILDREN:-
By first wife.

I. Calvin Waterhouse, born in Kennebunk, Me., 8 Dec.1895, married Ruth Brown, of Kennebunk. He was a Corporal Battery E, 56th Art., Coast Art. Co. Lives in Kennebunk.

By 2nd wife

II. Alfred Kimball Waterhouse, born 12 Mar.1901, Kennebunk, married and has one child. Lives in Sanford, Me.

III. Errol Theodore Waterhouse, born 24 Oct.1904, Saco, Me.

735

ISAAC MOODY[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Morton,[8] William Littlefield,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me.,

12 Nov.1876, married, 19 Dec.1896, Kate I. Wells, born in Kennebunk, Me. 1878, dau. of Charles and Sarah(Blaisdell)Wells.

He was a shoe cutter but at the time of his death was a woodworker. He died in Portland, Me., 1 Aug.1912. Lived in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN:-

I. Sarah K. Waterhouse, born about 1897, Kennebunk.

II. Junie Waterhouse, born in Kennebunkport, Me., married, about 1913 Arthur W. Talbot, born in Portland, Me.
He is a floor layer and has lived in Kennebunkport, Me., and in Portland.

Children:-

1.

2.

3. Pauline May Talbot, b. in Portland, Me., 11 Feb.1918, m. William H. Dailey, of North Adams, Mass.

III. Son, born 18 Nov.1902, Kennebunk.

736

LUZILLA FLORENCE[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Morton,[8] William Littlefield,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Kennebunk, Me., 27 May 1881, married, 15 Mar.1902, John Henry Barr, born in Ballston Spa, N.Y., 14 Apr.1882, son of John J. and Mary E.(Courts)Barr.

He is an electrician . Lived in Saco, Me., for a time where he was city electrician. Removed to Somerville, Mass., about 1910 and in 1912 to Medford, Mass. Later was employed by the Eastern Electric Co., Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN:-

I. Loys Walter Barr, b. 13 Apr.1906, Saco.

II. Ellen Clarivel Barr. b. 17 June 1910, Saco.

III. Junie Elizabeth Barr. b. 15 Aug.1912, Saco.

IV. John Rodney Barr, b.8 Nov.1914, Medford.

V. Rodney Eliot Barr, b. 11 Dec.1918, Medford.

737

ARTHUR BAGGER[9] WATERHOUSE, (Frank Littlefield,[8] William Littlefield,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born ~~4 Apr.~~ ~~1874~~ in Boston, Mass., 4 Apr.1874, married, ~~22 Aug.~~1906, Rosabel Etta Chaney, born in Kennebunk, Me., 22 May 1887, dau. of James F. and Abbie M.(Emmons)Chaney.

He is a counter cutter and lives in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Son, born and died 9 Feb.1908.

II. Leonard K. Waterhouse, born 16 Feb. died 8 Mar.1909.

III. Susan Abbie Waterhouse, born 4 Nov.1911.

IV.

V. Alice Ann Waterhouse, born 8 Nov.1913.

738

NELLIE OLIVE[9] WATERHOUSE, (Joseph,[8] Abram Burnham,[7] Joseph,[6] Samuel,[5] Samuel,[4] ~~Samuel~~ William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Wells, Me., 2 Apr. 1837, married, 24 June 1906, Norris Samuel Lord, born in Limington, Me., 14 May 1881, son. of John H. and Emily(Williken)Lord.

He was grad. from Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in 1903, degree A.B. He was Vice Principal of Parsonsfield ~~Academy~~ Seminary, Parsonsfield, Me., Principal of the Lisbon High School, Lisbon, Me., and of the high school at Wells, Me. In 1906 he became Principal of Bridge Academy, at Dresden Mills, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Barbara Clare Lord, b. 3 July 1913, Dresden Mills.

739

GENEVIEVE[9] WATERHOUSE, (Joseph Taylor,[8] Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunkport, Me., ~~28 Mar.1882~~, 9 Feb.1871, married, 26 Dec.1907, Luther Eugene Spencer, born in Lincoln, Me., 17 Jan.1870, son of Jonathan R. and Harriet E. (Turner) Spencer.

He is a farmer and lives in Kennebunkport, Me., where he has been one of the selectmen. Mrs. Spencer attended Kents Hill Normal School and the Portsmouth, N.H., Training School and was a school teacher before marriage.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunkport.

I. Lincoln Orrin Spencer, born 10 Feb.1909.

II. Rebecca Tarbox Spencer, born 23 Aug.1911.

III. Fredric Turner Spencer, born 14 July 1913.) Twins.

IV. Francis Taylor Spencer, born 14 July 1913.)

740

HOMER TARBOX[9] WATERHOUSE, (Joseph Taylor,[8] Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Kennebunkport, Me., 4 Feb. 1873, married, 18 Oct.1911, Bessie May Harmon, born in Saco, Me., 31 Aug.1882, dau. of George H. and Emma (Thing) Harmon.

He was grad. from Colby College, Waterville, Me., in 1895, degree A.B. Began the study of law with Hamilton & Cleaves, Biddeford, Me., and was admitted to the bar 3 June 1897. Has practised his profession in Biddeford ever since, first alone, then Cleaves, Waterhouse & Emery and in 1919 Emery, Waterhouse & Paquin. Was Chairman of the Draft Board for

York County, Div.2 during the entire war. Was disog. 1 Apr.1919. Was a member of the House of Representatives of Maine 1913-16. Is a member of the Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. (College) He lives on his grandfather, Hiram Waterhouse's place ~~CHILDREN~~ in Kennebunk.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Kennebunk.

I. Lois Edna Waterhouse, born 10 July 1912.

II. Homer Waterhouse, born 31 July 1914.

III. Christine Waterhouse, born 20 Dec.1916.

741

HIRAM YEATON[9] WATERHOUSE,(Joseph Taylor,[8] Hiram,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Portsmouth, N.H., 16 Feb.1893, married, 31 Oct.1913, Anna May Doyle, born in Sidney, Cape Breton, 18 Oct.1892, dau. of Garrett G. and Agnes(Curtis)Doyle.

He was educated in the Portsmouth High School, Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He is a chemist. Was Supt. of the plant of the E.L. Patch & Co. in Stoneham, Mass. where he resided for a time. In Apr.1922 became a chemist for the City of Boston and lives in Hyde Park.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Boston.

I. John Taylor Waterhouse, born 3 Dec.1914.

II. Frances Agnes Waterhouse, born 16 Jan.1916.

742

HAROLD BENNETT[9] WATERHOUSE,(Frank Porter,[8] Israel,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Wollaston(Quincy)Mass., 27 June 1882, married, 22 July 1903, Clara Mildred Morse, born in Effing-

ham, N.H., 5 June 1882, dau. of Milton C. and Amanda W.(Taylor)Morse. He was grad. from the Chauncy Hall School, Boston in 1901. Prepared for the Mass. Institute of Technology but did not go. Has always been a mechanical engineer and designer of Auto. machinery. Lived in Wollaston until 1911 which year he passed in Bridgeport, Conn., and again lived there about six weeks at the closing part of the World war. Served as production engineer in the Bridgeport Dist. under Capt. A.W.Church of Major Franklin's office, U.S. Army Ordnance, as a civilian, for the last six weeks of the war. His particular branch was artillery amunition and explosives. Now lives in Hartford, Conn., a machine designer.

CHILDREN:-

I. Harold Baxter Waterhouse, born 7 Dec.1907, Wollaston (Quincy)Mass.

II.Frank Milton Waterhouse, born, 2 July 1909, Wollaston.

743

GERTRUDE TOBEY[9] WATERHOUSE,(Frank Porter,[8] Israel,[7] Jacob,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Wollaston(Quincy)Mass., 6 Aug.1883, married, 16 June 1908, Earle Grandville Newman, born in Arkansas City, Kan., 23 Oct.1877, son of Albert A. and Mary(Houghton)Newman. He grew up in his father's business, The Newman Dry Goods Co., in Arkansas City, Kan., and is now Vice Pres. and Treas. of the concern.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Arkaksas City.

I. Adeline May Newman, born 26 Apr.1909.

II. Katherine Elizabeth Newman, born 25 Jan.1911.

III. Earle Grandville Newman, born 6 Oct.1912.

IV. Caroline Newman born 14 Oct.1914.

V. Alice Gertrude Newman, born 9 Feb.1918.

744

HERBERT STANLEY[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Israel,[8] Israel,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Braeside, Canada, 27 June 1891, married, 24 June 1914, Dorothea Nora Dorothea Butler, born in Hartford, Conn., 9 Aug.1894, dau. of George W. and Harriet L.(Hinckley) Butler.

He was employed for a time as an inspector by the Hartford Rubber Co., but is now a police officer for the City of Hartford where he lives.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Hartford.

I. Herbert John Waterhouse, born 16 Jan.1916.

II. Muriel Elaine Waterhouse, born 29 Mar.1919.

III. Harriet Gloria Waterhouse, born 12 Jan.1921.)
) Twins.
IV. Helen Vivian Waterhouse, born 12 Jan.1921.)

745

MURIEL MAY[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Israel,[8] Israel,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Braeside, Canada, 5 Mar.1893, married, 30 Mar.1912, George Herbert Avery, born 19 Feb.1878, Passadumkeag, Me., son of Fernando A. and Hattie A.(Avery)Avery. She was his second wife.

He was employed by the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad for a time but now has a garage at Enfield, Me.

CHILD:-

I. Manley Leroy Avery, born 4 Apr.1913, Milo, Me.

746

FRANK HAMLIN[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Israel,[8] Israel,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] ~~William~~ Richard,[1])born in Braeside, Canada, 15 Jan.1895, married, 16 Aug.1917, Hilda May Tucker, born in New York State 1899, dau. of Lewis and Mary E.(White)Tucker.

He ~~is~~ was the proprietor of a lunch room in Milo, Me. He enlisted in the 2nd Me. Inf. in 1916 and went to the Mexican border, and in 1917 was a cook in this company, with the rank of sargeant, stationed at Augusta, Me. Went over seas and was in the battles of Champagne, Aisne-Marne in 1918 and at St Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne in 1918. Was hon. dischg'd at Camp Devens, Mass., 28 Apr.1919, with rank of first class private. Since the war has been employed by the American Thread Co. in Milo.

CHILDREN:-

I. Hilda Muriel Waterhouse, born 11 Jan.1920, Lewiston, Me.

II. Shirley Gloria Waterhouse, born 15 Dec.1921, Milo.

747

WALTER ISRAEL[9] WATERHOUSE,(Walter Israel,[8] Israel,[7] John,[6] Jacob,[5] Samuel,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Milo, Me., 8 Oct.1900, married, 5 Aug.1919, Thelma Ava Henderson, born in Lincoln, Me., 18 Dec. 1902, dau. of George C. and Ella M.(Porter)Henderson.

He is a teamster for the American Thread Co. in Milo.

CHILDREN:-
Born in Milo.

I. Margaret Ella Waterhouse, born 8 Aug.1920.

II. Ava Lois Waterhouse, born 13 Mar.1922.

748

EUGENE[9] WATERHOUSE, (Charles William,[8] Charles William,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Fryeburg, Me., 11 June 1861, married, 5 Apr. 1884, Hattie Elizabeth Bangs, born in Sweden, Me., 29 July 1861, dau. of Eben F. and Lucy E. (Coffin) Bangs.

He learned the machinist(s trade and about 1886 removed to Boston, Mass. where he lived until he removed to So. Framingham, Mass., in 1877. He was ~~is~~ chief engineer for the Dennison Mfg. Co. of that place, for about 30 years. In 1918 removed to ~~GHIMKxx~~ Waverly, a part of Belmont, Mass., ~~f.xHarry Kneeman Waterhouse~~ and in 1922 into Belmont proper where he now resides. He is engineer for the Silver Lake Co., mfrs. of clothes-lines &c., Newtonville, Mass.

CHILD~~REN~~:-

753. I. Harry F. Waterhouse, born 22 Feb. 1889, Boston, Mass.

749

CHARLES ERNEST[9] WATERHOUSE, (William Wallace,[8] George Hight,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1]) born in Lynn, Mass., 29 (record says 30) Sept. 1874, married, 1892, Josephine, dau. of Fred L. and Caroline E. Paine, born in Lynn.

He was employed in a shoe factory for a time but is now a member of the firm of Murphy, Gorman & Waterhouse, shoe dealers, Lynn. Lives in Swampscott, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

I. William Ernest Waterhouse, born 4 Feb. 1893, Lynn.

II. Mildred Ethel Waterhouse, born 13 Aug. 1897, Lynn, died 1 May 1899 Lynn.

III. Edith Leslie Waterhouse, born 14 Dec.1903, Swampscott.

IV. Fred Arthur Waterhouse, born 6 June 1907, Swampscott.

750

HERBERT ELMER[9] WATERHOUSE,(William Wallace,[8] George Hight,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Lynn, Mass., 22 April 1886, married, 27 June 1906, Rose Anna Wallace, born in Chelsea, Mass., 6 Sept.1882, dau. of Edward and Rose A.(Argy)Wallace.
Was connected with the grocery and provision business in Waltham, Wellesley and other places near Boston, Mass. Also in the insurance business for a time . Is now a foreman for H.P.Hood & Co., milk dealers, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN:-

I. Herbert Elmer Waterhouse, born 7 Apr., died, 9 Apr.1907, Waltham.

II. Myrtle Irene Waterhouse, born 6 May 1908, Waltham.

III. Wendall Wallace Waterhouse, born 22 Aug.1916, Dorchester(Boston) Mass.

751

BERTHA ANNA[9] WATERHOUSE,(William Wallace,[8] George Hight,[7] William,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Lynn, Mass., 5 June 1891, married, 1 Oct.1917, Frederick Chester Small, born in Deer Isle, Me., 5 Oct.1861, son of Michael J. and Susan M.(Foster)Small.
He worked for J.S.Crockett, Retail grocers, Portland, Me., for a time and later for the Centennial Tea Co., as manager of their Lynn store. He then opened a retail store in Lynn but is now in the wholesale tea

and coffee business in Boston, Mass. Resides in Lynn.

CHILD:-

I. Barbara Louise Small, born 9 Oct.1919, Lynn.

752

SAMUEL TREMBLY[9] WATERHOUSE,(James Madison,[8] Samuel Trembly,[7] James Madison,[6] Joseph Hatch,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 7 Jan.1887, married, 7 July 1912, Dora Jegerlehner, born in Brooklyn, 24 Nov.1890, dau. of John and Wilhemina(Bohnke)Jegerlehner.

He worked first as apprenticed electrician for S.B.Moyrowitz & Co., mfrs. of surgical instruments. Later was employed by the New York Telephone Co.

CHILD:-

I. Dorothy Minnie Waterhouse, born 24 Mar.1913.

753

HARRY FREEMAN[10] WATERHOUSE,(Eugene,[9] Charles William,[8] Charles William,[7] William,[6] William,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Samuel,[2] Richard,[1])born in Boston, Mass., 22 Feb.1889, married, 26 Apr.1913, Myra Jean Belle Cliff, born in Lower Line, Queensburg, N.B., 4 Oct.1888, dau. of James S. and Jennie(Dykeman)Cliff.

Removed with his parents to So. Framingham, Mass., when about eight years old and attended the public schools of that place grad, from the high school. Spent the next year at the Stone School, Boston and a year and a half at Dartmouth College. 1 Jan.1909 entered the employ of the Dennison Mfg. Co. in So. Framingham and some two years later became

a salesman travelling from their Cleveland, Ohio, office. 2 Jan.1913 became a salesman for Stone & Andrew Inc., wholesale paper jobbers of Boston and New York. Soon after he entered the employ of Lowney & Co., candy makers, Boston, Mass., where he remained for about two years. He was then connected with a New York concern of industrial engineers for a short time and since has been in the paper business in Boston. Lives in Belmont. Mass.

CHILD:-

I. Harry Freeman Waterhouse, born 1 Oct.1918, Framingham, Mass.

A P P E N D I X.

JACOB WATERHOUSE, of NEW LONDON, CONN.

Jacob Waterhouse is supposed to have come to this country in a colony brought over by Gov. Winthrop, and to have remained for a time at Watertown, Mass., or near by. Not long after he settled in Wethersfield, Conn., the oldest town in the state. Its Indian name was Pyquag. It was called Watertown for a time and then Wethersfield. Stiles, in his History of Wethersfield, says:- "The following are the names of additional settlers, nearly all from places other than Watertown; some directly from England; most of them came between 1636 and 1640, none later than 1645." This list contains the name of Jacob Waterhouse. The same history says that the Little West Field, so called, was apportioned to different settlers probably in 1637 and Jacob Waterhouse was awarded 5 acres therein. His name is given as one of the 26 men from Wethersfield who fought in the Pequot Indian campaign 26 May 1637.

He removed, with a family to New London, Conn., in 1645, being one of the original settlers. Stiles, in his History of Wethersfield, writing of New London, says:- "Among the original settlers we find Jacob Waterhouse. He first went to Saybrook, perhaps as a soldier, only a year or two previously." That is, previous to 1645. "He sold his homestead (in Wethersfield) to William Colfax May 1647 or earlier, and was one of three or four occupants of Pequot, (New London) two years earlier.

Caulkins, in the History of New London, says that Jacob Waterhouse and one other mowed the meadows and marshes at the "Fog-plain" in 1645. In 1649 "Jacob Waterhouse as granted by a general voate and joynt consent of the townsmen of Nameeug (New London) to have six ackers

for an house lot next to John Stubens, be it more or less."

He was chosen one of the overseers of the wears in 1649.

When the rate lists of the inhabitants were made up 20 Sept.1651 Jacob Waterhouse had one ox, the only one mentioned.

Soon after 1651 large grants of land were made to the inhabitants. Among the most extensive north of the town was one to Jacob Waterhouse, which covered "the Neck at the Strait's Mouth."

He was released from military duty, on account of age, 60, in 1665, but is said to have been killed in King Philip's war by riding off a precipice while bearing news to the whites.

He married Hannah ----------.

CHILDREN:-

1. Isaac Waterhouse, born in Wethersfield, 1641, married, 20 Apr.1670-1, Sarah Pratt, born 1 Apr.1651, dau. of Lieut. William and Elizabeth(Clark)Pratt.
Caulkins in the History of New London, says:- "North of Blackhall, 'between the rivers", as it is locally called, that is, between Black-Hall Creek and Duck Creek, both emptying into the Connecticut River, John Lay and Isaac Waterhouse were probably the earliest settlers. Isaac Waterhouse purchased, in 1667, all the lands of Major Mason in Lyme." He lived in Lyme all his life. At a Court of Election held at Hartford 11 May 1671 Isack Waterhouse was propounded for freeman from Lyme. He was a deputy for Lyme to the General Court at Hartford, 12 Oct.1693. He was fined five pounds for upsetting Tinker's warehouse and at another time was indicted for throwing the cart and stocks into the cove. He died 7 Oct.1713, age 72. His widow died 8 Dec. 1725, age 74.

Children:-

I. Elizabeth Waterhouse, born in Lyme, 22 Mar.1671-2, married Joseph Lothrop and died 29 Nov.1726.

II. Sarah Waterhouse, born in Lyme, 24 Feb.1674-5, married Joseph Robbins.

III. Lydia Waterhouse, born in Lyme, 20 Aug.1678, married --- Emmons.

IV. Isaac Waterhouse, born in Lyme, 29 Jan.1680/81, married(1) 1700, Elizabeth Lord, born in Lyme 28 Oct.1683, dau. of Lieut. Richard Lord, of Lyme. Isaac married (2) 1708, Elizabeth Bronson, dau. Abraham and Anna(Griswold)Bronson. She d. 17 Jan.1734/35, and he married (3) Mary? Griffin.

Hall
He lived at Black Hawk Point. "May 1729, Isaac Waterusa of Lyme to be Ensign of the company or training band on easterly side of Black Hall River in town of Lyme. The name on his tombstone is Isaac Watrus. Children:-

Isaac, Elizabeth, Rebeccah, Temperance, Andrew, Jane, Richard, Ann and Hannah.

V. ?Mehitable Waterhouse, born in Lyme m. Peter Pratt, 7 Sept.1709.

VI. Jabez Waterhouse, born in Lyme 16 Mar.1682/3 married Sarah Bronson, 30 Dec.1713, and died 1759.

Children:-

Zeriniah, Jabez, Jerusha, Sarah, Ruth, John and Joseph.

VII Samuel Waterhouse, born in Lyme, 21 July 1685 married, Frances Bronson, dau. of Abraham and Anna(Griswold) Bronson. He lived in Lyme, Saybrook and Hebron, Ct. In a deed to him from Isaac Waterhouse or Watrous, of Lyme the name is spelled Waterus, Waterous, Watrous, Watorus, Watrus and Waters. He died 6 May 1725.

Children:-

Jedediah, Gideon, Jared, Russell and probably Samuel.

VIII. Ruth Waterhouse, born in Lyme, 31 July 1687, m. Spencer.

IX. Rebecca Waterhouse, born in Lyme 28 Aug.1693, married Samuel Alger.

X. Gershom Waterhouse, married 5 May 1720, Lydia, dau. of John Smith.
He lived in Lyme and died 16 Dec.1756.

Children:-

Phineas, Parnel, Patience and Gershom.

2. Abraham Waterhouse, born in Wethersfield, Conn., 1644, married, 1674, Rebecca, dau. of John Clark, born 26 Jan.1652/53.
He was admitted as an inhabitant of Saybrook, Conn., 14 Jan.1677. 9 June 1683 he sold land in New London, near Alewife Brook given him by his father. He was then of Lyme. Was a carpenter. He died 14 Oct.1701. ~~Shm~~ His widow died 14 Oct.1704, or 14 May 1707.

CHILDREN:-

I. Abraham Waterhouse, born 23 Dec.1674/75, married (1) Hannah

Starke or Starkie. (2) ~~Abigail Fyler~~ Abigail Mrs. Deming, the records say Downing, dau. Zerubabel and Experience (Strong)Fyler.
He lived in Saybrook, Conn.

Children:-

Hannah, Abraham, Sarah, Rebeccah, John and Gideon.

II. Rebecca Waterhouse, born in Saybrook, 20 Sept.1677, married 14 Oct.1696, Steven Whittlesay born in Saybrook, 3 Apr. 1667.
They lived in Saybrook and New London. She died about 1715.

III. Isaac Waterhouse, born in Saybrook, 17 Apr.1680, married Susanna Pierson, dau. of Abraham P. and Abigail(Clark) Pierson. Abraham Pierson was the first President of Yale, 1701. Isaac Waterhouse died 1751.
He lived in Lyme.

Children.

Perhaps Andrew and Richard.

IV John Waterhouse, born 3 Nov.1682/83, Saybrook.

V. Joseph Waterhouse, in Saybrook, 12 July 1690, married, ~~17 May or 11 Dec.1692~~ Mary Buell, dau. of Samuel, born in Killingworth, Conn., 17 May or 11 Dec.1696,
They lived in Saybrook and Killingsworth. He died 1751.

Children:-

Lydia, Joseph and Mary.

VI. Benjamin Waterhouse, born in Saybrook, 17 Feb.1692/3, married Damaris Ward, born 27 Jan.1693., dau. of Capt. Andrew and Deborah(Joy)Ward.
He lived in Guilford, Conn., and died 3 Jan.1779.

Children:-

Damaris, Ethan, Joy, Samuel, Eber, Sarah, Abigail and Rebecca.

~~Isaac Waterhouse, born in New London, 1660? married, 1692?xAnnxDouglas,~~
3. Jacob Waterhouse, born in New London, Conn., 1660? married, 1690? Ann Douglas, born 25 Dec.1669, dau. of Robert and Mary(Hempstead)Douglas. She died 6 or 7 May 1713.
He lived in New London.

CHILDREN:-

I. Isaac Waterhouse.

II. Jacob Waterhouse, ~~born~~ bapt. 13 Nov.1709, died about 15 Aug.1714.

III. Abraham Waterhouse.

IV. John Waterhouse, born in New London, 1690, married, 1719/20 Esther, dau. of John and Mary(Winthrop?)Culver. He lived in New London and Groton, Conn. He was an eloquent expounder of the doctrines of John Rogers, who founded the Rogerine Quakers.

Children:-

John, Josiah, Jabez, Edward, William, Samuel and Timothy.

V. Joseph Waterhouse, born in New London, Conn., 6 July 1705? married, 27 Jan.1731/2, Sarah, dau. of Israel Richards. He lived in New London.

Children;-

Ann, Sarah, Joseph, Nathaniel, Joseph, Sarah, Elijah, Keturah, Jeremiah and Daniel.

VI. Benjamin Waterhouse.

VII. Robert Waterhouse, born in New London, 1697? married, 1721, Lydia Keeny, dau. of John and Elizabeth(Latham)Keeny. He lived in New London or Groton, Conn. D.14 May 1753.

Children:-

Robert, Sarah, Samuel, Hannah, Elizabeth and Lydia.

VIII. William Waterhouse, born in New London, married, 3 July 1722/3, Hannah Lewis. He lived in New London and died 30 Sept.1755.

Children:-

Thomas, Ann and Lucretia.

IX. Gideon Waterhouse, married Frances --------- Lived in Lyme.

Children:-

Gideon and Jeremiah.

X. Sarah Waterhouse.

4. John Waterhouse, married Mary ---------. Lived and died in New London. Was a soldier in the King Philip's War and was in the Narragansett Fort fight. The inventory of his estate was dated 4 June 1689. His widow married John Hayden, of Saybrook.

Child:-

I. Jacob, died 1718?

6. Benjamin Waterhouse, died before Nov.1693, at sea. Tradition says at the hands of pirates.

7. Elizabeth Waterhouse, married, John Baker, born 24 Dec.1681 in New London, Conn. She married (2) 31 Aug.1699, Peter Hackley. She died 1718?

JOSHUA WATERHOUSE
and his
DESCENDANTS.

Contributed by John W. Lequear, and Miss
Alice Waterhouse, of Washington, Tenn.

Joshua Waterhouse came to this country about 1730 from Yorkshire, England, and first settled in Bucks County, Pa. Here he was a fuller and cloth finisher. Later he removed to Hunterdon County, New Jersey, where he took up several hundred acres of land, upon which he settled and passed the remainder of his life. He is said to have acquired a competance mainly by his own industry and energy. He married, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Ingham, and died 1 Oct.1772.

CHILDREN:-

1. Jonas Waterhouse, born 1738, died 1740.
2. Ambrose Waterhouse, born 2 Sept.1739.
3. Jonas Waterhouse, born 1741, died 1 Oct.1772, unmarried.
4. Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 1742, married Samuel Green.

Children:-

Richard, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mercy.

5. Henry Waterhouse, born 25 Jan.1745.
6. John Waterhouse, born 1746, died 20 Aug.1772, unmarried.
7. Mary Waterhouse, born 1748, married Thomas Sherman, and died 4 July 1777.

Child:-

Edward.

8. Alice Waterhouse, born 1750, married Ambrose Barcroft, and died 27 Apr.1771.

Child:-

I. Jonathan Bancroft, died at Leesburg, Tenn., leaving three children.

9. Hezekiah Waterhouse, born 1752.

10. Ingham Waterhouse, born 31 July 1754.

11. Sarah Waterhouse, born 1756, died 1757.

12. William Wikkiam Waterhouse, born 1758. Was a merchant of high standing in Baltimore, Md., and died 8 Apr.1807, leaving one child. He was a worthy member of the Society of Friends.

13. Sarah Waterhouse, born 1762, died 2 May 1764.

14. Mercy Waterhouse, born 1765, died 1768.

15. Sarah Waterhouse, born 1768, died in infancy.

2.

Ambrose Waterhouse, born 2 Sept.1739, married Margaret Green.

CHILDREN:-

I. Joshua Waterhouse, bmm married Mary Pritt. He was a carriage maker. Had several children some of whom settled in Ohio.

II. Jonas Waterhouse, m. Anna Runk. Removed to Binghampton, N.Y., 1818. Had Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Ambrose, Lewis, William and John.

III. Parmelia Waterhouse, married -------- Bake and died leaving no children.

IV. Mary Waterhouse, bmm married Thomas Taylor. He kept a dry goods store in Philadelphia. Later removed to St. Louis.

Children:-

Robert, Sinclair, Thomas, Ambrose, Amelia Ann, Elizabeth, Mary and Jane.

V. Elizabeth Waterhouse.

5.

Henry Waterhouse, born 25 Jan.1745, married Elizabeth Green, born 16 June 1747. He died 8 Oct.1808 and his wife 15 May 1836.

Children:-

I. Charles Waterhouse, born 16 Apr.1767. Was educated at Princeton. Was a physician. Died, unm., 24 Feb.1793, Fanquier County, Va.

II. John Waterhouse, born 8 Mar.1772. He was a merchant in Philadelphia. Died in 1851, unm.

III. Richard Green Waterhouse, born in Kingwood, N.J., 11 Apr.1775, married, (1) Polly Tipton, of Knox County, Tenn. ~~Ha~~ She was the dau. of William and Phoebe Tipton. He married (2) 1 Jan.1816, Betsey, dau. of John and Ann Hackett.
When about 25 years old Mr. Waterhouse left home and went to Tennessee. Early in 1803 he was living on Franch Broad river in Cocke Co., but later in the same year removed to Knoxville, in the same state and finally settled in Rhea Co. where he lived the rest of his life. He was a land surveyor and speculator and at one time is said to have owned 100000 acres of land. His education was exceptional for his day and his information on all historical subjects was most extensive. His diary containing a daily record of events from 1 Jan.1804 to 1 Jan.1814, is a literary curiosity and a real confessional, its its pages revealing all foibles and transgressions as faithfully as it records the more favorable acts of his life. He served in the war of "1812" having joined the East Tenn. Vols., under Col. Williams,at Knoxville, Nov. 1812. In his diary he devotes 23 closely written pages, 8½ by 13 inches, to the history of his war experiences, giving in minute detail his observations of the country through which he passed.
He lived and died without making any public profession of Christianity, yet his bible reading was most thorough and his respect for genuine piety was most sincere. While most generous and sympathetic to all deserving poor, who came within his reach, he was most severe in his denunciation of all liars and hypocrites. He was a man of untiring industry, methodical in habit and possessed of unusual financial ability. He was exact in business matters, honest, and generous to his employees but required strict obedience to orders and detested laziness. He died Mar.6,1827.

Children:-

1. Richard Waterhouse, born 11 Aug.1805, married, 20 Mar.1831, Mary Thomas Lane, of Athens, Tenn., born Nov.20, 1813, dau. of Sidence and Abigail(Thomas)Lane.
He was a captain in the Seminole War, serving from Oct. 1837 to July 1838. He was a member of the Tennessee Legislature from 1842 to 1844. He is on record as one of "The Immortal Thirteen" in that body. Was a forcible speaker. He was a colonel in the Mexican War, serving 1846-47. In 1850 he removed from Tennessee to San Augustine, Tex., where he engaged in mercantile business. In the Civil War he was an officer in the Confederate Army, enlisting in the early part of the war. He had a gallant record. Was murdered in his store, for his ~~m~~ money, 31 Dec.1863, San Augustine. His widow died 15 Sept.1872.

Children:-

I. Richard Waterhouse, born 12 Jan.1832, married, 22 Dec.1858, Rosalie Wallace. He died 20 Mar.1876.

Children:-

1. Richard Waterhouse, born 12 Mar.1860.

2. William Wallace Waterhouse, born 3 Sept. 1861.

II. Jack Waterhouse, born 23 Apr.1834, died Apr.1873.

III. Byron Waterhouse, born 1838, died 1 July, 1860.

IV. James Waterhouse, born Aug.1843, died 4 Oct.1862.

V. Eglantine Waterhouse, born 15 Nov.1845, died 6 Mar.1870.

VI. Mary Lane Waterhouse, born 26 Apr.1848, died 17 Apr.1868.

VII. Katherine McDougal Waterhouse, born 26 Apr.1848, died Apr.1854.

VIII. Elizabeth Lane Waterhouse, born 7 June 1851, married, 22 Dec.1876, John H. Parsons, and died 3 Mar.1880.

Children:-

1. Anne Rayfield Parsons, b. 1877, m., Herbert Williams.

2. Bettie Mason Parsons, b. 1878.

IX. Genevieve Moss Waterhouse, born 15 Jan.1854.

X. Charles Waterhouse, born 22 Aug.1856.

2. Ammon Waterhouse, born 23 July, died Aug.6, 1806.

3. Blackstone Waterhouse, born 21 July, 1808, married, 1 Feb. 1830, Susan Lewen, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., born 1814, dau. of Maj. Charles and Mary(Sutton)Lewen. Major Lewen was from England and his wife of Virginia.
For the first 22 years of his life he lived on his Father's farm in Tenn. and was a clerk in his store. He then went to Tuscaloosa, Ala., where married, became a merchant and lived ten years. He then returned to Tenn. and lived there in Washington Co., until his death which occurred very suddenly, on a trip to Tuscaloosa. He was buried in De Kalb Co., Ala. near the town of Gadsden. He died 10 Oct.1847. His widow died 1 July 1850.

Children:-

I. Mary Lewen Waterhouse, born 14 Apr.1831, married, 28 Dec.1846, Pittser Miller Bailey. She was

named Vistula but this was changed.

Children:-

1. Ella Lenora Bailey, born 6 Apr.1848, m., (1) 1860, F. E. Cantilou, (2) 1874, Edwin W. Pells.

2. Blackstone Waterhouse Bailey, be 1 Oct.1850, m., 1872, Virginia Hull.

3. Mary Frances Bailey, b. 24 May 1854, m., Dec.1878, Thomas C. McCammon.

4. Minnie Lillian Bailey, b. 28 July 1858, m., 1880, James K. Pittman.

5. Gentry Franklin Bailey, b. 10 Oct.1860, m., 1884, Elizabeth Furguson, and d. 14 Feb.1886.

6. Charles Lewen Bailey, b. 31 Jan.1862, m., 1888, Amanda Wilson.

7. Myra Virginia Bailey, b. 6 June 1864, m., m 1881, Edward H. Rutledge.

8. Laura Cornelia Bailey, b. 20 Oct.1866, m., Nov.1893, Joseph Stephen Gallegley.

9. Herbert Ernest Bailey, b. 9 Aug.1870, m., 17 Nov.1897, Ida H. Fears.

~~XX. Myra Waterhouse, born & Rebuilt~~

II. Susan Waterhouse, born 19 May 1834, married, 20 July 1852, Jacob Malcolm Eliot, who died 23 Nov.1876. She died 28 Mar.1888, Corsicana, Texas.

Children:-

1. William Blackstone Eliot, b. 29 June 1854, d. 7 Apr.1860.

2. Ellen Patterson Eliot, b. 20 Aug.1855, m., 28 Dec.1870, Thomas L. Chancey, who d. 6 Apr.1884.

3. Mary Eliot, b. 15 Jan., d., 20 July 1857.

4. Eva McKie Eliot, b. 15 Apr.1858, d. 15 Mar. 1860.

5. Charles Lewen Eliot, b. 22 July 1859.

6. Lue Anna Eliot, b. 19 Dec.1860.

7. Junius Malcolm Eliot. b., 19 Feb.1864.

III. Myra Waterhouse, born 15 Mar.1836, married 10 May 1854, David Hicks, who died 21 Sept.1869.

Children:-

1. Mary Frances Hicks, b. 27 Feb.1855.

2. Joel David Hicks, b. 20 Sept.1856.

3. Charles Lewen Hicks, b. 12 July 1863.

4. James Reginald Hicks, b. 4 May 1869.

4. Myra Waterhouse, born 6 Feb.1810, married, 11 May 1830, Gideon Blackburn Thompson, M.D., born at Maryville, Tenn., 27 Mar.1806, died 11 Aug.1873, Cleveland, Tenn. She died 18 July 1891. Cleveland, Tenn.

Children:-

I. Benjamin Dudley Thompson, b. 2 Feb.1831, d. 2 Apr. 1889.

II. Charles Caldwell Thompson, b. 12 May 1834.

III. Gideon Blackstone Thompson, b. 24 Dec.1837, d.27 Dec.1869.

IV. Myra Adelia Thompson, b. 16 Aug.1842.

5. Cyrus Waterhouse, born 30 Sept.1812, died, unm., 17 Aug. 1840. San Augustine, Texas.

6. Darius Waterhouse, born in Rhea County, Tenn, 14 Jan.1815, married, 7 May 1846, Harriett Caroline Sharp, born 27 Feb.1827, dau. of Elisha and Eleanor(Huff)Sharp. Mr. Waterhouse was educated at Mayville College, Tenn. Entered the Seminole War Oct.1837, and was discharged in July 1838. He was a Lieut. in Capt. Richard Waterhouse's Co. and saw service in Florida. He attended medical lectures at Lexington, Ken., 1845-46 receiving his medical diploma at the Lexington Medical College 1846. He was Circuit Court Clerk and Deputy County Register for twenty-four years when he resigned on account of pressure of his professional work. This was for Rhea County and of six elections to the office of clerk of the court he had no opponent except in the first two. He entered the Confederate service under the Conscript Act of 1862 and served several months as a surgeon. He was a practising physician for 30 years before his death eminent in his profession, keeping abreast of the times by reading and study. For 14 years before his death he was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian church. A very fine man. Always lived in Rhea Co. where he died 13 Feb.1875.

Children:-

I. Vesta Ellen Waterhouse, born 6 Sept.1848, died, unm., 29 Nov.1885.

II. Elisha Franklin Waterhouse, born 30 Apr.1850, married, 6 Apr.1881, Jennie Day James. He was County Surveyor for Rhea County for several years until impaired eyesight compelled him to resign. "So far back as we can trace the ancestry of Richard Green Waterhouse, the male members of the line have owned compass, surveying and platting instruments. All of them 'could ~~xxx~~ run a line' it being an hereditary family ability or gift."

Children:-

1. Pauline Waterhouse, born 9 Feb.1884.

2. James Waterhouse, born 16 Oct.1886.

3. Harriett Waterhouse, born 4 Jan.1889.

4. Alice Waterhouse, born 25 Nov.1892.

5. Olivia Waterhouse, born May 1895.

III. Cyrus Waterhouse, born 7 Sept.1852.

IV. Mary Waterhouse, born 8 Sept.1853, died 28 Sept. 1854.

V. Alice Waterhouse, born 10 Aug.1856. Miss Waterhouse is very much interested in this work, and furnished the greater part of the material for this sketch of the descendants of Joshua Waterhouse.

VI. John Waterhouse, born 21 July, died, 24 July 1858.

VII. Darius Waterhouse, born 14 Feb.1861.

VIII. Harriett Caroline Waterhouse, born 6 Sept.1864, married, 7 Jan.1885, William Peyton Darwin, born 27 Jan.1862, son of William P. and Adelia(Gillespie)Darwin.

Children:-

1. William Cyrus Darwin, b. 23 June 1886.

2. Adelia Caroline Darwin, b. 26 July 1890.

3. Eleanor Sharp Darwin, b. 1 Aug.1894.

4. Darius Waterhouse Darwin, b. 29 Oct.1898.

IX. Euclid Waterhouse, born 20 Aug.1867. Educated at King College, Bristol, Tenn.

7. Euclid Waterhouse, born 3 Oct.1816, married, (1) 1 Sept.1836, Ann Eliza Campbell, born 2 Oct.1820, died 27 June 1840, He married (2) 30 Nov.1841, Cornelia Frances Townes, born 26 June 1824. He died 16 Dec.1885.
He was educated at McMinnville, Tenn. He was President of the Ocoee Bank at Cleveland, Tenn., immediately preceeding the Civil war. Shortly after its close removed to New York City where he engaged in the banking business under the firm name of Waterhouse, Pearl & Co. About 1871 he removed to Georgia and later to Chattanooga, Tenn., where he died.

Children:-

I. Sarah Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 10 Dec.1837, married, 10 Dec.1854, Col. Charles Henry Mills, who died 23 June 1880.

Children:-

1. Euclid Stark Mills, b. 8 Dec.1855, d., 13 Nov.1893.

2. George Albert Mills, b. 18 Aug.1857, d., unm. 16 Sept.1882.

3. Mary Eliza Mills, b. 28 Feb.1859.

4. Anna Waterhouse Mills, b. 9 Sept.1862.

5. Charles Henry Mills, born 12 Nov.1867.

6. Walter Eaton Mills, b. 14 Dec.1875.

~~III.~~
II. Louisa Penelope Waterhouse, born 3 Feb., died, 10 Sept.1840.

III. Cornelia Anna Waterhouse, born 21 Nov.1842, married 1 May 1866, Wimer Bedford.

Children:-

1. Cornelia Elizabeth Bedford, b. 17 June 1867.

2. Euclid Waterhouse Bedford, b. 2 July 1873, d. in infancy.

3. Anna Townes Bedford, b. 10 Sept.1878, d. in inf.

4. Fannie Ocoee Bedford, b. 15 May 1881, d. in inf.

IV. John Townes Waterhouse, born 18 Sept.1845, died 10 Sept.1887. Married, 30 Mar.1865, Mary Elizabeth

Cate, who died 12 Jan.1889.

Children:-

1. William Lee Waterhouse, born 11 June 1866.

2. Mark Thomas Waterhouse, born 26 June 1868.

3. Euclid Clinton Waterhouse, born 5 July 1873, died, 14 Sept.1893.

4. Fred Henry Waterhouse, born 7 Dec.1875.

5. Fannie May Waterhouse, born 26 Sept.1880.

V. Mary Josephine Waterhouse, born 12 Feb., died, 30 Sept.1848.

VI. Euclid Waterhouse, born 19 Oct.1850, married, 10 Dec.1872, Margaret Cleo Smartt.

Children:-

1. James [illegible] b. 29 Dec.1874.

2. Clarence Euclid [illegible], b. 11 Oct.1877.

3. Bessie Rowena [illegible], b. 3 Sept.1882.

4. George Clifford [illegible], b. 24 Oct.1885.

VII. Darius Waterhouse, born 23 May 1853, married, 15 Sept.1874, Martha P. Hagans,

Children:-

1. Cornelia Isabella Waterhouse, born 29 Dec. 1876.

2. William Hagans Waterhouse, born 13 Sept. 1878.

3. Virginia Bedford Waterhouse, born 17 July 1880.

4. Harry Euclid Waterhouse, born 31 Aug.1882.

5. Anna C.L. Waterhouse, born 30 Oct.1894.

VIII. Fannie Vesta Waterhouse, born 21 Oct.1855, married, 21 June 1882, Rev. Henry Summerfield McBride.

Children:-

1. Ocoa McBride, b. 20 June 1883.

2. Jennie McBride, b. 12 May 1885.

3. Henry Summerfield McBride, b. 15 Feb.1887.

4. Laura McBride, b. 30 Dec.1891.

5. Euclid Waterhouse McBride, b. 20 Sept.1893.

IX. Myra Ocoa Waterhouse, born 1 July 1858, married, 9 Oct.1878, Christopher P. Robertson.

No children.

8. Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 28 Oct.1818, died 15 Jan.1820.

9. Ann Waterhouse, born 9 Feb.1821, married, 22 Dec.1840, George Madison Smartt. They lived in Warren County, Tenn., where she died, 1 Dec.1870. He was the son of William C. Smartt, a general in the 1812 war.

Children:-

I. Euclid Waterhouse Smartt, b. 7 Nov.1841.

II. James Polk Smartt, b. 11 Sept.1844.

III. Bettie Virginia Smartt, b. 9 Oct.1847.

IV. Margaret Cleo Smartt, b. 23 Nov.1850.

V. Emma Octavia Smartt, b. 10 May 1853, d., Sept. 1895.

VI. George Madison Smartt, b. 23 Feb.1856.

VII. William Richard Smartt, b. 16 Mar.1858.

VIII. Vesta Ann Smartt, b. 10 July 1860, d., Oct.1896.

IX. Rebella Smartt, b. 8 Mar.1864.

10. Vesta Waterhouse, born 3 Mar.1822, married, 28 Oct.1841, Capt.Warner Ellmore Colville, son of Young and Nutty (White)Colville. He was born in Athens, Tenn., 3 Dec. 1817.
He was a captain in the Confederate Army. He was a merchant. She died 21 Apr. 1878

Children:-

I. Richard Waterhouse Colville, b. 12 Mar.1843.

II. Young Colville, b. 16 Nov.1845.

III. Patrick Coffee Colville, b. 31 Aug.1847, d., 24 Aug.1854.

IV. Elizabeth Nutty Colville, b. 8 Aug.1851.

V. Warner Ellmore Colville, b. 21 May 1854, d., 16

May 1889.

~~XI.~~ VI. Ella Ann Colville, b. 14 Sept.1856.

VII. Franklin Locke Colville, b. 17 June 1859.

VIII. Vesta Colville, b. 27 Feb.1861.

IX. Harriett Caroline Colville, b. 21 Jan.1864.

X. Martha Ramsey Colville, b. 16 Feb., d., 8 Aug. 1867.

11. Franklin Waterhouse, born in Rhea County, Tenn., 20 July 1823, married, 3 Feb.1842, Lorinda Thompson. He lived and died in Rhea County. Died 9 Dec.1892.
He entered the Seminole war Oct.1837, being about 15 years old at the time. He was a private in his brother Capt. Richard Waterhouse's company. Was stricken with fever in the Florida swamps and never after fully regained his health.

Children:-

I. Vesta J. Waterhouse, born 11 Nov.1842, married, 28 Oct.1858, Milan McDonald Ferguson.

Children:-

1. Bettie Ferguson, b. 7 Sept.1859. Is deceased.

2. Lorinda Waterhouse Ferguson, b. 2 Nov. 1869.

II. James Ellmore Waterhouse, born 23 Apr.1845, married, (1) 24 Nov.1870, Anna Eliza, dau. of Addison and Pauline Ray Day. She died at Rhea Springs, Tenn., 18 Aug.1876, He married (2) 14 Nov.1877, Jennie Darwin.

Children:-

1. Ada Pauline Waterhouse, born 16 Mar.1872.

2. Vida Waterhouse, born 14 Nov.1880.

3. Daisy Waterhouse, born 25 Mar.1884.

4. Lotta Waterhouse, died 15 June 1892.

III. Elvira Roddy Waterhouse, born 1 Oct.1849.

IV. Eliza Waterhouse, born 20 Sept.1852, married, 1 Jan.1872, William Z Zeigler.
She died 6 Oct.1873.

V. Richard Green Waterhouse, born 24 Dec.1855 married, (1) 3 Feb.1887, at Crystal Springs, Miss., Carrie Steele, who died 11 Sept.1891. He married,(2) 10 Oct.1894, at Morristown, Tenn., Mrs. Mary Carrigen.
He was educated at Emory & Henry College, Va., and became a minister in the Methodist Church, South. He was for a time President of the above college and later became a Bishop in the M.E. Church, South. He is deceased.

Children:-

1. Edith Waterhouse, born 17 Jan.1888.
2. Richard Green Waterhouse, born 6 July 1895.
3. A Son. born 1898.

VI. Harriett Sirena Waterhouse, born 29 Sept.1858, married, 2 Oct.1895, Dewit Clinton Clendennen.

VII. Prudella Waterhouse, born 29 May 1861, died 6 May 1879.

12. Porcia Waterhouse, born and died 11 Dec.1826.

IV. Margaret Waterhouse, born 1 May 1779, married Abraham Stryker, and settled in Honesdale, Pa.

Children:-

1. Elizabeth Stryker.
2. Abraham Stryker.
3. Lydia Stryker.

V. Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 16 Feb.1782, married Hart Johnson.

Children:-

1. Jane Johnson.
2. Margaret Johnson.
3. Elizabeth Johnson.
4. Henry Johnson.
5. Amy Johnson.

9.

Hezekiah Waterhouse, born 1752, married Sophia Eycke, and died 8 Oct. 1843.

I. Johathan Waterhouse, died without children.

II. James Waterhouse. He had 8 or 9 children, all deceased. He died in New York City. His only son died in Trenton, N.J., leaving six children.

III. Elizabeth Waterhouse married Jeremiah Hoff, and had children:- Theodoria, Eliza, Mary, Sophia, Lydia, Susan, Julia Ann, Hezekiah, Jacob and Thomas.

10.

Ingham Waterhouse, born 31 July 1754, married Jane Dean.

Children:-

I. William Waterhouse, born 30 Mar.1794, married Elizabeth Thompson He was a physician, and settled in Jaunita County, Pa. He died 28 Nov.1822.

Child:-

1. Jane Waterhouse, married Lucien Wilson and had a large family.

II. Elizabeth Waterhouse, born 16 Sept.1795, married John Lequear, and died 14 Jan.1863. He was a farmer and died 12 July 1836.

Children:-

1. Sarah Lequear born 21 Nov.1816, married Mahlon Emmary.

2. Thomas Lequear, b. 1 Mar.1819, m. Mary Bancroft.

3. Jane Lequear, b. 13 Jan.1821, m. George R. Runkle.

4. John W. Lequear, b. 11 Mar.1823, m., (1) Elizabeth Armitage, (2) Catherine J. Rittenhouse.
He was much interested in genealogy and furnished much of the material for this sketch of the descendants of Joshua Waterhouse.

5. Mary Lequear, b. 13 Feb.1826, m., Henry Fisher.

6. William Lequear, b. 29 Feb.1828, d. in the army near Vicksburg, Miss., unm.

III. Sarah Waterhouse, married Henry Johnson.

IV. John Waterhouse, never married. A merchant.

V. Elias B. Waterhouse, married Mary Ward and settled in Cass Co. Ind.

VI. Mary Waterhouse, married Charles A. ------?

VII. Henry Waterhouse, born died, unm., age 23 years.

VIII. Ingham Waterhouse, married Fannie Calvin. Had 9 children and lived in Lambertville, N.J.

D E S C E N D A N T S

O F

J O H N W A T E R H O U S E O F D O V E R, N .H.

John Waterhouse, born in Dover, N.H., Apr.4, 1800, married, 22 Apr. 1824, Mary Trask, born in Boston, Mass., 20 Aug.1797, dau. of Isaac and Nabby(Eaton)Trask.

He was a carpenter and builder and lived in Dover, N.H., Boston, and Charlestown, Mass., New York City and Mount Vernon, N.Y., where he died 9 Oct.1875. His widow died in Mount Vernon, 16 Feb.1868.

The only clue we have to the ~~CHILDREN~~ ancestry of John Waterhouse is ~~I.xJohn Murray Waterhouse, born 18 Oct.1825, Boston~~ found in the following entry in an old note book of John Waterhouse, of ~~dated Nov.1 1810~~ Barrington, N.H.

"John Waterhouse 4th son of T. Cate was born April 4th 1800 on a friday."

CHILDREN:-

I. John Murray Waterhouse, born in Boston, Mass., 18 Oct.1825. He married but had no children and died in New York City, 23 May 1852.

II. Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse, born in Boston, 9 Jan.1829, married, 16 Sept.1863, David Quackinbush, born in New York City, 11 Nov. ? son of Benjamin and Phebe(Harriot)Quackinbush.
He removed from New York City to Mount Vernon, N.Y., in 1857 where he afterwards lived. Was secretary and afterwards president of the Commercial Ins. Co. Held several town offices and was the first president elected by the town of Mount Vernon.

Children:-

1. George Francis Quackinbush, b. 16 June 1864, Mount Vernon.

2. Mary Estelle Quackinbush, b. 8 Feb.1867, Mount Vernon.

III. George Waterhouse, born in Boston, Mass., 12 July 1831, married, 22 May 1850, Christina Ellison Fyfe, Nisbett, dau. of Archi-

bald Nisbett. She was born in Scotland. He married, (2) Sara Hoffman Whitehouse.
He was employed by the Mutual Life Ins, of New York, and lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:-

1. Archibald Nisbett Waterhouse, born in New York City, 10 May 1851, married, (1) 27 June 1878, Annie Duncan Euing, born in Brooklyn, N.Y., 6 Oct.1853, dau. of James Euing. She died in New York City, 5 Aug.1888, and he Married (2) 18 Sept.1888, Mrs. Bessie V. Wetherell, widow of Frank Wetherell and dau. of James Porter.
He was employed the most of his life by the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York. Was its actuary for a time and later in company with Mr. William H. Lambert became general agent for the company for the State of Pennsylvania. He died in Philadelphia, 7 Nov.1902.

Children:-

I. Ethel Nisbett Waterhouse, born 10 Sept.1877. Brooklynn, N.Y. She became a member of an order of nuns at Key West, Fla.

II. Charlotte Euing Waterhouse, born in Brooklyn, 18 June 1881, married ------ Risbrough, who was employed by the Philadelphia Trust Co.

2. Mary Waterhouse, born in New York City.

Annie A. Waterhouse, born New York City.

3. Annie A. Waterhouse, born New York City.

4. John Murray Waterhouse, born New York City.

5. Margaret Waterhouse, born New York City.

IV. Emma Waterhouse, born 15 Oct.1837, Philadelphia. She never married.

I N D E X.

Aamodt, Ella 1475.
Abbott, Abba 1339.
Abbie 799.
Abijah Usher 608.
Ada 1468.
Alexis 1339.
Alice J. 927.
Andrew Reserve 1087.
Benjamin S. 777a.
Charles Elmer 891.
Charles F. 1057. Charlotte May 608
Edward Frink 891.
Eveline 1057.
Grace 1045.
Hannah 193c, 617.
Hattie Jane 1057.
Josephine Louise 1339.
Lillian Warren 1087.
Lydia B. 983.
Mahala 777.
Maranthe 608.
Martha Waterhouse 1087.
Mary 608.
Mary A. 834.
Mary Coleman 777.
Mary Lena 891.
Mary Louise 1087.
Mary P. 1087.
Mercia 193c.
Michael 891.
Philbrick B. 608.
Philbrook 607.
Reuben 193c.
Rosamond 1255.
Sarah 891.
Sellers McKee 1087.
Susan F. 608.
Susan Emma 608.
Susanna F. 607.
William 1087.
William Elmer 891.
William Fessenden 891.
William Isaac 1087.
William Thomas 891.
William Warren 1087.
Ablegore, Matilda 1213.
Abrams, Elizabeth F. 868.
Ackley, Mary J. 1297.
Selina 1233.
Wallace Clinton 1297.
William A. 1297.
Adams, Agnes 1019.
Anna 568.
Betsey 710.
Charles 212, 1236.
Charles Wesley 1019.
Elizabeth 988.
Esther Brown 988.
Ethel 699.
Ethel Lura 1236.
Eveline L. 1307.
John 206, 209, 210, 211, 212, 270, 276, 323, 444, 446, 447, 449, 480, 1019.
John, President, 467, 483, 574.
John Collins 1236.
John F. 1236.
John Quincy 206, 211, 212, 27 271, 353, 342, 435, 440, 442, 444, 447, 450, 451, 463.
John Quincy, President 483.
John Wesley 1180.
John William 1235.
Joseph, Rev. 504.
Malora A. 1343.
Mary 504, 1235.
Mary A. 849.
May 1236.
Nellie 1237.
Oliver 988.
Oraville A.M.L. 1395.
Paul Farnsworth 1019.
President 336, 340, 446, 469, 471, 478.
Ruth Marion 1236.
Samuel 572.
Seth Loren 1343.
Seth W. 1343.
Walter 1236.
Wilfred Loren 1343.
William 1019, 1236.

Addicks, Clara Belle 1303,
Joseph T. 1303.
~~Addington, Isaac~~
Addington, Isaac 85.
Addison, 207, 270.
Agassiz, 496.
Agassiz, Prof. Louis 536.
Aggo, Clifton 909.
Ahlborn, George F. 1478.
Hazel Elizabeth 1478.
Roswell Edward 1478.
Aikens, Harry 1436.
Mr. 290.
Aimes, Eliza Ann 957.
Jacob 957.
Akerman, Samuel 143.
Akers, Charles S. 546.
Effie 546.
Vivian 546.
Albee, Alice Gertrude 641.
Calvin 641.
Harry 642.
Nathan L. 638.
Rhoda 638.
Sarah E. 641.
Susan 634.
Albright, Celeste Reed 762.
John H. 762.
Susan G. 762.
Alden, Lucy 228.975.
Rossie P. 1507.
Aldrich, Abbott Lawrence 777.
Amy Hoppin 827.
Augusta Jane 778.
Emery Abbott 778.
Dorothy Mary 778.
Edward Everett 778.
George 777.
George Lawrence 778.
Irving Everett 778.
Marjorie Breed 778.
Mary Ella 779.
Robert Wellington 778.
Sarah Louise 778.
Sophia 777.
Wellington 777.
Alexander, Amey B. 1430.
Anne 81.
Edward 82.
Elizabeth 959.
Gran Louis 607.
Inez 1456.
Levi 827.
Susan E. 1402.
T. C. 1402.
William 81.
Willie S. 1402.
Alger, Samuel 1575.
Alison, David 828.
George 828.
Jessie 828.
Allan, Bertha Todd 656.
Donald Mark 656.
Edith Marion 656.
John, Colonel 177.
Martha 656.
Martha Sargent 657.
Sargent Maxwell 656.
Theophilus H. 656.
William Rice 656.
Allcock, Robert 866.
Allen, Abigail 876.
Alice 754, 824,
Amanda 1345.
Amos 876.
Angeline 834.
Annette Elkins 961.
Arthur S. 666.
Benjamin F. 961.
Betsey 666, 1186,
Betsey J. 1063.
Daniel 1406.
Dolina J. 1448.
Edith Wilfred 1429.
Edward Webster 1429.
Eleanor Matilda 1270.
Eliza Ann 1377.
Elizabeth 1293.
Elliott Arno 1429.
Ethel Kimmeford 1429. Ethel Estelle 834.
E.W., Rev., 143.
Ezekiel 1166.
Finette 1098.
Flora A. 1514.
Frank 1098.
George 1098, 1377.
George Edward 1429.
George Henry 1097.
George W. 1429.
Hannah 503, 1009.
Inza A. 1270.
Jared B. 834.
Jeremiah 1097.
Joan 1429.
James P. 1345.
John 1350.
Lewis 1098.
Louisa Merchant 1350.
Louise 754.
Margaret 750, 1097.
Martha 696, 1429.
Mary 754, 759, 842.
Mary Caroline 1406.
Mary E. 774.

Allen, Melissa 1214.
Melvin 1098.
Merrill E. 1270.
Miranda 1377.
Nahum Hodges 834.
Nettie 734.
Patience C. 1166.
Peggy 750.
Sarah 1350, 1406.
Sarah Amanda 1345.
William 734.
William Arthur 687.
William H. 734.
Winnefred 734.
Alley, Ellen 1539.
Jerome P. 1309.
Joseph 1032.
Josephine E. 1032.
Leon Jerome 1309.
Lizzie E. 1309.
Owen Freemont 1309.
Susan 1032.
Allston, Mr. 464.
Washington 453.
Almy, Phoebe T. 1427.
Alloway, Nancy A. 844.
Alspaugh, Christian I, 1204.
Edward Hatfield 1205.
Eliza 1204.
Ellen Alice 1205.
James 1204.
James Frances 1204.
Jessica 1205.
Joseph Albert 1205.
Alston, Elmer G. 1306.
Florence L. 1306.
Florence Lodema 1306.
Amand, Elizabeth 86.
Ambrose, James H. 1362.
Ames, Abraham 924.
Alice Evalena 926.
Annie Lee 927.
Cynthia M. 1442.
Daniel E. 1442.
Flora A. 1026.
George Barzilla 924.
Hannah 807.
Hannah Elizabeth 927.
Harrison 927.
Hattie Yeaton 1442.
Henry Clay 926.
Lucy Ann 925.
Lydia 687.
Mary Marston 924.
Melinda 692. Mu. 333.
Sarah J. 693.

Ames, Stephen 687.
Victoria E. 1016.
Amidon, William Harrison 927.
Amidon, Leander 1032.
Sarah 1032.
Frederick L. 1032.
Anderson, Abraham Webb 686.
Ada Elver 705.
Adaline 707.
Adonis E. 1498.
Albrona Angeline 705.
Alice E. 727.
Annie A. 1154.
Annie Haskell 868.
Annie Clive 707.
Arthur Allen 705.
Arvilla 704.
Belle Rose 705.
Betsey 705.
Byron Stuart 706.
Charles E. 714.
Charles Sumner 707.
Charlotte 707.
Clara Agnes 706.
Clara E. 714.
Edward 700, 703.
Edward, Colonel, 688, 700, 714.
Edward Alden 706.
Edwin Philbrick 703.
Emily Jane 715.
Emma C. 1498.
Everett Freeman 704.
Fred Wilmot 707.
George 704, 714.
George H. 714.
George W. 685.
George Washington 714.
Gertrude 704.
Harriet Newell 686.
Harriette 849.
Harry Edward 706.
Helen Abbie 706.
Herbert Randolph 705.
Howard Chauncey 868.
Howard Wilmot 707.
James Edward 707.
Janet 1353.
Jared 800.
Jerry Robson 708.
John 800,
John H. 714.
John Henry 705.
John Herbert 705.
John Orrin 704, 705.
Julia Allen 704.
Justin Leavitt 706.
Laura Jane 706.

Anderson, Lauretta 715.
Leigh 704.
Lelia Arlettie 687.
Lillian Dell 705.
Lottie 714.
Lottie May 705.
Lucy 701.
Lydia Frances 687.
Lydia Harmon 702.
Mabel M. 715.
Madalene 868.
Marcia F. 714.
Marinda Jane 703.
Martha 704X94, 715.
Martha Ann 686.
Mary 686, 706, 714, 868
1083.
Mary Ann 703.
Mary A. 1483.
Mary Waterhouse 868.
Maude 704.
Melville John 706.
Minnie 704.
Montgomery Waterhouse 714.
Nancy 860.
Nellie Adelaide 705.
Odell H. 708.
Olive Ann 705.
Osborn 704.
Perley Millard 705.
Ruth Olive 1483.
Ruth Waterhouse 1498.
Sarah Melvena 706.
Seth W. 687.
Stephen B. 1483.
Thomas 715.
Thomas, Major, 714.
Warren Jay 1498.
Washington 714.
Wilbur J. 1089.
William 686, 714, 868.
William Augustus 707.xxxxi
William Covert 868.
Wilmot 707.
Andrew, Sir Eusebius 39.
Andrews, Alvah Orrin 1081.
Anna Woodman 897.
Arthur Isaac 1538.
Asenath 1222.
Benjamin 1003.
Caroline P. 1186.
Carrie Nelle 1391.
Charles James 896.
Charles F. 1058.
Charles Wilson 1081.
Andrews, Daisy Mae 1081.
Daniel 1390.
E.A. Prof. 538.
Edith Irene 1081.
Edwin Smith 897.
Eliza 1390.
Elizabeth 32, 556, 1003.
Elsie Helene 1539.
Ethel Maude 1058.
Sir Eusebius 69.
Eveline 1186.
Florence 897.
George Maxwell 1081.
Hannah 1538.
Harriet 1005.
Herbert William 1391.
Hugh J. 1464.
Isaac 1003.
James 896.
Jonathan 131.
John A. 696, 1538.
John Frederick 1064.
John Randolph 896.
Joseph 1186.
Kate 897.
Lawrence Charles 896.
Lydia A. 1081.
Margaret 1464.
Maria 896.
Mary Chase 896.
Mary P. 1058.
May Eliza 1391.
Meribah 1006.
Paul Morgan 1391.
Phillip Gordon 1538.
Richard 1464.
Roland Verrill 1081.
Sarah A. 1009.
Susan C. 807.
Ursula 39, 69.
William Butler 1390.
William W. 1081.
Angell, Maria 1428.
Angier, Charles 620.
Elizabeth Ann 620.
Ellen L. 1251.
Harriett 620.
Anna, Queen, 88.
Annis, K Julia 559.
Anthier, Albina 1474.
Daniel 1474.
Georgianna 1474.
Anthony, Catherine H. 1176.
Elizabeth Mary 1560.
George D. 1489.
Mabel H. 1489.
Mary 1560.

Anthony, Peter 1560.
Ruth Howard 1489.
Willia M. 1087.
Antill, Avis Ella 1054.
Emma Rose 1054.
Francolt 1054.
Frank Morse 1054.
Ida Parmelia 1054. Nathan 1054
Roselia 1054.
Appleton, Doctor 457.
Archibald, Martha 828.
Argy, Rose A. 1570.
Armitage, ---- 34.
Captain 154.
Elizabeth 1591.
John 34.
~~Armstrong~~,
Armstrong, Alonzo Francis 638.
Alvah Albee 641.
Amanda Adelaide 639.
Anna Bell 638.
Archie Earl 638.
Arthur Paul 640.
Anson Crocker640.
Blanche Bird 641.
Carl Calvin 641.
Charles Wallace 640.
Clara E. 639.
Eben Dewey 638.
Edgar Deleon 638.
Elizabeth 637.
Elizabeth A. 635.
Ella Mabel 640.
Elma Fred 640.
Elmer Arthur 639.
Elmer Raymond 1559.
Emma Dow 861.
Eugene Wallace 639.
Fannie Adelaid 638.
Flora Celinda 640.
Florence Edna 640.
Frank L. 642.
Frank Leslie 639.
Geneva Lee 639.
George Wiles 640.
Grace May 639.
Harold 639.
Hattie Amanda 640.
Hattie Helen 641.
Hazel Lillian 641.
Henry 640.
Howard Colby 638.
Jerome Harland 638.
Joanna Scott 641.
Joseph H. 1559.
Lee Hobson 641.
Armstrong, Leroy 639.
Leslie Isaac 638.
Leslie Washington 640.
Lester 639.
Lida Hanscom 640.
Lillie 638.
Lillie Mabel 639.
Lora Maria 641.
Lucy A. 1039.
Mabel Ruth 640. ~~Mae~~.
Macey Melvin 641.
Margaret 635, 637, 641.
Margaret Melissa 637.
Mary Ann 640.
Mary Anne 638.
Mary P. 1559.
Mina Belle 638.
Nathan Longfellow 641.
Nellie May 638.
Odessa May 639.
Olive Maria 638.
Paul Austin 641.
Perlie A. 641.
Ralph Almon 640.
Ray Roswell 641.
Raymond Waterhouse 1559.
Rhoda Mildred 638.
Robert Lewis 640.
Robert Wilds 640.
Robert Wiles 637.
Walter Raymond 1559.
Walter S. 832.
Warren 639.
William 635, 637, 641.
William Adelbert 638.
William True 636, 642.
Armytage, Elizabeth 48.
John 48.
Arndt, Carrie 1485.
Arno, Rosetta 947.
Rosetta T. 960.
Arnold, John S. 1094.
Josephine G. 1230.
William Llewellyn 1094
Arther, John L. 1286.
Artz, Lena 927.
Ary, Ryan 1220.
Ashworth, Harold 1148.
Aspinwall, Doctor 278, 347.
Atherton, Julia A. 832.
Atkins, Lucy E. 813.
Mary 832.
Atkinson, Charles 992.
Clarissa 992.
Dolly 668.
Elizabeth 750.
John 668.

Atkinson, Joseph 668.
Lucy A. 707.
Sarah J. 992.
Susan A. 1177.
Susanna 668.
Theodore 102.
True, 1177.
Attwick, Judith 1007.
Atwood, Adrien 828.
Harry 854.
Auger, Armande 936.
Arnaud 936.
Aurelius, Norman W. 651.
Austin, ---- 471.
Benjamin 586.
Charles Frederick.
Lincoln 1498.
Cyrus H. 1502.
Frederick 1498.
George B. 918.
Gilbert Tuttle 1409.
Grace Frances 1502.
Hannah 977.
Joshua P. 1409.
Milton Chandler 1498.
Sarah E. 1502.
Susan Maud 918.
Susannah 1409.
William Harry 1498.
Averill, Charles Albert 633.
Clarissa 1146.
Averill, James 633.
Sarah 633.
Avery, Elizabeth 1245.
Fernando A. 1567.
George Herbert 1567.
Hattie A. 1567.
Jonathan 585.
John 586, 587, 756.
Manley Leroy 1567.
Moses Harris 756.
Orlando 756.
Sophia W. 756.
Axon, Annie 1504.
Charles Martin 1504.
Doris Annie 1504.
Ethel Norah 1504.
John 1504.
Ayer, Abbie Clarke 880. Andrew 886
Andrew T. 880.
Deborah 119.
Esther 678.
Hannah 613.
Hazes Theresa 690.
Jane 679.
John 118.
John M. 679.
Marcia E. 886.
Nancy 880. Nancy b. 886.
Ruth 678.
Susan 613.
Thomas 678, 679.
Aykeroyde, William 20.
Ayres, Arthur 507.

B.

Babb, Alice 146.
Anne 911.
Dorothy 570.
Elizabeth 567.
Emily 567.
Eunice 1301.
Jane W. 930.
Joseph 567.
Lucy, 980.
Peter 980.
Philena 1179.
Philena B. 1178.
Thomas 148.
William, Lieut. 499.
Babbage, Mary 927.
Backus, Alberta 1431.
Backus, Leonard 1431.
Bacon, Emma Lucy 954.
~~Emma~~ ~~Lux~~ ~~954~~.
Leonard G. 954.
Lord 270.
Marcena J. 949.
Matilda H. 511.
Olive A. 954.
Susan 1312.
Badger, Charles Martin 1141.
Erlon Titcomb 1141
Lucia P. 563.
Marie 1141.
Martha 1141.
Martin 1141.
Roland E. 1141.
Sarah W. 647.

Badger, Vergie Elizabeth 1141.
Baggett, Mary 813.
Bagley, Sarah 181.
Susannah 1409.
Bailey, Agnes T. 955.
Alice 813.
Annie 813.
Augustus Oscar 1178.
Benjamin 812.
Blackstone Waterhouse 1583
Charles A. 813.
Charles C. 813.
Charles Lewen 1583.
Clara N. 1374.
Eliza Waterhouse 810.
Elizabeth 503, 1258.
Elizabeth B. 1258.
Ellen Lenora 1583.
Elmira 1245.
Emeline 813.
Emma L. 813.
Ernest Wing 1178.
Frederick Augustus 1178.
Gentry Franklin 1583.
Gladys Francesca 1004.
Hannah 1178.
Herbert 813.
Herbert Ernest 1583.
Horace P. 1258.
J., Capt. 820.
James W. 1178.
Jane 808, 809.
John 809, 812.
John H. 812.
Joseph 808, 812, 813.
Joseph Edward 813.
Laura Cornelia 1583.
Leon C. 813.
Lucy 980.
Lucy J. 1223.
Marcena 813.
Maru Frances 1583.
Baildon, Mary 17.
Bailey, Mary A. 813.
Mary P. 1087.
Minnie Lillian 1583.
Moses 519.
Mr. 436.
Myra Virginia 1583.
Nathaniel 503.
Olive 809.
Peter Brackett 813.
Pittser Miller 1582.
Rebecca 519, 810, 1358
Richard 523.
Bailey, Sarah 809
Baird, S. N. Prof. 836.
Susan M. 813.
Walter 813.
William 809, 813.
Willis Linwood 1178.
Winslow 813.
BAILY THOMAS 1206
Bake, ---- 1580.
Baker, Abigail W. 643, 658.
Abram J. 660.
Albert Storrs 1091.
Amanda G. 1087.
Amy Frances 1339.
Annie E. 1535.
Carol Louise 1091.
Carrie Valentina 1339.
Celia Marie 780.
Charles F. 780.
Edith Letitia 1338.
Eliza Ann 1046.
Elizabeth 1167.
Elizabeth Caroline 1338.
Elizabeth M. 1411.
Ellis B. 1091.
Ellis Benjamin 1091.
Elmer Robert 1338.
Elsie Philbrook 1339.
Enoch 659.
Frank Warren 1338.
Fred Thomas 1338.
George Seward 1337.
George Stover 1411.
Gertrude Edna 1339.
Hepsibah 659.
Hulda 745.
Inez C. 780.
Isaiah H. 1337.
Isaiah Hall 1337.
John 1578.
John B. 659.
John E. 1046.
Lydia 1337.
Marion Helen 1338.
Marshall Ellis 1091.
Martha 1141.
Mary A. 826.
Mary G. 1091.
Moses 658, 1167.
Nathaniel 1411.
Olive Edith 1338.
Oscar Herbert 1338.
Rebecca West 659.
Robert Lewis 1338.
Sarah 630.

Baker, Seward Johnson 1338.
Stephen West 659.
Sumner Allen 1338.
Walter Edward 1338.
Waltera Somers 1339.
Ma Warren Alfred 1339.
Zebulon 658.
Balch, Benjamin, Rev. 150, 505.
Benjamin 505, 509.
Dorothy Kingman 509.
Joanna 505.
Thomas 505.
Baldwin, Charles L. 1268.
Edith Maud 1268.
Elizabeth 1498.
Isabelle 1268.
L., Lt. Col. 592.
Ballard, Maria F. 1464.
Mary J. 778.
Sanford K. 784.
Bancroft, ---- 271.
Elizabeth 643.
John 643.
Mary 1591.
Rhoda 712.
Zibiah 643.
Bandini, Arturo 507.
Banfield, John 115.
Banfill, John 115.
Bangs, Charles Edward 850.
Eben F. 1569.
Hattie Elizabeth 1569.
Joshua 850.
Lillian 1167.
Lucy E. 1569.
Rachel U. 850.
Banks, Addie 949.
Annie E.K. 1294.
Annie 1313.
Augusta Jones 1313.
Elizabeth 180.
General 514.
Harriet 599.
John 599.
Joseph, Sir 203, 231, 263.
Mary 1313.
Moses 180.
Bannister, Sarah E. 1407.
Bansecom, Katherine B. 578.
Banton, Samuel 193a.
Barber, David 183.
Guy Emerson 1458.
James Grandall 1457.
Jesse C. 1457.
Mary Harbax 183.
Miriam Inez 1458.
Nina Arkinex1458.
Barber, Nina Arline 1458.
Sarah 1457.
Barbour, Caroline Adelaide 1231.
Clarence H. 1231.
Clarence Wallace 1231.
E. Jennie 1231.
Barry, Jane A. 624.
Barbour, Janet 1231.
Barbrick, Adaline 828.
Barcroft, Ambrose 1579.
Jonathan 1580.
Bard, Gertrude F. 1228.
Barens, Sarah J. 1434.
Thomas 1434.
Viola Minerva 1434.
Barker, ----- 79.
Abigail 41.
Amanda 566.
Fanny R. 1012.
Herbert 783.
John 41.
Mary 806, 1430.
Matthew 135.
Sarah H. 1430.
Statira P. Mrs. 661.
William 1430.
Barlow, Capt. 154.
Barnard, Abigail 925.
Caroline 1193.
Francis 130.
Ruth 510.
Sarah 181.
Wilbur 1392.
William 181.
Barnes, Allen Percy 749.
Charles Edgar 749.
James Edgar 749.
Lorenzo D. 749.
Lucy R. 749.
Mary 867.
Wallace 955.
Barniby, Lucy A. 856.
Barnum, Esther 868.
Frederick S., Rev. 868.
Grace Alden 868.
Lawrence Louis 868.
Barr, Ellen Clarivel 1562.
John Henry 1562.
John J. 1562.
John Rodney 1562.
Junie Elizabeth 1562.
Loys Walter 1562.
Mary E. 1562.
Rodney Eliot 1562.
Barrett, Beatrice 999.
Benjamin 558.
Charles Benjamin 558.
Felix 1181.

Barrett, Flora 1181.
Frances S. 1181.
Joseph 1181.
Nancy 558.
Olive 1181.
Barrow, John Shelby 935.
Martha 935.
Barrows, Abigail 894.
Daniel Drew, 894.
David 894.
Evelyn Clementine 1180.
Frances R. 1031.
Frank 648.
Jennie Augusta 894.
Pliny Bradbury 894.
Samuel 1180.
Barry, Alice 1031.
Jane, Mrs. 619.
Jane A. 624.
Jones D. 645.
Sarah 631.
Sarah E. 645.
Sophie May 645.
Susan G. 645.
Westbrook 619.
Barstow, Charles W. 1123.
Barteau, Hattie 611.
Bartlett, ----- 794.
Alfred Herbert 1325.
Annie Medora 825.
Bertha 825.
Charles, 825.
Charles E. 794.
Clarence 825.
Edna 825.
Eliza J. 825.
George A. 1325.
George H. 1123.
Jennie E., Mrs. 937.
John S., Dr. 443.
John Stevens, Dr. 452.
Laura 825.
Lillian H. 825.
Lizzie 1067.
Lydia 794.
Lydia A. 1433.
Martha 658.
Martha A. 831.
Mary P. 1559.
Mortimer 825.
Nathan 825.
Nathan M. 825.
Sarah 825.
Sarah E. 1325.
Sykwanna 882.
Susan 669.

Bartlett, Sylvanus 699.
William F. 825.
Barton, Eben 598.
Isaac 501.
Lavinia H. 535.
Sarah 598.
Bascom, Dora 1542.
Basford, James W. 960.
Livilla 960.
Sarah J. 960.
Bassett, John 63.
Martha 140
Batchelder, Eleanor, Mrs. 1005.
Eliza J. 1305.
Luella 1153.
Myrtle Eva 690.
Bateman, Elizabeth 76.
Richard 76.
Bates, Agnes 35.
Althea Josephine 1325.
Caroline F. 1325.
Edwin Mortimer 1325.
Henry J. 1126.
Job T. 1325.
Lewis 728.
Mary L. 1126.
Vivian Mortimer 1325.
Winifred Eunice 1125.
Bateson, Bridget 72.
Batte, Henry 23.
Battle, Capt. 699.
Battson, Elizabeth 712.
Baxter, Abigail 1527.
Adeline Woodward 1527.
Carrie, Mrs 529.
Daniel 1527.
James P. 717.
James Phinney 716.
John 158.
Bayfield, Benjamin, Rev. 83.
Baynard, Henry 21.
Beal, Aura Myrtle 1075.
C., Lieut. 616.
Frank 565.
Hiram 1075.
Jonathan 822.
Jonathan Lewis 822.
Joshua Frank 822.
Lawrence Marshall 1075.
Llewellyn Herbert 1075.
Lucy 822.
Lyndall Eliot 1075.
Phoebe A. 1075.
Sarah 834.

Beal, William 822.
William Elisha 822.
Elizabeth 1361.
Beals, Enoch Freeman 1173.
Jarvis 1173.
Mary 1173.
Polly 737.
Beam, Charles 1300.
Georgie Etta 1300.
Harriet 1300.
Bean, Achsa Mabel 959.
Amos H. 630.
Anna Elizabeth 969.
Arthur Winfield 959.
Bernice 686.
Berthier Lennas 1048.
Chasles 1065.
Charlotte 1065.
Clara Eliza 1548.
Daniel Otis 971.
Daniel Robinson 967.
Donald Potter 970.
Doris Thurley 970.
Edna May 970.
Eliza F. 1548.
Elizabeth 967.
Elizabeth Jane 967.
Emma J. 1065.
Ethel Nancy 970.
Euna Mae 1548.
Hannah 1304.
Harrie Robinson 970.
Harry Vernon 959.
Herbert 686.
Herbert J. 970.
Herbert Joseph 970.
Ida Chastina 970.
John L. 1548.
John Ralph 959.
John W. 959.
Jonathan 953, 965.
Leonard S. 1048.
Levi Haskell 967.
Lillian Estelle 689.
Lucinda L. 959.
Martha Ann 967.
Mary 673.966.
Mary E. 970, 1048.
Mary Ellen 968.
Olive Amanda 968..
Philip Lincoln 970.
Phoebe Jane 968, 971.
Ralph Milfred 970.
Ray Wallace 959.
Ruth H. 1153.
Ruth Sophia 966.
Sarah 966.
Bean, Sarah Abigail 968.
Stephen 966.
Theophilus Waterhouse 966.
Victoria Ellen May 893.
Washington 1331.
Walter Joseph 1548.
William 966.
Bearce, Flora L. 1370.
Bears, Earl Leroy 936.
Jessie C. 936.
George W. 936.
Beaty, Charles 82.
Elizabeth 82.
Beatty, Sarah J. 987.
James T. 937.
William Richard 987.
Beauford, Nellie 867.

Beck, Mary A. 1335.
Becket, Augusta M 548.
Louisa M. 548.
Sylvester B. 548.
Beckett, Sarah 1259.
Beckford, Emeline 1282.
Judith A. 1067.
Lucy Maud 1067.
William H. 1067.
Beckwith, James Z. 896.
John Andrews 897.
Bedell, ------ 847.
L. Edward 1480.
Elisha E. 1480.
John 1142.
John Edward 1480.
Lotha 1480.
Lynda Edgar 1480.
Olive 1142, 1480.
Polly 1142.
Bedford, Anna Townes 1586.
Cornelia Elizabeth 1586.
Euclid Waterhouse 1586.
Fannie Ocoee 1586.
Wimer 1586.
Bedinger, Daniel 1449.
Daniel Everett 1449.
Daniel Waterhouse 1449.
Francis Everett 1450.
Hester Mary 1449.
Mary 1449.
Beecham, Fannie 1033.
John 1033.
Beecher, Thomas 723.
Beedle, Asa 941.
Elsie Edwina 941.
Horace Milfand 941.
Jane 941.
Beeman, Robertia 703.

Belden, ----- 903.
Belknap, Harriett 620.
Bell, Nora Darling 640.
Bellamy, Dorothy 143.
Belle, Katy Mae 1456.
Bellevue, Etta 1502.
Nedora Evelyn 1502.
Fred 1502.
Belt, William, Sir 70.
Bemis, A. 689.
Albert 693.
Arthur 658.
Charles 1061.
Eliza Ann 1537.
Ellen 741.
James A. 1537.
Sophronia W. 1537.
Benard, Mary Agnes 627.
Samuel 627.
Benchley, Martha P. 1425.
Benedict, Daniel 1476.
Fannie F. 1476.
Georgianna 1476.
Nina F. 1476.
Bennett, Adaline S. 532.
Annie L. 569.
Ella L. 523.
Emily A. 532.
Francis Jr. 532.
Frank L. 532.
George Oscar 1503.
Gertrude Maud 1503.
Harriett L. 1503.
Henry E. 734.
John 168.
John Henry 734.
Julia M. 1316.
Luthera Maud 1503.
Lulu C. 536.
Martha 139.
Mary A. 734.
Mary E. 532.
Mary Harriet 734.
Sallie 139.
Sarah 1550.
Sarah E. 531.
William 1503.
Benson, Catherine M. 1558.
Charles L. 800.
Elizabeth Ann 1032.
Frank H. 800.
Harold E. 1558.
James 800.
Merriam 1032.
Mr. 1558.
Thomas, Capt., 1032.
Bent, Eleanor 858.
Bentley, Grace Ethel 963.
John 22.
Susan 35.
Bentlie, Jeremy 61.
Berg, Fay 1451.
Berger, Emma 607.
Berle, Emma 878.
Bernard, Gertrude Mary 1453.
Margaret G. 1453.
Sarah J. 557.
Theodore G. 1453.
Bernhardt, Marian 1237.
Berry, Abbie W. 611.
Adelaide 606.
Ai 1262.
Albert Augustus 1009.
Albion King Paris 605.
Albronie Festina 611.
Alfred E. 508.
Alice Adelaide 612.
Alice Elizabeth 1009.
Alice Florence 1009.
Almeda 1495.
Andrew Jackson 702.
Ann 613.
Annie Maria 607.
Annie May 1009.
Aravesta Diantha 610.
Asa 609.
Augusta Flavilla Almatia Trevor 612.
Augustus Willard 1008.
Caroline Augusta Spring 1026.
Caroline Melissa 610.
Cecil Moulton 908.
Celestia Annette 610.
Charles Almerin 970.
Charles Crestes 607.
Charles Fred 703.
Charles H. 637.
Charles J. 1191.
Charles Johnson 703.
Charles N. 607.
Charles Wilbur 611.
Chester Mahlon 702.
Clara 639.
Clara Boulter 607.
Clara E. 1229.
Clarence 908.
Clarissa Melinda 610.
Daniel, 152, 153, 621.
Daniel Alonzo 607.
Daniel M. 508.
Draxcey 1262.
Edmund Dresser 701.
Edward Clifton 612.
Elbridge Gerry 607.

Berry, Elias 134.
Eli Newland Wood 611.
Elisha 605, 1026.
Elizabeth 613, 637.
Elizabeth G. 611.
Elizabeth Waterhouse 1007.
Ellen 678, 1006.
Elma Winifred 1009.
Emily Araline 607.
Emma A. 1315.
Ephrian 1006.
Ernest Willard 1009.
Eugene Everett 702.
Everett Wesley 1009.
Fannie Hannah 908.
Fannie May 702.
Fernando Cortez 612.
Fidelia Ann 1132.
Flavius Wilbur Fisk 611.
Flora 606.
Florence C. 1241.
Florence May 612.
Frances Ellen 1007.
Frances Helen 703.
Frances Sawyer 1191.
Francis 1009.
Francis Asbury 609.
Franjlin 611.
Frank Orion 606.
George S. 611.
Gertrude Emma 613.
Gladys May 908.
Hannah Wright 621.
Harriet Eliza 608.
Hattie Gertrude 1009.
Helen A. 970.
Helen Amanda 609.
Henrietta 1010.
Herbert 613.
Herbert E. 637.
Hester Ann 1008.
Ida Ella 701.
Ines Gertrude 612.
Ingalls Hayes 613.
James 703.
James Edgar 701.
James F. 1132.
James Odell 701.
Jane 609.
Jane M. 701.
Jennie Edna 701.
Jennie May 613.
Jessie E. 508.
Jessie Wilmont 701.
Joannah 608.
John 508, 1007.

Berry, John C. 970.
John Henry 908.
John Lowell 607.
John Newland Maffitt Deland Fletcher 611.
Jones D. 639.
Joseph 612.
Joseph S. 908.
Josiah 605.
Josiah W. 613.
Joshua 702.
Keziah 621.
Leonard Francis 1262.
Lewis Albion 607.
Lewis Wilder 612.
Lillie 613.
Louisa 928, 1132.
Louise 605.
Louisa Anderson 702.
Lydia 609.
Lydia, Mrs., 716.
Mabel 611.
Marcena 1010.
Marcia Ella 607.
Martha Ann 701.
Mary 152, 908.
Mary A. 623.
Mary Ann 702.
Mary F. 856.
Mary Elizabeth 702, 1315.
Mary Etta 701.
Melbourne Huff 607.
Millie Ashman 701.
Milton T. 1315.
Minnie Sarah 608.
Nathaniel Wilson 702, 703, ~~1~~ 1191.
Nellie 613.
Newman Elkena 701.
Odell Richard 701.
Olive 702, 1007.
Olive Julia 703.
Orington Cole 908.
Patience 701.
Perley 613.
Perlin Milton 608.
Phoebe 637.
Polly 703.
Ralph Willard 1009.
Raymond Wilson 1191.
Rebecca 621, 1026.
Rebecca G. 623.
Richard 134, 701.
Robert P. 703.
Robert Pagan 702, 703.
Rodney Charles 908.

Berry, Rose Etta 607.
Rufus 605.
Sally 605, 703.
Sarah Azel C. 1181.
Sarah Gilbert 612.
Sarah Lowell 606.
Seth J. 1006.
Seth S. 1006.
Silas 605.
Simon 701.
Stephen 623.
Sumner C. 609.
Susan G. 643.
Timothy Jr. 134.
Tom Largan 702.
Van Allen Pierce 702.
Violetta 606.
Violette Moore 609.
Ward W. 834.
William H. 609.
Beverly, Arthur Hill 645.
Charlotte Esther 645.
Marjoria Hoyt 645.
Mary A. 645.
Maude Phyllis 645.
Paul Chase 645.
Ruth Farnham 645.
Stephen C. 645.
Stephen Arthur 645.
Bexiex, Gasnz
Bevier, George W. 713.
Bezena, Armande 936.
Bibber, Elizabeth F. 864.
Louisa J. 1316.
Susan 1034.
Bickford, Abner G. 1482.
Anson W. 1523.
Eliza 832.
Elizabeth 169.
Ernest Royal 1281.
Hannah 169.
James L. 1281.
Jennie E. 1523.
Julia A. 832.
Mary H. 1281.
Nettie Frances 1523.
Salome N. 1482.
Theodora Hardwell 1482.
Theodore 832.
Thomas 169.
Bickmore, Carrie 960.
Deborah 960.
William 960.
Bifield, Nathaniel 117.
Bigelow, Cynthia J. 1236.
Billings, Elizabeth 735.
Isabella 735.
Billings, Mark 735.
Rebecca 1026.
Sushing
Walter Cushing 704.
Bilodeau, Charles Cloudman 1299.
Francis Waterhouse 1299.
George J. 1299.
George Woodman 1299.
Joseph Frank 1299.
Marie Z. 1299.
Bingham, Margaret 1058.
Bingley, Sarah J. 987.
Birch, ------ 74.
Agnes 851.
John Alfred 851.
Thomas 851.
William Thomas Austin 851.
Bird, Charles Sumner 688.
Birkenhead, Anne 63.
Henry 63.
Bisbee, Garafielda 1015.
Mr. 1033.
Bishop, Belinda 1220.
Carrol Fremont 1239.
Evelyn Charlem 1239.
Evelyn Louise 851.
Fannie 520.
Fremont 1239.
Fremont Charles 1239.
Hazel Gertrude 1239.
Irene Lena 1239.
Lizzie 1238.
Marie 1241.
Martha 851.
Rachel H. 1365.
Roland Fremont 1239.
Stanley 851.
Susan 802.
Wilhelmina 631.
Bismark, Marie 925.
Bissell, Mr. 629.
Bitter, Harry Christian William 652.
Bixby, Emily 633.
Black, Charlotte P. 1180.
Daniel 872.
Edmund 833.
Edmund C. 834.
Elizabeth 557.
Etta Edna 836.
Frank Wallace 872.
H Fred 834.
Harry E. 1479.
Harry Eugene 1479.
Horace E. 834.
Joseph A. 834.
Joseph L. 833.
Mary E. 1479.

Black, Miranda A. 872.
Priscilla C. 833.
Warren Ellsworth 1479.
Blackman, Jane 1270.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, Mrs., 270.
Blackwood, Lillian Nora 927.
Blades, Maria S. 1523,
Blain, Sally A. 901.
Blaine, James G., Hon. 508.
Blaisdel, ----- 539.
Blaisdell, Ann Maria 1135.
Eben Herbert 1444.
Ebenezer 1444.
Eliza E. 1336.
Ivory 1549.
James 1135.
Leonard Elmer 1549.
Lovina 1549.
Margaret Helen 1549.
Maria 1444.
Nancy E. 665.
Ruth Leona 1549.
Sarah 1135, 1562.
Blake, ----- 795.
Abigail Parker 761.
Alice Amanda 724.
Cecilia Harriett 1018.
Charles 712, 717.
Charles Irving 712.
Charles R. 1018, 1233.
Dada 693.
Eleanor Mary 1233.
Eleanor Susan 1018.
Eliza 693.
Elizabeth 761.
Ellis Woodbury 693.
Frank Eugene 1061.
George Davenport 712.
Harriett M. 1018.
Harry Bryer 1061.
Hattie M. 1233.
Hazel Wilma 1061.
Hiram W. 1061.
Howard Francis 1018.
Leah 171.
Lizzie A. 1061.
Mary 608.
Mary Rebecca 713.
Norton Libby 1061.
Rebecca 712.
Sewall 693.
Sherburne 761.
Thomas Pillsbury 1018.
Wilbur F. 1018.
Blanchard, Barbara 1556.
Clifton Waldemar
Merrill, 1013.
Emeline W. 1013.
Emma F. 1013.
Blanchard, Frances 1463.
Frank Warren 1463.
Fred I. 870.
Fred W. 1556.
Jean 1556.
Leonard 871,
Lydia 794.
Mary F. 871.
Olive 1556.
Phyllis 1556.
Ray Milton 1556.
Ruth Allene 1463.
Samuel L. 1463.
Wallace 900.
William F. 1013.
Bland, Humphrey 116.
Blaney, Margaret 1148.
Blanton, Ruth 1338.
Blaxett, Elizabeth 19.
Blaxney, Frances 1248.
Blethen, Isabelle 853.
Samuel 162, 164.
Blevens, Frances 1246.
Blewett, Elizabeth 19.
John 19.
Bliss, Alleen 1496.
Bertha Lena 1255.
Edyth Alleen 1496.
Gershom 1255.
Giles B. 1167.
Hannah 1167, 1255.
Mary Jane 1167.
Theodore F. 1496.
Blizard, Nannie, Mrs. 940.
Blood, Benjamin Alton 765.
Benjamin Kimball 766.
Benjamin Kimball 766.
Bethiah 760, 764.
Charlotte Jane 766.
Cyrus 764.
Cyrus Edson 764.
Cyrus Franklin 764.
Etta Almy 765.
George Arthur Ross 765.
George Waterhouse 765.
Grace Pearl 766.
Harriett Jane 766.
Harry Kimball 766.
Jane A. 764.
Jennie Frances 766.
Kimball 764.
Martha Katherine 765.
Ruth 760.
Stephen 760, 764.
William Edson 766.
William Franklin 764.
Blossom, ----- 793.
Blue, Georgianna 871.
Mabel Gertrude 871.

Blue, Robert W. 871.
Blumenstock, Leonard H. 1526.
Veolia N. 1526.
Winfield Hancock 1526
Bodge, Abbie Melvina 698.
Andrew Thoma 698.
Anne Eliza 1180.
Aurelia Ann 698.
Betsey 696.
Charles Freemont 697.
Cora Belle 698 697.
Elbridge Smith 697.
Elizabeth Ellen 697.
Ellen F. 1014.
Emily Jane 698.
Ernest Alonzo 697.
Eunice 820.
Francis Orman Jefferson 696.
Frank 696.
Fred Allen 697.
Harold Heath 698.
Isabelle 1180.
James 696.
James Alvin 698.
John 696.
Joseph Greenleaf 696.
Joseph Perley 697.
Josiah 1180.
Louisa Maria 697.
Martha 696.
Maude Lizzie 697.
Percival Thomas 699.
Thomas 696.
William 696.
William Albion 697.
William Howard 696.
Bodwell, B., Capt. 857.
Mabel Martha 701.
Olivia E. 850.
Boerhaave, ---- 329.
Bohnke, Wilhelmina 1571.
Bohusen, Ellen M. 851.
Jennie Marie 851,
Peter M C. 851.
Boles, Alpheus 1361.
Mary A. 1361.
Mary Eldora 1361.
Bolough, Mary 772. Chas. D. 1039
Bolton, Estelle May 1039.
Mary E. 1039.
Bonaparte, Napoleon 194, 441, 442
455, 463.
Bonney, Arthur Henry 1009.
Henrietta 765.
Lucy R. 749.
Ralph 1163.
Bonney, William 765.
Bonville, Nicholas 17.
Boody, Betsey 524.
Booker, Ann E. 940.
Eliott 599.
Ernest O. 834.
Franklin 599.
Hannah 869.
Lydia A. 855.
Martha 599.
Sarah Frances
Sarah J. 1364.
William 599, 834.
Booth, Mary Lillian 622.
Boothby, Abner 1029.
Alfred Mellen 1316.
Allie Maud 1148.
Catherine Ellen 823.
Clarence Linwood 732.
Edwin Arthur 1315.
Edwin Warren 1316.
Eliza 731.
Elizabeth 1314.
Ella Lucretia 1315.
Erastus 1314.
Ethel Carleton 1316.
Francis Ammi 823.
Francis Asbury 823.
Gerald Owen 1316.
Gertrude May 732.
Hannah Nancy 1499.
Hattie Emma 920.
Hattie Florence 1315.
Henry 1148.
Hilda Hamilton 1316.
Ira Milliken 732.
Isaac Raymond 1316.
Joel 731, 1314
John F. 920.
Joseph Herman 732.
Leah 732.
Leah Maud 732.
Levi 731.
Lillie Estella 1316.
Margaret 1148.
Mary A. 1029.
Minnie Louise 1148.
Nathaniel J. 823.
Olive H. 920.
Olive F. 1013.
Orlenzo Ellen 823.
Orrin 792.
Orrin C. 1148.
Ralph Hamilton 1315.
Renald Waterhouse 1316.

Boothby, Ruth Mellin 1316.
Sally 954.
Samuel 131.
Susan 1499.
Weston Chase 1316.
William 1499.
Borders, Dovie A. 1151.
Bortle, Charles William 1271.
Jacob 1271.
Roseanna 1271.
William Henry 1271.
Bosserman, Almira 1209.
Charles Baker 1209.
George W. 1209.
Boston, Cyrus 1518.
Eliza 1518.
Etta Maria 1518.
Olive 764.
Sophie 1404.
Bostwick, Ella 1236.
Ella Belle 1236.
William T. 1236.
Bosvile, Jane 30.
Thomas 30.
Bosville, Hugh 74.
Mary 79.
Thomas 79.
Boswell, ------ 464.
Bosworth, Fannie 934.
Hiram C. 934.
Sarah Louise 934.
Both, Christopher 22.
Bottorff, 940.
Boulter, Elizabeth Betsey 607.
Phebe 607.
William 607.
Boulton, Ann 979.
Eunice 979.
William 979.
Bounaparte, Napoleon 477.
Bourne, Allen Augustus 935.
Augustus 935.
Charles Herbert 936.
Delia 933.
Edna Lester 935.
Edward 936.
Eliza W. 891.
Emeline Sutney 932.
George W. 900.
George Washington 891.
Hannah 936.
Jennie May 936.
Jessie 936.
Job 933.
John 933, 935
Bourne, John Gammons 936.
JonathanLee 936.
Lois 935.
Matilda T. 569.
Robert Gibbs 935.
William L. 891.
Boutwell, Secretary 1121.
Bowden, Elizabeth 1424.
Georgia S. 1404.
Lorenzo 1404.
Sophie 1404.
Bowdoin, ---- 468.
Charles Elliot 1409.
Elliot 1409.
Elliot R. 1409.
Gov. 215, 217, 224, 334, 45
452, 458, 487.
Ida Francis 1409.
James 457.
Leon Michael 1409.
Leona Kimball 1409.
Mr. 220, 262, 402, 437.
Robert Leon 1409.
Sarah E. 1409.
Bowe, George A. 1521.
Harry Augustus 1521,
Josephine 1521.
Louise Arline 1521.
Bowen, Abigail J. 671.
Howard Densham 901.
Russell A. 1338.
William 1008.
Bowie, Abel 532.
Alexander 834.
Algernon 837.
Alice Charlesx Chase 836.
Asbury Charles 836.
Caroline 835.
Caroline Josephine 837.
Charles Fremont 835.
Charles Hedman 836.
Deborah F. 834.
Elizabeth Charlotte 836.
Eunice Ella 838.
Florence Lillian 835.
Fred Randolph 835.
Fremont 837.
Fremont Lewis 836.
George Lester 837.
Hannah Susan 835.
Henrietta 837.
Henry 834.
Herbert Arnold 836.
Hilda Vergelia 836.
Ida May 835.
James 834.
James Pearson 835.

Bowie, Josephine 838.
Lena Lufralia 836.
Lewis Josiah 836.
Lucelia 837.
Lucinda 834.
Manchester 837.
Mary Proctor 836.
Myron Alexander 836.
Nathaniel 830, 836, 837.
Nellie Viola 835.
Oresa 838.
Orin Richardson 837.
Paul Algerson 838.
Ralph Sinnett 838.
Rhoda 833.
Sarah Jane 836.
Susan 836.
Walter James 836.
Weston P. 834.
William M. 834.
Bowker, Ada Flora 624.
Annie Boynton 625.
Augusta Washington 624.
Augustine 624.
Betsey 623.
Emma Hobart 624.
Enoch C. 625.
Ferdinand 624.
Ferdinand Tinker 624.
Frank 623.
Fred 634.
George Wiles 624.
Hannah 625.
Harold George 625.
Joseph 623.
Josephine 624.
Kate Crocker 624.
Levi 623, 624.
Lucinda Chaloner 624.
Martha 623.
Martha Ann 625.
Nathan Smith 623.
Nellie 623.
Samuel C. 623.
Samuel Crocker 624.
Sarah Ann 624.
Simeon C. 623.
Simeon C. 621.
Simeon Oscar 624.
Stephen Burgoyne 624.
Warren 624.
Willington 623.
Bowles, John H. 143.
Bowman, ------ 672.
Bowser, Albert H. 944.
Olive May 944.
Bowser, Sarah A. 944.
Boy, Mary 1067.
Boyce, Emma I. 1212.
Emma May 1212.
Robert P. 1212.
Boyd, Fanny 830.
Fred 830. Jas. L. 830.
John 830.
Mrs. 1222.
Boyde, Adelia 646.
Sarah C. 777.
Boyes, Caroline 931.
Charles W. 931.
Thomas 931.
Boylston, Dr. 280,
Mr., 412, 418, 419, 420, 421.
Ward Nicholas 409, 410, 411, 413, 382.
Boynton, Almira Brown 625.
Anna Cora 625.
Bertha 874.
Bradford, 1454.
Daniel W. 874.
Daniel Y. 763.
Ella J. 874.
Almira 625.
Emily Jane 625.
George Bowker 625.
George F. 874.
Lucinda 1454.
Lucy 624.
Mae 639.
Nathan, Capt. 874.
Newell March 1454.
Roscoe Greene 625.
Stephen 625.
Thomas 763.
Boys, Sir John 34, 61.
Brackett, Abbie Augusta 726.
Amos S. 886.
Andrew D. 726.
Andrew Douglas 725.
Annie, Mrs. 527.
Anthony 723.
Arthur Albert 1515.
Benjamin F. 717.
Carrie Adah 725.
Charles L. 1515.
Charles Warren 725.
Daniel 608.
Deborah 725.
Edward 726.
Edward Josiah 727.
Edwin Elliston.

Brackett, Eliza Ann 725, 726.
Eliza J. 1367.
Elizabeth Frances Waterhouse 727.
Elizabeth Waterhouse 725.
Ellen 727.
Ellen Marie 726.
Etta Estella 750.
Eunice 914.
Frances Ella 888.
Francis 723.
George Clark 725.
George Edward 726.
George Henry 726.
George W. 712.
Georgia Myra 1367.
Hannah K. 888.
Hiram 672.
Horace W. 1230.
Horace Taylor 1230.
Isaac 716.
Isaac Newell 716.
James 723, 725, 726.
James Edward 727.
James Francis 724.
Jane S. 698.
John, Capt. 182.
John 671, 946.
Josephine G. 1230.
Katherine Jane 725.
Leonard Arnold 1230.
Lizzie 1009, 1010.
Margaret 716.
Mary 183.
Mary A. 1515.
Mary Abbie 727.
Mary Coffey 723.
Melinda 672.
Melinda Roxanna 672.
Olive 812.
Peter 812.
Rachel Augusta 725.
Sarah 712.
Sarah Waterhouse 716.
Serena 801.
Sewall 810, 1367.
Sophia 946.
Susan 671, 946.
Sybil 671.
Timothy 716.
William 712.
Brackley, Lenora Julia 963.
Bracker, Wilhelmina 1344.
Bradbury, Ann 956.
Augusta Eunice 894.
Caleb L. 1254.

Bradbury, Caroline 1254.
Cyrus 893.
Edwin Perley 894, 895.
Elias 729.
Eliza 892.
Eliza Ann 956.
Elizabeth Frost 894.
Emily Jane 893.
H.J. 810.
Helen Clark 895.
Isabella Louise 895.
Jabez 956.
John 186, 841.
Joseph Howard 895.
Julia Frances 894.
Madelein 895.
Marion Aeline 895.
Martha 729, 899, 890.
Mary Adeline 895.
Mary Ellen 1254.
Morris Edwin 895.
Olive A. 903.
Rosamond 895.
Sarah D. 893.
Simeon G. 893.
Theodocia, Mrs. 841.
Symond Howard 895.
Symond Whitgift 894.
Bradeen, Charles 708.
Herbert Addison 911.
Mark 708.
Samuel 708.
Sherbourne 708.
Bradford, Caroline 1193.
Elizabeth M. 861.
John 1193
Mary H. 672.
Nellie C. 1193.
Rhoda 1170.
Bradish, Dwight Elliott 1265.
Jannett E. 1265.
Rosalve 1265.
Bradley, Ann 36.
Caleb, Rev. 817, 818, 820.
Clara A. 1193.
Frances B. 1035.
Frederick William 731.
George 1447.
George L. 1446.
Henry 1454.
Katherine 868.
Margaret 852.
Martha J. 1446.
Parson 810.

Bradley, Patience 1447.
Susan 1421.
Virginia Merch 1454.
William 36.
William Mason 1446.
Brady, James 1338.
Jane 808.
Bragden, Abigail 193c.
Ephriam E93c.
Jane 193c.
Bragdon, ------ 823.
Amos Russell 908.
Bethiah 100.
Ella J. 1484.
Phoebe J. 1355.
Bragg, Julietta 721.
Nic Davis 721.
Susan Dyer 721.
Thomas Pollard 721.
William H. 721.
Brainard, James Dwight 1257.
Braley, Hannah 936.
Brandt, Bert 900.
George 900.
Brann, Bertram Virgil 1535.
Charles H. 1535.
Daniel 870.
Frances May 870.
Frank Ellsworth 1535.
Gegnald Ellsworth 1535.
Hazel Alta 1535.
Mary 870.
Myra E. 1535.
Pearl Louise 1535.
Phillip Lawriston 1535.
Thena Irene 1535.
Winfred Enfield 1535.
Brattle, Gen. 456.
Brawn, Charles 810.
Eliza 810.
Jane 810.
John 810.
Mary 810.
Rebecca 809.
Bray, Annie 1531.
Clarissa 1080.
Emeline D. 1081.
Maxiskx Harriet Parmelee 1532.
Martha Ann 1080.
Mary 1064.
Parmelia 558.
Richard V. 1531.
Richard Van 1531, 1532.
William B., Capt., 759.

Brazier, Eliza T. 1192.
Harriet 672.
John 341.
Breakey, Dale Oakley 944.
Fern Ross 944.
Forrest Willard 944.
Glenn Maurice 944.
Hazel Marion 944.
John A. 944.
Mary 944.
Willard Edward 944.
Brearcliff, John 61.
Breck, Josephine 555.
Breckenridge, ----- 689.
Brennan, Delia 531.
Florence 1131.
James 531.
Mary 531.
Brewer, Samuel Col. 821.
Brewster, Abigail 122.
Agnes 915.
Bertha W. 915.
Charles Warren 123.
Daniel 123.
David 123.
Eli Scott 915.
Fred Moulton 914.
George 144.
George F. 914.
George Frank 914.
Joanna D. 914.
John 122.
Llewellyn Albert 915.
Lydia 123, 513.
Margaret 103, 104, 105, 122, 123, 509, 513, 561.
Mary 122, 123. Moses 122
Paul 123.
Rose 915.
Samuel 104, 105, 122, 123, 143.
Timothy 122.
William 123.
William, Col., 140.
Briand, Sophia I. 1227.
Brice, Catherine 1555.
Brickett, Hannah 689.
Bridge, Janet 27.
Bridges, Abraham 622.
Addie Villa 622.
Charles Fremont 622.
Edgar Lincoln 622.
Edna Jane 622.
Emma J. 1394.
George W. 193c.

Bridges, Isaac Hersey 622.
Joseph Cole 673.
Josephine 1453.
Lydia V. 1328.
Ruth 622.
Sarah 1388.
Bridgham, Caroline S. 645.
Ida May 1179.
George William 726.
Mehitable C. 1179.
Valentine R. 1179.
Briery, Augusta Parks 612.
Olive 1556.
Briggs, ----- 503.
Alanson 745.
Alfred H. 1075.
Alvernon Haven 1075.
Amanda P. 1075.
Arabella R. 723.
Caroline B. 724.
Caroline 1391.
Charles 769.
Charles F. 724.
Charles W. 769.
Cynthia L. 1400.
David 723.
Eliza Drake 745.
Ella E. 745.
Frances E. 724.
George Lovering 745.
Harriet 745.
Henry Adie 746.
Lucius 769.
Luther 723.
Lydia 723.
Lydia Maria 745.
Martha 745.
Mary Brackett 724.
Robert 769.
Roger Wade 1017.
Sarah Elizabeth 745.
Simeon 745.
Vera Belle 1075. Walter M. 1017.
Brigham, Alice Dunbar 1528.
Anna Eliza 1090.
Daniel E. 1090.
Elizabeth 1090.
Brimmery Martin 454.
Brimmer, Martin 454, 578.
Brisco, James 944.
Lorainx244.
Lorain 944.
Mary Ann 944.
Broad, Emeline F. 1013.
Thaddeus 818.
Thomas 818.

Broadbent, Harriet Louise 1041.
Horace 1040.
Irene Ruth 1041.
Lawrence Obert 1040.
Lolita McConnell 1041.
Mary L. 1040.
Brock, David 1424.
Elva A. 1082.
Frank 1275.
Julia A. 1424.
Livonia 1424.
Lizzie Mehitable 1275.
Mary 1275.
Brockway, ------ 564.
Brokaw, Nancy A. 1437.
Bromfield, Mr. 212.
------ 571.
Bronson, Abraham 1574, 1575.
Anna 1574, 1575.
Elizabeth 1574.
Frances 1575.
Sarah 1575.
Brook, Eleanor 48.
William 48.
Brooke, John 34.
Brookebank, Cuthbert 78.
Mercy 78.
Brookins, Liania C. 905.
Brooks, Anna 1023.
Bertha Isabelle 1316.
Bessie S. 641.
Caroline R. 1396.
C.L. 1069.
David P. 1310.
Dorcas Ann 1023.
Emma 1518.
Isaiah 1023.
Jane C. 985.
Julia M. 1316.
Martha 816.
Mary Ann Mrs. 1023.
Orpha 694.
Brownell, Elizabeth 1090.

Brower, Charles Edward 1315. Eliza A. 1315
Elizabeth Hortense 1315.
Philip Edwin 1315.
Walter Snell 1315.
William E. 1315.
Winfield 1315.
Broughton, Susan G. 762.
Brown, ----- 877.
Abbie 613.
Abbie Susan 1351.
Ada 1535.

Brown, Addie 613.
Addie M. 1265.
Adeline A. 1378.
Albert 1379.
Albert R. 1233.
Alfred H. 1427.
Alice Josephine 749.
Alice May 1377.
Amy 1377.
Anna Belle 1381.
Anne 1427.
Arte L. 1215.
Arthur, L.L.D. 196.
Augusta M. 1301.
Augustus, Major 1362.
Benjamin 1351, 1362.
Benjamin Augustus 1378.
Benjamin R. 1378.
B. Gratz 1119.
Betsey E. 1362.
Bertha G.1378.
Caroline 837.
Catherine S. 810.
Charlotte Wilhelmina 1096.
Charles 1390, 1442.
Charles Leroy 1535.
Charles Leslie 658.
Charlotte Wilhelmina 1096.
Clara Louisa 827.
Clarence Gurney 1068.
Clarence Trembly 1437.
Chester George 1378.
Christopher 1215.
Clement W. 1333.
Clementine 554.
Clifford Collins 1233.
Deacon 501.
Deborah S. 653.
Donald Augustus 1363.
Donald Raymond 1233.
Donald Warren 1041.
Dora B. 1378.
Dora Shirley 1378.
Doris Seabury 1096.
Dorothy M. 1378.
Earl Leroy 1494.
Earl Sumner 1378.
Ebenezer 506.
Edgar Fox 1379.
Edith Lenora 1390.
Edmund 1437.
Edmund M. 1437.
Edwin H. 1265.
Edward 1228, 1381.
Eleanor Elizabeth 1068.
Elinor May 1233.

Brown, Elison 749.
Eliza S 864, 1380.
Eliza J. 1380.
Elizabeth 1378.
Elizabeth W. 832, 983
Elmira 625.
Emeline 1096.
Emerson 1041.
Emma 528.
Emma Grace 749.
Ephriam 810.
Ernest Elberty 1362.
Ernest Lloyd 1363.
Ernestine 1009.
Esther 523.
Esther Nellie 1377.
Estelle Gertrude 1363.
Ethel Louise 1363.
Ethel Lucy 1377.
Etta 1381.
Eunice 837.
Eva Helen 1377.
Evelyn Mary 1378.
Everett 1378.
Ezra 699.
Flavilla 1333.
Flora 608, 1377.
Forrest 1379.
Forrest E. 1068.
Frances Elinor 1233.
Frank 1377.
Frank Leroy 1494
Fred 1096.
Frederick Willie 1390.
George 1379.
George H. 1494.
George Henry 1534.
George Lyman 658.
George Thomas 1377.
George Thompson 1377.
George W. 1494.
Georgia Anna 872.
Georgianna 1377, 1378, 1379.
Governor 1110.
Guy 1377.
Grace D. 1512.
Gracia Lena 1042.
Hannah 506, 810.
Harold Gershom 1378.
Hattie Luella 1390.
Hazel May 1390.
Helen Agnes 506.
Helen Alice 1068.
Helen Harriet 1437
Helen M. 1494.
Henry E. 1512.

Brown, Horace James 742.
Ida 1380.
Ida Luella 1059.
Ida May 1380, 1535.
Ivory 1534.
Jackson 837.
Jacob, Maj. Gen., 434.
James Madison 1437.
Jane 657, 1534.
Jean 893.
Jeminia 1390.
Jennie, Mrs. 1038.
Jennie 1380.
John 570, 657, 810, 1377.
John Augustus 1378, 1380
John Otis 658.
Joseph 1233.
Joseph W. 529.
Joshua 1390.
Kathleen Elizabeth 1563.
Laura Frances 1548.kannanas
Lawrence Elberty 1263.
Lester John 1378.
Lewis T. 534.
Linden Pierce 1041.
Lillian Viola 1494.
Lilla 1380.
Lizzie 1464.
Lottie Marie 1442.
Louise 1378.
Louise Frances 1437.
Louise Shurtleff 534.
Lowell Edward 1069.
Lucinda 749.
Lucretia D. 1194.
Lucy 1377, 1378.
Lucy A. 827, 1227.
Lucy Fellows 1228.
Lydia 569.
Lyda Ellen 1379.
Mabel Estelle 1265.
Mabel J. 1378.
Marion E. 1378.
Marion Jeannette 1096.
Marjorie Ethel 1069.
Martha M. 1379.
Mary 570, 1233, 1351, 1442.
Mary A. 534, 1278.
Mary E. 1088.
Mary Elvira 1069.
Mary F. 1548.
Mercy 1369.
Milton George 701.
Mina 522.
Minnie Gertrude 1362.

Brown, Moses 448.
Myron Everett 1494.
Nancy A. 1437.
Nancy J. 1334.
Nellie Myrtle 1215.
Norman 1378.
O. 983.
Olive A. 1334.
Orrin 1379.
Paul Jordan 1535.
Peter W. 827.
Rachel 827, 1478.
Ralph 1378.
Ralph Rondell 1512.
Raymond 1379.
Rebecca 699, 1041.
Robert 657.
Robert Howard 1069.
Roscoe 1512.
Ruth 1561.
S. 983.
Sally 505.
Samuel 872, 1068, 1548.
Sarah 699.
Sarah A. 901.
Sarah E. 1228.
Sarah Jane 657.
Sherman Davis 702.
Sophronia 1463.
S.S., Hon. 1062.
Susan 1366.
Verne Carlton 1512.
Waldron 1378.
Walter 1379.
Walter Hastings 1333.
Walter Henry 1534.
Warren 1377, 1464.
Warren Pierce 1041.
Weston Frank 1378.
Wilbur Vernon 1233.
William B. 565.
William Eaton 1427.
William Herbert 1377.
William Scott 1315.
William Seavey 670.

Browne, Elise De Zealous 1241.
Erla Vernet 1241.
Erle Loyalist 1241.
Esther Louise 1241.
John L. 1241.
John Loyalist 1241.
Mary A. 1241.
Mary Flanders 1241.
Miriam Amelia 1241.

Bruce, Anna 633.

Bruce, Annie 1328.
Bertha A. 783.
Brush, Calvin 1461.
Ellen 1461.
Hattie Newell 1461.
James 448.
Bruch, Calvin 1461.
Ellen 1461.
Hattie Newell 1461.
Brunton, Sarah A. 897.
Brush, Rachel J. 1242.
Bryant, Amanda 1102.
Andrew 551.
Augusta 1075.
Bessie M. 1463.
Donald Kenneth 1463.
Dorinda 555.
Dorothy 1102.
George 1075.
Howard Lewis 1463.
Ida 551.
John 127.
Joseph 555.
Julia N. 555.
Leora A. 1459.
Lewis G. 1463.
Lizzie 1442.
Lydia 723.
Martha 564.
Mary Alice 1075.
Naomi 690.
Nathaniel 1102.
Olive B. 926.
Ralph Nathaniel 1102.
Roger Davis 1102.
Sally 693, 996.
Sarah 990.
Bryer, Angie May 1061.
Arlington Virgil 1061.
Benjamin Grover 1060.
*Myrtie Plummer 1061.
Sally 1061.
Samuel Chace 1061.
Simeon 1061.
Vesta Myrtle Myrtis 1061.
Virgil Homer 1061.
Bubar, Susie Arlien 652.
Buchanan, Joan 893.
Nathaniel 893.
Nightingale 893.
Buck, Ada 1452.
May Florence 812.
Ruby 1452.
William 1452.
Buckingham, ---- - 451, 452.
Mary A. 785.
Buckley, James Albert 662.
Buckman, Arthur E. 1035.

* Bryer, Beltrude Enoch 1061

Buckminster, Mr. 402.
Rev. Mr. 403.
Budd, Bethiah Ann 807.
Eliza Smith 807.
George Bailey 807.
Mary Ann Alexander 807.
William 807.
William Edward 807.
Buell, Mary 1576.
Samuel 1576.
Buffington, Ernest Richmond 1153.
Buffon, ----- 268.
Bugbee, Abbie Ann 648.
Adaline Eunice 647.
Alfred Carpenter 646.
Arthur Leslie 647.
Charles Alfred 647.
Charles Henry 647.
Ernest Lerot 647.
Franc 648.
George Milton 647.
Hannah Elizabeth 648.
Harry Leon 647.
Herschel Patten 647.
Katie Lucinda 647.
Louisa Jane 647, 648.
Lucinda Maria 649.
Mary 647.
Mary Stella 648.
Myrtie Lillian 647.
Pearl 648.
Rebecca 646.
Samuel Springer 646.
Samuel Wesley 647.
Sarah Lorinda 648.
Stephen 646.
Thomas William 647.
Una 647.
Bulfinch, Dr. 458.
Bullingham, Thomas 33.
Bullock, Beryl L. 966.
Gov. 741.
Bump, Nancy M. 1350.
Bumstead, Catherine S. 601.
Bundy, T.C. 554.
Bunker, Ada C. 1100.
Katherine 913, 1262.
Sarah A. 1317.
Sarah E. 1363.
Bunville
Bunville, Zoa 634.
Burbank, David 513.
Elizabeth 561.
J., Lt. Col. 675, 684, 694, 699, 736, 722.
John Kingman 513.

Burbank, Sally 1394, 1398 Ursula 862
Burges, Cathenne M. 1169.
Eliza Montgomery 1169.
Harriet Annah 1169.
Henry Sutton 1169.
Joshua 1169.
Louisa 1169.
Sarah Elizabeth 1169.
Burgett, Lottie May 644.
Burgoyne, Gen. 475
Burk, Martha 606.
Burke, ---- 463.
Louisa 532.
Walter Keith 1184.
Burkhart, Agnes 1484.
Anna A. 1484.
John W. 1484.
Kate 1300.
Burleigh, Eunice 914.
Gov. 1062.
Isaac 914.
Mary Ann 914.
Nancy 138. Hiram Luther 1028
Burley
Burlingame, Mary E. 1139.
Burnam, Daniel 131.
Job 131.
Job Jr. 131.
Thomas 131.
Burnell, Angelia 1026.
Annie Lucretia 1026.
Asbury 836.
Charlotte 836.
Vergelia Banks 836.
Burnes, Catherine 1080.
Burnet, ------ 268.
Burnett, Susan 1299.
Burnham, Abigail 1101.
Alfred Ernest 803.
Anna 1145.
Daniel Austin 803.
Elizabeth 934.
Herbert Artelle 803.
Isaac 1147.
Jennie Aveline 803.
Joseph 803.
Joseph Oliver 803.
Leonard C. 813.
Lydia 803.
Mae Estelle 803.
Martha 621, 928
Mary 1136.
Mary A., Mrs. 604.
Nancy 1147.
Olive 1147.
Rebecca 625.
Sarah 1166.
Seth 579.

Burnham, Woodbury Richard 701.
Burnham,
Burns, ----- 613.
Alice Elizabeth 1010.
Charles 1009.
Charles Fremont 1009.
Ernestine 1009.
George 709.
Ida May 656.
Martha 1265.
Mary 595.
Mary E. 1173.
Miriam 596.
Burr, Aaron 450, 451.
Aaron, Col. 471.
D.C., Capt. 1184.
Burrage, Helen 1261.
Burrell Burrall, Elizabeth T. 1039 Katherine 916
Burrill, Asa C. 665.
Emma Lucinda 665.
Nancy E. 665.
Burrows, Charlotte 1163.
Ella M. 782.
Irene 1131.
Bush, K.J. 541, 542 Edward 6. 520.
Butler, Etheldreda 74.
George 74.
George W. 1567.
Harriet L. 1567.
Helen P. 1235.
Lydia 1186.
Naomi P. 1248.
Nora Dorothea 1567.
Sarah 1437.
Selina 1187.
Butterfield, Clarissa 1279.
Ida May 1279.
Lydia B. 769.
Manley 1279.
Walter L. 769.
William 769.
Butts, Charlotte 836.
Buxton, Mary 532.
Buzzell, Ann 763. 760
Belinda A. 792.
B.L. 792.
Clifford 1148.
David 562.
Edna 1379.
Elizabeth 1378.
Ellen Frances 1423.
Emma D. 564.
Eugene I. 792.
Hannah F. 564.
Helen 763.
Ivory 792.
James 763.

Buzzell, James O. 792.
Jeremiah 760, 763.
John E. 1423.
John H. 564.
John J. 763.
Lois 562.
Lydia 762.
Martha W. 760.
Mary Susan 762.
Maurice Tuttle 763.

Buzzell, May E. 792.
Olive Lydia 562.
Samuel 762.
Sarah K J. 1423.
Susie 763.
W. Clifford 792.
Byles, Dr. 222.
Rev. Dr. 458.
Byns, Thomas 53, 61.

C.

Cabot, Marjory 740.
Cady, Charles H.
Mary A. 1031.
Mary Jessie 1031.
Caffrey, Helen 1062.
Cain, Elizabeth 191.
Caldwell, John R. 254.
Mary Grace 254.
Mary E. 254.
Calder, John 1374.
Leuna 1374.
Margaret 1374.
Caldwell, John W. 754.
Mary Grace 754.
Mart T. 754.
Calef, Austin Harlan 1093.
Austin L. 1375.
Austin Leforrest 1092.
Clarence Laforrest 1375.
Clillie M. 1375.
Dorothy 1093.
Josiah R. 1092.
Leon Chesley 1093.
Mary E.1092.
Robert Roscoe 1093.
Ruth Alberta 1093.
Calor, Clarence Leforrest 1092.
Calkins, Ahira 1039.
Bertha Faxon 1039.
Laura A. 1039.
Call, Joseph J. 856.
Laura A. 856.
Zenie May 856.
Callender, John Rev. 449, 450.
Calvin, Clarissa 944.
Fannie 1592.
Came, Avaline 151.
John 605.
Keziah 605.
Phebe 607.
Phoebe 605.
Cameron, Mary Cecilia 654.

Campbell, Alexander Col. 177.
Alexander 795, 1041.
1321.
Ann Eliza 1586.
Catherine Carolyn 922.
Elizabeth 1064.
Ella M. 1241.
Eunetia 1421.
Ezra F, 1139.
Hannah 1070.
John 1360.
John A. 922.
John Withycombe 1284a.
Josie 922.
Lavinia 1321.
Mary 944, 1555.
Mary E. 1139.
Meribah C. Mrs., 505.
Nancy 1041.
Nellie May 662.
Nettie A. 1139.
Norman William 1284a.
Phyllis Frances 1284a.
Robert 1041.
Violencha 1321.
William 1284a, 1360.
Cane, Mary 773.
Cannell, Hannah 978.
Canney, Clifford Cecil 1381.
Norman A. 1381.

Cannon, Lettie Idella 1536.
Cantilou, F.E. 1583.
Canwell, James 964.
Capen, Almira 1098.
Arthur 1098.
Julia 1098.
Levi 1098.
May 1098.
T., Lieut. 667.
Theodore 1098.
Timothy 1098.

Card, Albert 892.
Alta 892
Eliza 892.
Polly 1142.
Carey, Ann 871.
Frank 1194.
Matilda 1194.
Carithers, Mary L. 1093.
Mary Louise 1093.
William G. 1093.
Carkin, Ellen M.1461.
John C. 1461.
Carle, Annie M.
Stephen William 612.
Carleton, Blg.Charles P. 610.
Edward Everett 862.
Edwin H. 1091.
Emeline H. 682.
Etta 611.
George A. 725.
Hannah682.
Harold Roberts 862.
Isabelle M. 1091.
John F. 610.
Mabel Louise 862.
Mary F. 610.
Mildred 1091.
Osgood 862.
Phoebe A. 961.
Thomas 682.
Ursula 862.
Carley, Robert Gibbs 936.
Sarah A. 936.
Walter Freeman 936.
William G, 936.
Carlilse, Sarah 1398.
Carline, Harriet A. 988.
Carll, John S. 707.
Samuel J. 707.
Susan 707.
Carnegie, Mr. 974.
Carny, Eleanor Mary 997.
John J. 997.
Lulia 997.
Carpenter, Martha 851.
Mary 1294.
Gaze,
Carr, Jemuah163x
Joshua 163.
Rachel 1450.
Susan H. 1014.
Carrigen, Mary 1590.
Carter, Albert Marshall 1005.
Althea 1004,
Calvin Perbin 652.
Caroline Augusta 1004.
Carolyn Lilla 1005.

Carter, Charles Edward 1418.
Charles Frederick Frank-
Lin 1418.
Delphine Ella 1435.
Donald Fremont 1418.
Edward Pillsbury 1003.
Elias Bradbury 1004.
Eliza 1424.
Elizabeth King 1005.
Ella Maude 1435.
Ephriam 134.
Fred Stewart 1005.
Frederick Mason 1418.
Frederick Waterhouse 1003.
Gertrude Avilla 1418.
George Bradford 1435.
George Osborn 1435.
Hannah 1004.
Harold Richard 1004.
Harry Clark 1434.
Helen 1261.
Henry Clark 1433.
Herbert Delmont 1005.
Hiram 1003.
James Hiram 1003.
Jane 1003.
John 1433.
John Barens 1435.
John Heman 1435.
John W. 1261.
Julie Ann 1004.
Lawrence K.
Lilly May 1435.
Louis Waterhouse 1434.
Lucy May 1005.
Marion Phyllis Agatha 1418.
Mary 1433.
Mehitable 557, 1418.
Mildred Louise 1435.
Miranda 1019.
Olevia H. 1003.
Oliver Edward 1434.
Pearl I. 1003.
Richard 1002.
Richard Burrage 1260.
Richard Waterhouse 1003.
Rufus 1002, 1005.
Ruth Ella 1434.
Sarah 1019, 1022.
Sarah E. 1325.
Sarah Hazelton 1022.
Smith Waterhouse 1005.
Susan A. 1017.
Susie Maud 1003.
Thelma Jane 1435.
Thomas 1019, 1022, 1418.

Carter, Wendell H. 1004.
Cartland, Jennie 697.
Cartwright, ------ 940.
Alice 667.
Mary 667.
Seth 667.
Carver, Bernard Elmer 1066.
Bertrude Bryer 1063.
Charles William 1065.
Cyrus 1060.
Cyrus William 1063.
Dorothy 1066.
Dwight Low 1063.
Edward Kent 1063.
Frances 1066.
Gertrude May 1065.
Gladys Pearl 1066.
Hannah 1060.
John Henry 1065.
Joseph Merrill 1064.
Kenneth Dwight 1065.
Leon Percyville 1065.
Leonard Dwight 1061.
Lillian Vesta 1065.
Mahala Gray 1061.
Mahala Maude 1064.
Margaret Merrill 1064.
Mary Annie 1063.
Nancy Elizabeth 1064.
Nathan 1080.
Ruby 1063.
Vesta Perkins 1060.
William Franklin 1063.
Gary, Charity 1524.
Edgar 1524.
Jessie 1524.
Case, ------ 623.
Flora 510.
Osmer A. 631.
Susanna 917.
Casey, Angeline 193a.
William 338.
Cash, Ethel 995.
Mary P. 695.
Sarah 1295.
Cass, Alla May 1286.
Jane L. 1286.
Willard S. 1280.
Cassan, Alice 525.
Cassidy, Lillian A. 1371.
Castel, Joan 16.
John, Sir16.
Caswell, Clarence H. 563.
Clarissa 606.
Mary 1078.

Cate, Abigail 1085.
Caroline C. 1404.
Eleazer 1085.
Fred H. 1404.
James F. 1404.
Joseph 561. 588.
Lucy 1085.
Mary Elizabeth 1587.
Susan G. 561.
T. 151.1593.
Cates, Asa 638.
Frances Maria 638.
Lester 638.
Malora 1343.
Maria 638.
Mariam 930.
Catts, Effie 758.
Caulk, Elizabeth C. 1397.
Causer, Rachel K. 837.
Caxaxaxx Carx 592.
Charlma 592.
Caxax589.
Caverly, Daniel 1127.
Isabel 1127.
Mary W. 1130.
Caverno, Carl 509.
Charles 509.
Cora 509.
Dorothea Ruth 511.
Jeremiah 509, 561.
Julia Harwood 510.
Lydia 561.
Margaret 509, 511, 561.
Prescott 511.
Susan Scott 509.
William Matthew 509.
Xenophen 511.
Cavour, ------ 742.
Chace, 1287.Mary 1367.
Chadbourne 1152 Mary 1152.
Paul Kott 1153.
Chadwell, Emily 697.
George 832.
George H. 832.
Chadwick, Elizabeth A. 517, 1093.
Lucy 1164.
Michael 75.
Priscilla 75.
Chaffey, Minnie 655.
Chair, John 692.
Chalmers, Margaret 1540.
Chamberlain, Aaron 805, 807.
Abigail 807.
Anna 1097.
Betsey 937.
Eliza 806., 807.

Chamberlain, Smeline D. 806.
Joseph 806, 807.
Lydia 807.
Martha 807.
Mary 806.
Mary Ann 807.
Sophia 1185.
Chambers, Amelia, Mrs. 634.
Fannie 639.
Joseph 639.
Robert 634.
William 1303.
Champlin, Cornelius Warren 1245.
Elizabeth 1245.
Ira J. 1421.
Lena R. 1421.
Myra Grace 1245.
Nelson M. 1084.
Vere Clark 1421.
William 1245.
Chancey, Thomas L. 1583.
Chandler, Abba 1339.
Alden 1197.
Junius Bernard 1197.
Lucinda 619.
Lydia J. 1197.
Susan 689.
Susan H. 831.
Chaney, Abbie M. 1563.
James F. 1563.
Rosabel Etta 1563.
Channing, ------ 454.
William 442.
William Ellery, 442, 44
463.
Chaplin, Amanda M. 1017.
Charles L. 1017.
Daniel Gibbs 835.
Frances Emma 1017.
Jacob 690.
Lucy Maria 690.
Rosina 690.
W.S. 1123.
Chapman, ------ 750.
Cynthia J. 1236.
Everett E. 1186.
Frances F. 910.
J. Wilbur 1326.
Mabel Cynthia 1236.
Martha 972.
Martha Jane 972.
Nathaniel 972.
Percy E. 1148.
Samuel S. 1236.
Charles, 883.Alice A. 693.
Arnold Parker 1250.
Asa 1250.
Charles, Bliss 693.
Dexter 693.
Dora M. 692.
Effie Louise 1250.
Ellsworth Asa Wilson 1250.
Charles First 49. (King).
Charles First, Second (Kings).
Charles, Isaac C. 1250.
Margaret 1250.
Marion Seymour 1249, 1250.
Mary A. 1537.
Melinda 692.
Nellie B. 693.
Noah Parker 1250.
Nora 693.
Olive A. 1537.
Osgood 693.
Pollie 1472.
Richmond Pearson Hobson 1250.
Roland 693.
Russell 692.
Sarah H. 1250.
Sarah J. 693.
Thurman 693.
Walter Leslie 1250.
Wallace Lester 1250.
Chase, 883 -------- 883.
Abel 828.
Abner 1175.
Addie Philip 1265.
Alice R. 835.
Alton A. 835.
Arthur Robinson 828.
Belle Eynaud 910, 1257.
Bertha C. 910. Bathsheba 1024
Carl Herbert 781.
Charlotte Mrs. 847.
Charles H. 835.
Charles I. 835.
Edward 1024.
Eliphas 835.
Eliza Ellen 828.
Elizabeth 712.
Elsie Marie 1258.
Fred L. 835.
Hannah 1175.
Harriet Ellen 828.
James 1264.
Jessie Philip 1265.
John 712, 828, 1175.
John Frances 828.
Joseph 515.
Julia Newell 828.
Laforest 835.
Lavinia A. 1315.
Lavinna 915.

Chase, Levinna 920.
Lizzie K. 1515.
Love 1264.
Lura E. 515.
Lydia 704.
Maria 896.
Martha 1175, 1240.
Mary 988, 1257.
Mary L. 1049.
Mary Libby 828.
Minnie M. 1024.
Nancy 880.
Olive G. 1185.
Philip 1264.
Philip Stephen 835.
Phoebe T. 1427.
Samuel 1257.
Sarah 562.
Sarah Almy 1427.
Sarah J. 515.
Stephen Philip 835.
Virginia Webber 1257.
Walter F. 910.
Walter Frank 1257.
William S. 1427.
Chatham, Lord 463.
Chauncy, Rev. Dr. 458.
Chavalier, Charles Grosvenor 1303.
Charles N. 1302.
Charlotte 1302.
Constance Percy 1303.
Edward 1302, 1303.
Harold Frye 1303.
Godfrey de Courcelles 1304.
John Bayard 1304.
Margaret 1303.
Chellis Eliza 1008.
Cheney, George W. 797.
Harold F. 698.
James Edwin 730.
William Henry 730.
Chenoweth, Eliza 1277.
Nancy 1434.
Cherry, Daniel H. 1436.
Edward Thompson 652.
Elizabeth A. 1436.
Emily Amelia 1436.
Chesley, Clellie Maria 1092.
Clillie M. 1375.
Eva Nora 710.
Herschel Carithers 1093.
Maria 1092.
Mary E. 1092.
Moses 123.
Chesley, Nancy Jane 824.
Orrin Augustus 1092.
Roscoe Hall 1093.
Samuel 1092.
Chick, Hannah 671.
Chipman, Angie M. 528.
Anna 528.
Anna Mary 528.
Cora J. 1368.
Daniel 528.
Daniel Herbert 528.
Dorothy Jackson 528.
Ella Grace 528.
Frank M. 528.
Fred J. 528.
George E. 1368.
Guy W. 528.
Lucinda 749.
Lyman B. 528.
Lyman Beecher 528.
Orrin Granville 528.
Rockma LaForrest 1368.
Susan Maria 528.
Chisholm, Charles Wilson 1094.
Clellie Isabell 1094.
Doris C. 1378.
Edna Julia 1146.
Eugene Robert 1094.
Jessie A. 1094.
Joseph 1094.
June Hazel 1378.
Raymond 1377.
Raymond Archibald 1094.
Roderick A. 1094.
Roderick Llewellyn 1094.
William James 1094.
Chaate, Elizabeth 921.
Harriet L. 1225.
John Q. A. 1225.
Hettie M. 1225.
Sarah 727.
Christie, Daniel M. 514.
Dolla 514.
Mary S. 514.
Charles 1172.
Chubbuck, Georgia V. 1256.
H. Eugene 1256.
Helen Caroline 1256.
Church, ------ 574.
Calvin C. 627.
Charles 991.
Josephine 991.
Leona H. 991.
Churchill, J. Allen 647.
Jane 620.
Chute, Edward C. 835.
Lydia Ann 172.

Chute, Mary J. 1240.
Cilley, Alfred 179.
Frances S. 623.
Jonathan 449.
Leonard 179.
Lucinda 178.
Maria 179.
Mary 1207, 1449.
Mary Ann 179.
Otis 179.
Peter 178.
William 179.
Claflin, Edward E. 1286a.
Hattie Maria 1286a.
Myrtle Pauline 1286a.
Claggett, Annetta 1035.
George E. 1035.
Jennie 1035.
Clancy George P. 1238.
Clapp, Caroline F. 1325.
Emma 1447.
Margery 1447.
Mildred Florence 916.
Mr., 376, 386, 387,390.
Willard 1447.
Clarey, Catherine 996.
Margaret 996.
Owen 996.
Clark, Abigail 1576.
A.C. 1091.
Almira 983.
Almira Louisa 928.
Amanda 1002.
Asa G. 1327.
Betsey 1134. Earl 1291
Carrie I. 943.
Carrie Matilda 1270.
Catherine 846.
Cecil 1517.
Charles 1021.
Charles 1098.
Charles Waterhouse 1292.
Charlotte 1172.
Charlotte Platt 1090.
Dennis 1098.
Dorothie Patricia 1293 1292
Dudley P. 1098.
Earl Edward 856.
Edith Mabel 1292.
Elisha 963.
Elizabeth 786, 786, 1021, 1574.
Ernest Edward 686.
Estelle Miller 758.
Eva E. 1487.
Florence 800.
Frederick Bradford 1292.
Clark, George Alfred 963.
George Elisha 964.
H. Wentworth 148.
Hannah B. 1291.
Hannah Muriel 1292.
Harriette 900.
Harry Marshall 1291.
Helen Louise 1292.
Henry B. 1291.
Herbert 1098.
Isabella May 964.
Isabella Stone 1021.
J. Malcolm 868.
James 153.
Jane 1270.
John 856, 928, 1575.
Louisa 813, 928.
Lucy A. 856.
Lucy E. 1096.
Margaret 675.
Marshall 1098.
Mary 739.
Mary A. 648, 1091.
Mary Bertha 1172.
Mary E. 1125, 1134.
Melvin Dudley 1096.
Nathaniel 110.
Patience 110.
Rachel 551.
Rahamah 1335.
Rebecca 1575.
Rufus 1270.
S.H. Prof. 538.
Samuel 1134.
Sarah 797.
Sarah A. 1327.
Sarah E. 645.
Sarah H. 1263.
Susan 1244.
Susan Lord 1327.
Sterling B.F. 551.
Theodore 1410.
Thomas 792, 1172.
Waldo B. 1417.
Walter Michie ~~22~~ 1291.
William 153.
Clarke, Alice 1164, 1165.
Boyle 59.
Jonas 155.
Jonathan Capt. 155, 156.
Jotham 1165.
Lawrence 135.
Matha Reed 1165.
Mr., 154.
Clavigero, ------ 474.
Clay, Benjamin 953.
Cassius 812.

Clay, Eliza Bean 953.
Frederick S. 862.
Harriet 862.
Herbert Austin 862.
James 609.
Lucinda 953.
Clayax Elizabeth 12.
Claye, Elizabeth 19.
Clayton, Edith Minerva 1162.
Hannah M. 1162.
William H. 1162.
Cleave, John 163.
Robert 163.
Cleaves, George F. 1388.
Inoziola Herrick 1388.
Joseph 800.
Lydia 800, 1164.
Mary 800, 1521.
Mary A. 566.
Malvina M. 1388.
Robert 1328.
Sarah 566, 1133.
Simon Locke 1164.
Stephen 1164.
Thomas G. 566.
Wilbur Simon 1164.
Clement, Eliza F. 1548.
Lucinda L. 959.
Melinda 672.
Clements, Mary 671.
Clondennen, Dewit Clinton 1590.
Cleveland, Ulisses T. 1175.
Cliff, James S. 1571.
Jennie 1571.
Myra Jean Belle 1571.
Clifford, Hannah 1009.
Nathan 1009.
Nora 1366.
Peter 1009.
Clifton, Harriett 1434.
Clindinin, Sarah W. 641.
Clinkinbeard, Cora A. 812.
Cloud, Pearl W. 659.
Cloudman, Andrew Cobb 1179, 1181.
Charles Henry 1179.
Charles Merrill 1299.
Charles William 1178.
Cora Isabella 1181.
Cynthia L.
Dorothea Mae.L. 745
Elizabeth 1179.
Elizabeth Ann 1178.
Elma Josephine 745.
Esther 811.
Ethel May 1299.
Francis Augustus 1180.
Francis H. 1181.
Cloudman, Frank Herbert 1181.
George Henry 1178.
George W. 1400.
Hannah 1481.
Herbert Cordwell 1181.
James Mariner 1179.
John 1179.
John Tyng S. 1178.
Lizzie May 1179.
Margaret Ann 1179.
Mark W. 1299.
Martha 1179.
Mary E. 1181.
Paul Little 1179.
Percy L. 1181.
Sarah 684, 1179.
Sewall 745. S.S. 982
Susan 1299.
Walter Herbert 1400.
Clough, David F. 797.
Hannah 773.
John W. 570.
Martha A. 1247.
Mary 1513.
Ruth M. 790.
Samuell 53.59
Sarah 1186.
Cluin, Maggie 520.
Cobb, Andrew 919.
Betsey 612.
Caroline 919.
Clifford Franklin 967.
Cynthia M. 1442.
Daniel S. 840.
Daniel Pillsbury 840.
Dorcas 503.
Edgar Oliver 1242.
Eliza Belle 840.
Elizabeth 716.
Eunice 840.
Gershom, F. Rev. 967.
Harrison H. 840.
Isaac 840.
Israel 1242.
James Henry 919.
Mary Elizabeth 967.
Mary L. 967.
Nicholas 590.
Rebecca 840.
Sarah 1179, 1242.
Walter Whiting 967.
Zenas 503.
Coburn, Elton W. 661.
George L. 661.
Hattie E. 661.
Livonia 1424.
Cochran, Eliza 907.
Cochrane, Capt. 138.

Codington, ~~Arthur~~ R. Arthur D. 876.
Ella 876.
Frank P. 876.
Tida 876.
William E. 876.
William H. 876.

Coffin, Abial 705.
Alberona 705.
Daniel 1352.
Dorothy A. 855.
Earl Everett 856.
Eben M. 670.
Edward Albert 856.
Helen 1371.
Henrietta 834.
Herbert Lester 856.
James 817.
Joseph 833.
Joseph Fillsbury 834.
Josephine 670.
Lucilla Clarice 1352.
Lucy E. 1569.
Mary 705, 1352.
Merrill J. 856.
Rhoda 834.
Sarah D. 670.
Simeon C. 855.
Simeon Ellsworth 855.
Susie 902.

Cogswell, ------ 271.
Annie B. 1458.
Edna Deans 1458.
Warren H. 1458.

Colburn, Etta 1416.
Isabelle 1416.
Levi 1416.

Colbey, ~~Karenx~~Lx ~~1026~~.Lydia 148.

Colby, Aaron L. 1005.
Adelaide W. 1185.
Alstin 889.
Alzada Bertha 766.
Betsey 913.
Eunice 913.
Florence Howe 1005.
Harriet H. 913.
Isabell 727.
Lillian Victoria 889.
Margaret N. 1509.
Nathaniel 727.
Pauline A. 1005.
Sally 1422.
Sarah 727.
Sophia 1185.
Spencer 106.
Susan J. 889.
Thomas F. 913.
Zenas 1185.

Coldren, Morton Leigh 1330.

Cole, Achsa Ellen 709.
Alice 1019.
Anna 1358.
Bethiah 760, 764.
Caroline 643, 919.
Charlotte 1534.
Christopher 643, 683.
Clark R. 1485, 1533, 1534.
Clifford Elbridge 608.
Delphina 519.
Dorothy 1485.
Edith Isabell 852.
Edward 835.
Elizabeth 852.
Elizabeth Brooks 1320.
Elmer 609.
George F. 643.
Hannah 683, 709, 835.
Helen 1533.
Helen M. 643.
Isabelle 1486.
John 608, 643, 1320.
John F. 608.
John R. 643.
Joseph G. 718, 719.
Katherine Ella 609.
Leslie Arnold 1485.
Levi 683.
Lewis Clifford 609.
Mabel B. 643.
Marcia J. 1139.
Margaret 1485.
Mary A. 1320.
Mary Ann 900.
Mary E. 608.
Mary F. 1485, 1533, 1534.
Nancy 900.
Phoebe ~~A~~ 683.
Robert Lee 1534.
Robert Weymouth 1534.
Sarah 1312.
Sarah E. 706, 1349.
Sarah Melissa 835.
Tobias 709.
Warren Foss 1485.
Weymouth Harris 1534.
William 852.

Coleby, ~~184~~, ~~185~~x Lydia 104, 105.
Spencer 104, 105.
Spencer Capt., 103.

Coleman, Anna Louise 1090.
Clifton Clinton 1090.
Howard Foy 1090.
John 1090.
John Meserve 1090.
Louise M. 1090.

Coleman, Mary Etta 1146.
Ruth Curtis 1090.
Colfax, William 1573.
Colley, Ann H. 193b.
Hilda Mxa May 838.
John S. 837.
Josephine M. 193b.
Julia S. 193b.
Rosana A. 837.
Susan A. 837.
William 193b.
William E. 193b.
Collier, ------- 1492.
Thomas F. 1119.
Collins, Agnes 630.
Charlotte H. 1350.
Daniel 596, 865.
Deborah 119.
Elizabeth 656, 864.
Hannah 1065.
Herschel Douglas 670.
Honora 721.
Mary J. 656.
Nancy 682.
Ruth Mrs. 596.
Ruth 865.
Samuel 656.
Sarah 119.
William 119, 120.
Collson, David 155.
Betsey 1342.
Colson, Mary S. 774.
Mary Jane 774.
William B. 774.
Colville, Elizabeth Nutty 1588.
Ella Ann 1589.
Franklin Locke 1589.
Harriet Caroline 1589.
Martha Ramsay 1589.
Nutty 1588.
Patrick Coffee 1588.
Richard Waterhouse 1588.
Vesta 1589.
Warner Ellmore 1588.
Young 1588.
Combe, ~~S~~ Alice 28.
Richard 28, 37, 43.
Robert 28.
Compton, Jane 1348.
Comstock, Mary A. 657.
Comston, H.V. Capt. 654, 736.
Conant, Ruth 1137
Condon, George Albert 1364.
Holmes 1364
Rachel Adelaide 1364.
Sarah J. 1364.
Shirley Abbie 1364.
Condon, Thelma Louise 1364.
William 1364.
Conery, Rhoda 878.
Conger, Vera Hannah 659.
Conley, Grace 736.
Rachel 699.
Connell, Katherine 1390.
Connelly, Joseph 1215.
Louisa 1215.
Savilla Anna 1215.
Conner, Edith Johnston 1089.
Elizabeth 960.
Jennie 960.
Julia 1089.
Phineas S. 1089.
Samuel 960.
Conners, Mary 1362.
Mary Ethel 1362.
William 1362.
Connolly, ~~Cannskly~~ Ellen 1425.
Conoley, W.N. 1326.
Conolla, Elodie J. 610.
Constant, Charlotte 1302.
Converse, Cynthia 866.
Conway, Julia 1541.
Cook, ----- 916.
Annie E. 1505.
Everett W. 916.
Fred Lincoln 757.
Frederick 879.
Herman 1034.
Ida 1451.
Jane H. 879.
Mary 1155.
Mary E. 912.
Mildred Ellen 1178.
Mary F. 1185.
Mary Jane 912.
Mary N. 1280, 1281.
Newell C. 912.
Olive 930.
Phoebe 879.
Cooke, Frank Nelson ~~1453~~ 1452.
Jane 1452.
Thomas 1452.
Coolbrith, Sophia 674.
Coolbroth, Benjamin 674.
Charlotte 1194.
Elizabeth 674.
Elmira L. 1026.
Martha 1194.
Mary 997.
Rebecca 1001.
William 1194.
Cooledge, Justana 807.
Coolidge, William S. 767.
Coombs, Fannie 556.
James E. 784.

Coombs, Joanne O. 784.
Josephine 784.
Coombes, Anna 1346.
Ethel Mary 1346.
John 1346.
Cooper, Albert Dodge 917.
Albert Leroy 917.
Alvah 915.
Alvah Augustus 918.
Angie Marie 919.
Arlene Gertrude 918.
Betsey Jane 915.
Carrie L. 1462.
Carrie May 1215.
Charles Wonson 917.
Clara Louise 1344.
Edward Frank 920.
Elizabeth Mary 918.
Ellen Augusta 915.
Ethel Louise 1462.
Everett Richard 920.
Fred Alvah 917.
George 917, 920.
George Everett 918.
Gertrude Genie 920.
James F. 1215.
Joel F. 1462.
John 47.
Joseph 915.
Laura A. 1344.
Lavanna Estelle 919.
Leroy C. 918.
Leroy George 918.
Lucinda H. 1215.
Lysanda 915.
Marcia Babson 918.
Marian Sears 917.
Mary 915.
Mellon Oscar 917, 918.
Nellie 917.
Olive Ann 915.
Sarah Annette 916.
William A. 1344.
Willis Irving 919.
Cope, Belle 647.
Elizabeth 77.
Richard 77.
Copeland, Adeline 1216.
Copley, Edward 46.
Elizabeth 46.
Copp. Ann Pelevta 691.
Betsey 691.
Samuel 691.
William R. 717.
Coquillette, Ella 1450.
Frank 1450.
Rachel 1450.
Coram, Sarah 663.
~~Corbett~~
~~Corbettx~~
Corbett, Elizabeth 1050, 1355.
Cordwell, Eunice 533.
Fannie F. 1181.
Lucretia 1161.
Stephen A. 1181.
Tryphosa 530.
Corey, Christine 1232.
Harriet I. 1232.
Ralph Hall 1232.
Walter L. 1232.
Corkum, Mary A. 1455.
Corn, Elizabeth 1211.
Cornelison, Della Fay 1470.
Thomas J. 1470.
William 1470.
Cornelius, Mary C. 1150.
Cornell, Georgianna 1434.
Harriett 1434.
John 1434.
Cornish, Albion Manley 1241.
Annie Potter 1242.
Ava Marion 1241.
Belinda B. 1239.
Belinda Beal 1239.
Clarence Manley 1242.
Daniel Blake 1240.
Edgar Dana 1241.
Esther Elmira 1241.
Hazel Given 1241.
Ida Florence 1242.
Irving Albion 1241.
James 1241.
James Irving 1240.
James William 1239.
Joshua 1240.
Lucina 1240.
Mary Josephine 1242.
Melvina Antoinette 1240.
William 1239.
Cornwallis 213.
Corson, Delia Mrs. 772.
Grace D. 1512.
Corthell, Edwin Minot 985.
Gilbert William 984.
Henry Wallace 985.
Ida May 985.
Mehitable 984.
Ruth G. 1042.
Sheribiah 984.
Warren Mason 985.
Coss, Luella 834.
Cosyn, Anne 45.
Richard 45.

Cotton, Amanda 1075.
John Rev. 92
John 613.
John Furber 608.
Leonard 171.
Mary 945.
Counier, Ethel M. 836.
Countamey, Nehemiah Minard 644.
Courson, Elberton E. 1068.
Courts, Mary E. 1562.
Cousens, Beatrice Luke 1347.
Autonso Luleen 1347.
Charles F. 790.
Clara Augusta 797.
Cleo Alton 1347.
Cora Evelyn 1391.
Cynthia A. 1391.
Daniel 1391.
Elias 1493.
Enoch Wesley 797.
Hannah 797.
Hannah Webber 798.
James 797.
James Stanley 1347.
James William 1346.
Jasper Blaine 1347.
Jasper Jerrold 1347.
John 1410.
Joseph 790.
Loive Goodwin 28 798.
Lucy W. 790.
Lulie Emma 1493.
Mary A. 1493.
Mary O. 790.
Mary J. 1346.
Nathaniel Lieut. 787.
Olive 790.
Raymond 1347.
Roland Shepard 1347.
Ruth Marion 1347.
Sarah 1522.
Sarah Goodwin 798.
Samuel 797.
Sulie Emma 1493.
Susan Abby 1410.
Sylvia 1410.
Victor Thornton 1347.
William 1346.
William Augustus 1346.
William O. 790.
Cousin, Sarah H. 999.
Cousins, Angelia 1026.
Elisha 1145.
Emily 889.
Joseph 1145.
Sarah 1145.
Coveney, Delia Ann 977.
Coveney, Rhoda A. 977.
Thomas R. 977.
Cox, A.F. 1551.
Charles 1360.
Elizabeth A. 962.
Esther D. 641.
Lydia 1360.
Coxe, ----- 324.
Dr. 294, 326.
John Redman Dr. 292.
Coy, Asa 978.
Caroline Ring 978.
George Frederick Miles 978.
Hazel Emily 979.
Mary A. 978.
Mary Elizabeth 979.
Cozard,
Cozad, Sarah 1162.
Crafts, Phoebe 714.
Cragan, Mary 1381.
Cragin, Eleanor H. 1390.
Craig, Elijah 844.
Hannah 697.
Henry F. 844.
Lila Waterhouse 845.
Nancy A. 844.
Vanison 844.
Craine, Elizabeth 44.
Thomas 44.
Cram, Marcellan 707.
Mr. 603.
Sarah 674.
Crandall, ------ 800.
Crandlemere, Frances A. 1096.
Joseph P. 1096.
Mimerell 1096.
Crane, Elizabeth R. 1454.
Orlando B. 1501.
Persis R. 1267.
Susan T. 1036.
Cranfield, Gov. 91.
Craven, Amanda A. 914.
Crawford, Arthur H. 1323.
Charles H. 1323.
Mary 1068.
Mary A. 1323.
Creaser, Mr. 287.
Creedon, Dennis 1381.
Hannah 1381.
Hannah Theresa 1381.
Mr. 1109.
Creighton, Christina 1540.
Isabelle 734.
Margaret 1540.
William 1540.
Cribby, Addie Josephine 1544.

Cribby, Charles Lovejtt 1544.
Florence Mae 1544.
Joseph 1544.
Marion Frances 1544.
Sarah 1544.
Stephen Douglas 1544.
Cristy, Grizzyx ------- 179.
Crocker, ---- 530.
Abigail 625.
Abraham 632.
Adeline P. 642.
Albion Morfett 620.
Alice Edna 736.
Amanda 632.
Amanda E. 633.
Amanda Williamson 633.
Amelia Adeline 632.
Andrew Jackson 632.
Anson 631.
Austin S. 638.
Bruce 633.
Charles Angier 620.
David 619, 620.
David Starrett 620.
Delia A. 631.
Edward 619, 624.
Edward Irving 621.
Edward S. 619.
Edward Spear 620.
Ella K. 621.
Eloulsa Etta 632.
Elvira 628.
Ernest Cornelous 633.
Florence 633.
Florence Evelyn 856.
Frank Pierce 633.
George 630.
George H. 843.
George S. 631.
George Valentine 848.
Georgianna 631.
Helen Beatrice 848.
Henry Austin 633.
James 632.
Jane 619, 621.
Jennie Lizzie 620.
John 619.
Josephine 632.
Josephine Flora 632.
Junie Etta 632.
Laura Katherine 632, 642
Lida C. 633.
Lorenzo Harmon 632.
Lucinda Mrs. 624.
Lydia 744.
Mabel 633.
Martha Greenlaw 623.

Crocker, Mary 633.
Mary C. 848.
Oliver W. 619.
Samuel 619.
Samuel Starrett 620.
Sanford Russ 633.
Sewall 731.
Simeon 619.
Simeon E. 642.
Simeon Enoch 632.
Sophia 1247.
Sophia Harmon 630.
Stephen Burgoyne 619.
Thomas 751.
Crockett, Charles N. 1318.
Clara M. 1471.
Daniel W. 1471.
Eliza H. 1257.
Elizabeth 818.
Jesse Remer 1471.
J.S. 1570.
Julia 1318.
Lothrop L. 703.
Mary J. 703.
Norma Allene 1471.
Norris Leland 1318.
Remer Merle 1471.
Sarah Cordelia 703.
Sarah C. 1191.
Sophia 685.
Crofut, Elizabeth 1532.
George 1532.
Cromett, Amelia 1362.
Charles 1362.
Cromwell, John Everard 689.
Cronk, Deborah V. 1389.
Isaac S. 1389.
Jennie Robinson 1389.
Crook, Benjamin Albert 1172.
Clifford S. 1172.
Elizabeth 1172.
Josie M. 1172.
Lillian 1172.
William F. 1172.
Crosby, Crosbyx ----- 961.
Charles 672.
Elizabeth Harriet 670.
Ella P. 673.
George Manson 670.
Herbert M. 1350.
James 1273.
John Llewellyn 669 670.
Maria Ellen 1273.
Manson 669, 673.
Manson Hume 669.
Martha 1273.
Otis 672.

Crosby, Prof. 700.
Sabra P. 669,673.
Susan 643.
Cross, Abigail 1359.
Esther 606.
Jane 604.
Henriett 1411.
Mary A. 1372.
William 527.
Crothers, Fannie 942.
James 942.~~James Grant~~
James Grant 942.
Crowther, John 46.
Mary 46.
Crothers, Stella Reid 884.
Crouse, Curstie 1342.
Crow, Alice 1212, 1214.
Cassandra 1211.
Edward H. 1211.
Edward Harding 1213.
Elizabeth 1211.
Frances 1214.
Gerald Edward 1212.
Hanson Harding 1212.
Harold Francis 1212.
Jessie 1213.
Jessie Olota 1213.
Joseph 1211.
Joseph Wallace 1212.
Lois Katherine 1213.
Lucy 1213.
Mary LaVesta 1213.
Matilda 1211.
Raymond L. 1212.
Robert 1214.
Robert Hanson 1212.
Sarah Tevis 1214.
Wayman 1113.
Crowder, Joan 26.
John 26.
Crowell, Albert 625.
Alice 552.
Hosea 1054.
Raymond Benson 552.
Royal Davis 553.
Sarah 913. Sarah E. 950
Sylvia Alice 553.
Crowley, A.L. 1252.
Ella 1252.
Harriet C. 631.
Ida Mabel 1252.
Culliton, Charles William 1189.
Cullom, Capt. 141.
Cullum, David Capt. 140.
Culver, Esther 1577.
John 1577.
Mary 1577.

Cummings, Abigail 694.
Alanson Rinaldo 1506.
Asa 1158.
Caroline P. 955.
Deborah 989.
Ella Sterling Mrs. 551.
Earle Clinton 1442.
Flora I. 1506.
John, Deacon 694.
Lydia H. 694.
Marie A. 1442.
Mary A. 989.
Maurice 1442.
Phoebe 1158.
Ralph W. 1158.
Rhoda 1048.
Rinaldo L. 1506.
Williams 810, 989.
Cumston, Charles Henry 604.
Henry V. 604.
Joshua 604.
Katherine 604.
Laura H. 604.
Olive 604.
~~Cunninghamx Alice Mx 740.~~
Cunningham, Alice H. 740.
Alice Hathaway 740.
John A. 740.
Martha J. 1440.
Curl, Jennie Mrs. 713.
Curran, Dr. 866.
Currant, Evelyn E. 1149.
Currier, Amanda 1017.
Ida L. 1055.
Mary C. 1095.
Miss 140.
Phinneas 1055.
Polly 921.
Saphronia 1055.
Susan F. 1547.
Curry, Anna J. 905.
Curtis, Abbie 1431.
Abigail 1224, 1527.
Addie Josephine 1431.
Agnes 1565.
Benjamin 727.
Cecile May 1246.
Cleonis 1246.
Cora Lucile 1246.
Daniel Boardman 754.
David 1224.
Ethel Angeline 1246.
Fanny M. 1409.
Frances 1246.
George F. 728.
Gertrude 1306.
Hannah 1145

Curtis, Harold Bates 875.
Isabell A. 962.
Jacob 1431.
James Orval 1245.
John Floyd 1246.
Leroy A. 1306.
Lizzie A. 728.
Minerva Jane 1224.
Ralph Lessley 1246
Ruth Richardson 1306.
William 201.
Curville, Avis Mildred 1390.
Ellen 1390.
Louis 1390.
Cushingy Bathsheba 1024
Cushing, Bethsheba 1024.
Ezekiel 825.
Hannah 652.
Loring, Capt. 592.
Lucy N. 625.
N. 834.586.
T. 586.

Cushing, Thankful 825.
Thomas 457.
Thomas, Hon. 572.
Cushion, Lieut.-Gov. 458.
Cushman, Dorcas A. 1071.
Harriet S. Mrs. 797.
Pleasantine 785.
Cutler, Catherine C. 1073.
Clarence E. 1073.
Lillie Easter 1073.
Martha Jerusha 1137.
Mary 1137.
Simeon N. 1137.
Cutt, Thomas, Col. 788, 793.
Usula 142.
Cutter, Calvin, MzD M.D. 760.
Cutts, Jonathan 100.
Richard 100.
Cyford, Elizabeth 1311.
Cyr, Alphonse 1549.
Anastacia 1549.
John Irving 1549.
Joseph 1549.

D.

Dacy, Christina 1360.
Mehitable 1352.
Daggett, Charles Albert 932.
Harry B. 932.
Moses Waterhouse 932.
Dahlke, E.H. 940.
Lester 940.
Lyle W. 940.
Wauneta 940.
Daicy, Mehitable 559.
Dailey, William H. 1562.
Daily, William H. 1522.
Dale, Anita Frances 873.
Arline Frances 873.
Bernice C. 870.
Betsey 870.
Chauncey Elwood 873.
Chauncey Marshall 872.
Dawson Marshall 872.
Dorothy Alice 871.
Edith Rose 870.
Eleanor Gertrude 872.
Ernest 873.
Eva Della 871.
Georgianna 871.
Gordan Arthur 871.
Harold Clifton 873.

Dale, Horace Waterhouse 872.
Ina Mae 873.
Iva Belle 873.
James Leonard 870.
John Todd 873.
Leonard 870.
Lillian May 871.
Margaret D. 870.
Maria Ann 872.
Perley M. 870.
Peter 870.
Ralph Berton 873.
Richard Edward 871.
Walter Arthur 871.
William L. 870. Angele 1538
Daley, Mary 1362.
Dalmun, Jane 1218.
Dam, Joseph 123.
Moses 97.
Samuel, 123.
Sarah 1056.
Dame, Charles Leonard 705.
Damerel, Louisa J. 1230.
Damon, Abbie B. 1374.
Charles Littlefield 1374.
George H. 1008.
Herbert Stanley 1375.

Damon, Marion Alice 1375.
Martin W. 1374.
Dana, Mr. 429.
Dane, Sarah 566.
Danforth, Dr. 409.
Harold Jackson 644.
Roswell 666.
Samuel Dr. 307, 455.
William 666.
Daniel, Parmelia S. 894.
Daniels, George 801.
Dann, Cora Julia 1090.
Ellen M. 1090.
William F. 1090.
Dante, 463.
Darling, Alice M. 663.
Cassius M. 1454.
Harriett 1653.
Helen Gladis 1454.
Herman Nera 1454.
Julia A. 1176.
Priscilla Rowena 1454.
Darwin, Adelia 1585.
Adelia Caroline 1585.
Darius Waterhouse 1585.
Eleanor Sharp 1585.
Jennie 1589.
William Cyrus 1585.
William P. 1585.
William Peyton 1585.
Davenport, John 20. Anno 20.
Kate 609.
Lylene 655.
Thomas 20.
Davidson, Deborah 1443.
Elizabeth 1443.
John Francis 766.
Thomas 1443.
Davis, ----- 503.
Abbie L. 774.
Abigail 748.
Abraham 794.
Allen Martin 1374.
Amaziah W. 1027.
Amelia 1560.
Anna Mortelle 1374.
Annie C. 1227.
Annie Maria 795.
Barbara Milliken 889.
Ben Frank 1101.
Benjamin 794.
Benjamin Franklin 795.
Betsey 797.
Caroline Simpson 644.
Caroline Spring 1027.
Carrie Elizabeth 1560.
Charity 716.
Davis, Charles Arthur 719.
Charles Henry 795.
Clayton Algeon 645.
Clinton Wildes 719.
Clyde Melville 645.
Dorothy 1194.
Dorothy Q. 555.
Edith 719.
Edward B. 555.
Elizabeth 152, 561, 823.
Elizabeth A. 1101.
Ellen L. 1125.
Emma 1019.
Emily 889
Ethel Harriet 553.
Fred Nic 721.
Gardner 1373.
George R. 551.
Grace 1102.
Hall L. 1159.
Hanna 797.
Hannah 709, 794.
Harold Gordon 1125.
Harriett 1008.
Harry Stetson 1125.
Helen Augusta 718.
Helen G. 555.
Henry D. 1019.
Henry S. 1125.
Irving Handy 644.
Isaac 1158.
Jacob A. 644.
James 136.
Jennie Mabel 1126.
Jeremiah 707.
John 555.
John Blodgett 721.
John E. 555.
John H. 1560.
Jonathan 257.
Josephine 555.
Joshua 721, 797.
Judge 238, 256, 258, 260, 317, 348, 352, 417, 418, 419, 438.
Louisa M. 548.
Lucy A. 707.
Lucy Sylvia 552.
Luke C. 797.
Major 1156.
Marian Grace 1227.
Marion Eliza 644.
Marjorie Lois 644.
Martha A. 728.
Martha Ida 707.
Mary 1156, 1395.
Mary S. 872.

Davis, Mary Elizabeth 722.
Mary Louise 721.
Mary P. 1159.
Nancy 703.
Nancy A. 1126.
Nathan Whitten 797.
Major Nicholas Major 716.
Nicholas Luther 719.
Obidiah 561, Obidiah 1101
" 1101.
Olive 702, 1027.
Robert 889.
Robert Fulton 889.
Ruby May 1019.
Ruth 733.
Sally 1061, 1373.
Sally S. 1238.
Samuel Post 551.
Sarah Waterhouse 716
Sarah 799, 981.
Sarah N. 797.
Sarah Waterhouse 716.
Shubael Maynard 1373.
Smith 1227.
Susan A. 837.
Sylvia 551.
Thankful 1077.
Theresa Plummer 645.
Thomas 1027.
Timothy 160.
Timothy C. 612.
Viola 1250.
Walter Edward 719.
William Goodwin 717.
Walter Goodwin 719.
Walter H. 562.
Walter Morrill 1374.
Warren Fred Nic 721.
William 195b, 716.
William Goodwin 717.
William Neal 719.
William Sullivan 1126.
William Thomas 798.
William W. 1126.
Davy, Ellen 637.
Dawe, Annie C. 1227.
Dawes, Caroline Woodman 954.
Charles 954.
Charles H. 1280.
Emma Augusta 1280.
Judge 378, 392.
Susan L. 954, 1280.
Thomas 392, 423.
Dawson, ------ 32
W.J. 1328.
Day, Abby 1000.
Abner L. 1421.

583
Day, Abraham 794. 795.
Ada C. 1144.
Addison 1589.
Albert 1000.
Albert Henry 795.
Albert Perkins 1143.
Alton Corrin 929.
Anna Eliza 1589.
Anthony 794.
Arnold Alexander 929.
Benjamin 794
Byron Clark 1416.
Charles 1142.
Charles Alfred 1354.
Charles Clarence 1142.
Charles S. 1558.
Chester Morrill 1354.
Christine Lois 929.
Corrin Jacob 929.
Edwin 1143, 1416.
Edwin Colburn 1417.
Eliza C. 1513.
Elizabeth 796.
Elizabeth Anna 697.
Elizabeth K. 1142.
Flora A. 1514.
Florence Augusta 1144.
Francis 795.
Frank Willett 1416.
George A. 1298.
George Roscoe 1558.
Georgianna 795.
Gertrude Cratto 929.
Hannah 583, 1143.
Hannah Jane 794.
Hannah L. 1354.
Harold Wallace 929.
Helen Mildred 1417.
Howard H. 1514.
Isabella Bran 795.
Isabelle 795.
Jane 1143, 1416
Jennie I. 1144.
John Edward 796.
John Francis 795.
John Leon 1142.
John M. 1354.
John W. 929.
Josephine B. 929.
Judith 697.
Kenneth Edson 1558.
Laura Belle 795.
Lendell 795.
Lucy Jane 1144.
Lydia 795.
Mabelle 795.

Day, Marcia Josephine 929.
Marias 697.
Mary 794
Mary Alice 1417.
Mary Ann 795.
* Mary E. 795.
Mildred May 1514.
Morris Everett 929.
Olive L. 633.
Olive White 795.
Pauline 1589.
Prentiss 1143.Raymond&Elsa
Raymond Cleaves 1416.
Rodney Bertrand 1416.
Samuel 794.
Sargent P. 1412x 1143, 1416
Stephen 1143.
Stuart Alfred 1354.
Susan 1421.
Velma 1144.
William 1143
William Sylvester 1144.
Winbourne Walters 1416.
Deal, Harry 838.
Dean, Jane 1591.
Dearborn, Capt. 810.
Jonathan 144.
Maj.-Gen. 446,457
Tamar 802.
Dearing, Frank O. 1011.
John M. 1011.
Roger 127.
Susan 1011.
DeArmond, Laura 1303.
DeBour, Elizabeth A. 1436.
De Carro, Dr. 331.
Decatur, Commodore 440.
Decker, Abbie Rachel
Adelbert Llewellyn 1366.
Ann 1043.
Caroline 1009.
Charlesx1171.
Charles 1171.
Elbridge 1365.
Emma Katherine 1366.
Eugene 1009.
Freda Francis 1365.
George Elbridge 1366.
Grace Pauline 1366.
John Clifford Elbridge 1366.
Joshua 1365.
Lizzie Mildred 1365.
Llewellyn 1009.
Llewellyn Ripley 1366.
Rachel M. 1365.
Ralph Llewellyn 1365.

Sarah
Decker, Sarah 525.
Virginia M. 1026.
William Asa 1365.
William Harold 1365.
De Costa, ------ 202.
Deering, Ada 526.
Bliss 526.
Daniel 526.
Eliza 722.
Harriet 526.
Lee 526.
Milliken & Co. 1028.
Deffenderfer, Sarah M. 854.
Deguio, Charles Alvin 1230.
Charles E. 1229.
Charles Herbert 1230.
John 1230.
Lillian Gertrude 1230.
Raymond Alfred 1230.
Rufus Franklin 1230.
Sophia 1230.
William Franklin Sawyer 1230.
Deitz, Anna M. 1546.
DeKay Catharine 845.
Delaittre, Sue Haynes 665.
Delano, Isabelle S. 1071.
DeMerritt, Mercy 1144.
DeMeyer, John 1029.
Katherine Hilt 1029.
Lucy 1029.
Deming, Abigail 1576.
Demmons, Charles 1493.
Edith 1493.
Edna 638.
Eliza 644.
Grant Temple 1493.JuliaxEttax
Ella Julia Etta 644.
Sarah 644.
Demott, Jane 1314.
Stephen 1314.
Denley, Edward 1390.
Katherine 1390.
Sarah May 1390.
Dennen, Clarissa 1080.
Dennet, Samuel 583, 584.
Dennett, Abel 733, 802, 803
Abraham
Abraham S. 802.
Anni 1400.
Arthur O. 802.
Augusta 801.
Carl Agustus 1016.
Clara 1493.
Clarissa 801.
Cyrus W. 801.

* Day, Mary I. 1558.

Dennett, Donald Milliken 1016.
Edgar I. 802.
Edwin H. 800.
Eli 802.
Eliza 804.
Elizabeth 800, 1141.
Ephriam 103, 800.
Ephriam, Capt. 108.
Francena C. 800.
Francis 804.
George 801, 804.
Gorman Stillman 1016.
Hannah 800, 1400.
Hannah Susannah 803.
Henry B. 801.
Ida 801.
Ida B. 802.
Irving C. 802.
Isabel Hurd 803.
Israel 800.
James 800.
Jeremiah 109.
John 103, 128, 129, 130.
Joseph 799.
Joseph C. 801.
Julia Augusta 800.
L.B. 1182.
Leon Prescott 1016.
Leona May 1016.
Leona Smith 802.
Louisa 1581.
Lydia O. 801.
Marguerite Calista 1016.
Mary 733
Mary A. 801.
Mary E. 889.
Mary Waterhouse 803.
Molly 583, 584.
Moses 1493.
Nancy 1400.
Nerels 802.
Norman Prescott 1016.
Olin 802.
Olive Miranda 1401.
Otis 803.
Phebe 103.
Roland Mervin 1016.
Samuel 799, 800.
Samuel Haven 801.
Samuel P. 1016.
Samuel W. 802.
Sarah 1135.
Sarah O. 898.
Sarah W. 1141.
Seth 799.
Seth Baxter 800. Sidney J. 802
Simon L. 1136, 1141.

Dennett, Stanley Philip 804.
Thomas 1801016.
William 802.
Thomas 804.
Victoria M. 1016.
William 802.
Dennis, George Newton 854.
Denniston, Albert E.
Alberto E. 531.
Anna 1353.
Chester A. 531.
Esther M. 531.
Florence L. 531.
George A. 531.
Hammond Talbot 930.
John 531, 1169.
John T. 1353.
Kittie Irene 1353.
Lillian 1169, 531.
Louise Talbot 930.
Marian 930.
Mary 1169.
Seward C. 930.
Thomas 622.
Denniston, Dorothy Maude 1292.
George J. 1292.
Maud 1292.
Walter Anson 1292.
DeNormandie, James, Rev. 859.
Densmore, Frances M. 903.
Depew, Elizabeth 895.
DeQuindre, Emilie 519.
Derocher, Mary Jane 656.
Desmond, Earl of 67.
D'Este, Mary 719.
Dethiche, Sir Gilbert 15.
Detweiler, Sarah M. 1483.
Devens, Charles, Maj. Gen. 649
Dever, Elizabeth 1311.
Devereux, Walter 66.
Deverson, Sarah D. 94
Dexter, Aaron, Dr. 218, 373, 416, 335, 344, 346, 348, 369, 376, 377, 378, 384. 386, 387, 389, 391, 392, 407 445, 450.
DeWitt, Elizabeth,
Dickey, Albert 1453
Albert Warren 1453.
Elsie 1453.
Florence Maude 1453.
Dickinson, Bertha Emeline 652.
Bessie 647.
Postana Adaline 652.
Gertrude Emeline.

Dickinson, Jessie S. 1309.
Martha Jane 652.
Mary E. 652.
Mary Ida 652.
Millard Harding 652.
Otis Lee 652.
Robert W. 652.
Samuel Ransford 652.
Sara Lorinda 652.
Sarah 654.
William Calvin 652.
Dickson, Sarah 772.
Digby, Temperance 1173.
Dilhuan, N.P., 623.
Dilkes, Annie 713.
Carrie May 713.
Charles F. 713.
Howard Benjamin 713.
Dill, ------ 664.
Dillens, Mary 1353.
Dillingham, Sophia W. 756.
Dillman, Caroline 643.
Frank L. 642.
Dilly, Mr. 464.
Dilno, Mary J. 1052.
Dimmock, Charles E. 952.
Katherine 952.
Mary Elizabeth 952.
Dingley, C.L. 623.
Desire 844.
Eleanora 872.
Sarah J. 872.
William P. 872.
Dinsmore, Annie E. 1253.
Betsey 757.
Charles 635.
James 757.
Sarah Verrill 757.
Dixon, John 772.
Margaret 772.
Sarah 772.
Doane, Amy Christina 543, 553.
Arthur Verrill 553.
Christina 553.
David W. 1282.
Mama L. 543.
George V. 553.
George W. 553.
John Arthur 553.
Isaiah 455.
Jonathan 543. 553.
Laura Grace 553.
Mary E. 1282.
Mary Willimina 1282.
Dobbins, Betsey E. 939.
Dobson, John 54.
Dobyus, Elizabeth 1214.
Dobyus, John B. ;2;4.
Porter Dangerfield 1214.
Porter Kearney 1214.
Dodd, Mead & Co. 545.
Dodge, Adele 867.
Anna 867.
Annie P. 1328.
Cynthia 866.
Elizabeth 867.
Florence Beruita 867.
George Eli 1411.
George H. 1411.
Hamriett 1411.
Pliny 866.
Ralph Tenney 867.
Warren Fay M.D. 866.
Dodgion, Alice Mildred 1088.
Archer J. 1087.
Archie J. 1089.
Olive Adora 1089.
Samuel LaFayette 1087.
Sarah 1087.
Sarah A. 1089.
Warren Abbott 1088.
Doe, Myra L. 1511.
Doebbler, Luis 1155.
Matilda 1155.
Theresa Agnes 1155.
Dogget, Sylvanus 156.
Doherty, Francis 1366.
Henry,Capt., 84.
Henry 1366.
Nora 1366.
Dolbier, Ruth S. 1456.
Dolloff, David 1440.
Domey, Catherine C. 1073.
Donahue,
Donahue, Catherine 996.
Doncaster, ----- 623.
Donley, Alexander 1072.
Annie 1072.
Bernice Abbie 1072.
Doris Ada 1072.
Duncan Ellwood, 1072.
Hazel Gertrude 1072.
Irene Grace 1072.
Maxwell Bickell 1072.
Walter Wellington 1072.
Donnell, Hannaliy Catherine 555.
Charles Percy 899.
Emerson Bradford 1258.
Ethel Regina 1258.
George William 1258.
Irene 898.
James Emerson 1259.
John 898.
Mary 1258.

Kuxyx8.x898x
Donnell, Mary O. 698.
Richard Emerson 1259.
Rosa May 899.
Sarah T., Mrs. 694.
Willard Chapin 1258.
William Emerson 898.
William E. 1258.
Donnelly, Horace 1315.
Ida Jane 1315.
Sadie 1315.
Donovan, Annie 1228.
Charles Henry 1519.
Ernest Warren 1519.
Florence 1519.
Helen Gertrude 1519.
Mary 1519.
Patrick Francis 1519.
Don Quiste Quixote, 475.
Dooling, James 1269.
Doolittle, Caroline P. 955.
Emma Josephine 955.
Ephriam, Col., 787.
John U. 955.
Doolrey, Mary 1519.
Dore, Annie S. 1335.
Dorey, Dennis Levi 1371.
John W. 1371.
Mary A. 1371.
Dorman, Guy Carlton 658.
Harold Pitt 658.
Jabez 657.
James Maddison 657.
Perley Parker 658.
Sarah 657.
Dorr, Charles 765.
Doscher, Louise Ida 1192.
Doty, ----- 877.
Doucette, Etta Maude, Mrs., 889.
Doughty, ------ 877.
Ada Estella 1072.
Alice Etta 1072.
Alice S. 1072.
Charles Edgar 1072.
Grace Olin 1072.
Lois May 1072.
Lucy 822.
Marcella A. 1225.
Marguerite Arline 1072.
Martha J. 1063.
Nathan W. 1072.
Douglas, Alphonzo 728.
Andrew 727.
Andrew D. 725.
Ann 1576.
Arletta B. 728.
Elizabeth 725.
Douglas, Emily 725, 727.
Harriet J. 1556.
Henrietta 727.
Jerusha 727.
Lizzie Ann 822.
Mary 1576.
Robert 1576.
Doundy, Mary S., Mrs. 674.
Dove, Benjamin F. 1397.
Elizabeth G. 1397.
Margaret Virginia 1397.
Dow, Abbie 1148.
Alice May 1343.
Arthur Herman 1073.
Bertha Cleora 1343.
David 1342.
Elbert G. 825.
Elizabeth 534.
Elizabeth A. 1101.
Elizabeth Lillian 1343.
Ella 1305.
Freeman Jefferson 1342.
Geneva 1034.
Gertrude Melissa 1305.
Hannah F. 1073.
Harriet 534.
Lewis Morrell 1073.
Louisa 1342.
Lydia 1521.
Martha Louise 1343.
Mary 1445.
Mary M. 534.
Oren Poore 1073.
Orrin Boardman 1073.
Raymond Freeman 1343.
Shirley Jane 1343.
Simon 1073.
Sterling 534.
Sterling Tucker 534.
Downing, Abigail 1576.
Hannah 184.
Mary 1380.
Narcissa 1244.
Downs, ------ 834.
Albert 1152.
Albert Frederick 781.
Almena 781.
Blanche Anglee 781.
Fred 782.
George 1152.
George Albert 781.
Grace Maud 781.
Hattie Ella 781.
Ivory 1152.
James H. 1152.
Josie May 782.
Lorina 781.

Downs, Moses 781.
Rufus 193a.
Dowse, Mary 937.
Doyle, Agnes 1565.
Annie May 1565.
Garrett G. 1565.
Drake, Hannah 1066.
Draper, Alice 1482.
Alice L. 1557.
Bagg Mary~~xxxxxx~~
Bertha Manton 1137.
Charles 1530.
Etta 1530.
George Francis 1530.
George Milton 1530.
Dresser, Alice A. 693.
Charles Robert 1036.
Clifford 1037.
Elizabeth 127.
Hannah Jane 521.
Jane 1159.
Joseph Worden 1037.
Kitty Maynard 1036.
Lawrence Earl 1037.
Margaret 1036.
Marguerite Wineford 1037.
Marian 1192.
Matilda 1021.
Nathaniel 126, 127.
Rear Pearl 1493.
Robert 1191.
Sophia Ann 1191.
Stephen 1036.
Drew, Abigail 894.
Alice E. 774.
Alice Waterhouse 776.
Anna 564, 773.
Anna Abigail 774.
Annie 565.
Beniah 513.
Capt. 498, 500
Charlotte Bell 773.
Crayton 777.
Cyrus 151.
Daniel Waterhouse 773.
Edith 774.
Ethel M. 774.
Eugene W. 1390.
Fred W. 1377.
Harrison 774.
John, Capt. 499.
John Colby 776.
John Twombly 773.
King Jose 776.
Lorenzo Dow 773.
Lucy Marie 824.
Lydia 564.

Drew, Lydia Adelaide 775.
Lydia Hicks 513.
Madeline 774.
Martha ~~xxxx~~x J. 1063.
Mary Ellen 776.
Mary P. 1058.
Meshach 773.
Meshach Twombly 773.
Nahum 1063.
Nelson U.I. 773.
Rowena 774.
Rowena M. 774.
Sarah 513.
Stephen 564.
Drinkwater, Addie L. 1173.
Charlotte A. 1172.
Claud H. 1173.
Hannah L. 1173.
Hannah Waterhouse 1172.
Henrietta Lenora 1173.
Hulda 1173.
Hulda Ann 1173.
John Dana 1173.
John S. 1173.
Julia 1171.
Juliet 1172, 1173.
Mary E. 1172.
Mary J. 1173.
Rhoda 1170.
Samuel 1170.
Sarah Abbie 1171.
Sewall 1170.
Sewall Lucius 1173.
William Francis 1172.
William Waterhouse 1171.
Winthrop H. 1172.
Drown, ----- 792.
Abbie Francis 1513.
Annie P. 144.
Daniel W. 1494.
Edith May 1513.
Edna Marion 1513.
Eliza A. 995.
Elizabeth Ann 995.
Ernest Daniel 1513.
Eva May 1494.
Harold Smith 1513.
Hannah 835.
Horace Winfield 1513.
Ida 792.
Mary 1513. Mary a. 1494.
Mary Lucy 1513.
Oliver 1513.
Orrin Ross 1513.
Solomon 1513.
Drost, Margaret M. 1496.
Druker, Phebe 1506.
Dryden, 440.
Duddy, Mabel 1392.

Dudley, Aaron 872.
Albert 872.
Hannah 872.
Horace Herbert 872.Mary
Mary 874.
Mildred Edna 872.
Olive 872.
Otis P. 140.
Thomas, Gov. 783.
Dugan, Bessie J. 1172.
Charles F. 1172.
Elizabeth W. 1171.
James 1171.
James H. 1171, 1172.
Julia A. 1172.
Mary A. 1171, 1172.
William H. 1172.
Dugans, Sarah E. 1054.
Duke, Floris Maude 1347.
Nancy O. 1347.
Stanley C. 1347.
Dulac, Amanda 1086.
Duley, Ella 1236.
Dunbar, Carrie Eva 1194. Mary A. 626
Rebecca C. 1528.
Duncan, Alonzo Putman 903.
Frances M. 903.
Frances Mary 903.
Spees W., M.D. 903.
Dunlop, Mary Jane 1154.
Robert 1154.
Dunham, Dr. 434.
Dunn, ---- 503.
Adelaide Abbie 887.
Arvilla 1203.
Caroline 931, 1447.
C.C. 525.
Charles 1052.
Charles F. 887.
Charles 1498.
Cornelius F. 525.
Edward 1336.
Eliza B. 1336.
Ellen C. 525.
George W. 525.
Howard Wellington 1336.
Jessie Sarah 1204.
John N. 1203.
John O. 525.
Joshua 502.
Julia Arvilla 1203.
Lewis A. 1203.
Lewis Jordan 1203.
Lilah Frances 825.
Louise Marie 697.
Margaret M. 1498.
Martin Van Buren 931.

Dunn, Mary A. 611.
Mary B. 887.
Stella Mae 1498.
Olive Henderson 634.
Dunning, Mary Jane 1164.
Mr. 287.
Nellie 621.
R.B. 1365.
Dunton, Lucinda 1454.
Duquett, Mary 1560.
Duran, Edith Emily 1355.
Phoebe J. 1355.
Samuel 1355.
Duranso, Stella Della 660.
Durgin, Abigail 615.
Arthur Clifton 1099.
Clifton Kingman 1099.
Comfort 1099.
Corrine Estelle 1099.
Driscella 602.
Fred G. 803.
Joseph 1148.
Levi Sylvester 1099.
Lewis 615.Sophia 1537.
Sophia 1537.
Sylvester L. 1099.
Sylvester Lyman 1099.
William 615.
Durham, Edward W. 950.
Ida Landers 950
Ida Landers 950.
Sarah E. 950.
Durrell, Benjamin 163, 164
Elizabeth 799.
Philip 799.
Sarah 799.
Durst, Cash Edward 1479.
Robert 1479.
Duryea, Col. 958.
Dustin, Blanche R. 523.
Dutcher, Della A. 1324.
Florence Dombey 1294.
Mary 1294.
Washington I. 1294.
Dutton, Josiah 682.
Nancy 682.
Nancy D. 682.
Dwiggen, Elmer 731.
Dwinel, Andrew 1186.
Ella Frances 1186.
Lydia 1186.
Dwinnell, Agusta 1398.
George S. 1398.
Luella M. 1398.
Dyer, Achsa 868.
Ada 822.
Adelaide Martha 825.
Alanson 720.

Dyer, Alice Edith 825.
Alice Maude 862.
Alvin DeLancy 826.
Anna 822, 842.
Arthur Webb 826.
Asa 823.
Avis Waterhouse 825.
Benjamin 821.
Bert 822.
Betsey 595.
Callie 983.
Catherine Ellen 823.
Caroline Waterhouse 827.
Charles 822, 836.
Charles Alvin 827.
Cushing 825.
Daisy, Mrs. 986.
E. Capt. 596.
Edith Bradford 861.
Eilen 826.
Emily A. 720.
Eunice 861.
Eunice Emma 861.
Fannie 823.
Frances Ellen 193b.
Fred William 826.
H. Lieut. 1196.
Hamilton Higgins 861.
Hannah 824.
Harriet Thompson 826.
Harriett Frances 825.
Hattie 983.
Helen C. 1231.
Helen Miriam 861.
Henry 193b.
Herbert 823.
Herbert Stephen 861.
Herman James 825.Horatio H
Horatio Nelson 824.
Ida 823.
Irving Winfield 1193.
Isabella W. 840.
Jacob 822.
James 594, 822, 825.
James Franklin 827.
James H. 826.
James Watson 824.
Jane 827.
Jane G. 1237.
Jennie Thompson 1015.
John 823.
Judson 822.
Lemuel 595, 842.
Lillias Louine 1193.
Lodemia C. 824.
Lodemia Lyons 823.

Dyer, Lucy 827.
Lucy Anna 827.
Lydia 983.
Manning 1012.
Marie Jeannette 861.
Mary 823.
Mary Anna 822.
Mary E. 1193.
Mary Ellen 824.
Mildred Hamilton 861.
Milton 823.
Nathan 861.
Nellie Ellen 825.
Nellie Maud 824.
Otis Stillman 1193.
Paul 821.
Phoebe 1189.
Rachel M. 850.
Sallie 842.
Sarah 193b, 595, 827.1202.
Sarah Jane 826.
Sarah R. 994.
Sarah W. 823.
Sarah Waterhouse 823.
Stephen 822.
Stephen H. 861.
Stillman 1193.
Susan 822.
Susan Matilda 720.
Sylvanus 1140.
Thankful Vining 824.
Watson 826.
William Alanson 721.
William C. 983.
William James 825.

Dykeman, Jennie 1571.

Eades, Mary 1173.
E
Eadie, Mary J. 1530.
Earl, Catherine Didge 721.
Earle, Bessie 1466.
Forrest 1466 .
John F. 1466.
John Graham 1466.
Laura S. 919.
Eastman, ----- 801.
Annette 1539.
Charles F. 1539.
Caroline 1423.
Isaac J. 1222.
Jennie Elizabeth 1539.
Martha 1422.
Nancy 776.
Sally 686.
Sarah M. 1507.
Eaton, Alma T. 566.
Ann 862.
Anna 1427.
Annie L. 862.
Edmund 862.
Edmund Augustus 862.
Julia A. 1325.
Mary H. 1515.
Nabby 1593.
Nancy 693.
Ebling, Johanna 1470.
Eckert, Alice 1019.
Helen Madeline 1019.
Valentine 1019.
Edes, Eliza S. 1180.
Eddy, George W. 1178.
Julia A. 1176.
Lydia G. 1282.
Miria 1178.
Edge, Mary E. 1479.
Edgecomb, Alice 1138.
Arthur D., Dr. 975.
Charles Roscoe 1080.
Clara Augusta 1081, 1082
1082.
Clara M. 1448.
Clement A. 1448.
Donald 1080.
Edith Maria 1081.
Elba Eugene 1080.
Ella Annie 1081.
Ella Eldora 1081.
Harry Athalbert 1080.
James 1080.
Jane 757.
Lorenzo Dow 1080.
Maria C. 1448.
Olive Jane 1080, 1082.
Olive M. 1080.
Edgecomb, Orrin Watson 1081.
Edgerly, Annie Josephine 569.
Benjamin 918.
Betsey 687.
Charles Bourne 569.
Eben 1093.
Elizabeth M. 1095.
Emma S. 1095.
George Eben 1095.
George Waterhouse 1095.
Harriet Marie 1095.
Isaiah 569.
Isaiah Drew 569.
Isaiah Irving 569.
Lloyd Irving 569.
Lucy Olive 918.
Martha Eliza 1095.
Maria Aurilla 1094.
Mary Susan 1096.
Matilda T. 569.
Rebecca Jane 1094.
Robert 1094.
Sarah 1094.
Sarah A. 918.
Thomas W. 1096.
Edmiston, Theo J. 1470.
Frances I. 1030.
Edmunds, E., Rev. 658.
Edward VI 50.
Edward Prince 232, 263.
Edwards, Ansel 934.
Arthur 1081.
C. 375, 377, 378.
Charles 83.
Charlotte 849, 1547.
Charlotte Lydia 84.
Clara Olive 1081.
David 1081.
Elizabeth 1371.
Eunice 1081.
Frederick A. 1081.
Henry Lea 83.
Henry Lees 84.
Jonathan Lee 83.
Sabra 934.
Eggleston, Adeline 713.
Ethel Ray 713.
Everett Leonard 713.
Georgia Cerise 713.
George Lewis 713.
Leonard 713.
Elder, Addie H. 1190.
Peter 700.
Samuel 700.
Eldredge, Charles 632.
Eldridge, Clara 1044.
Warren Joseph 665.
Elgin, Lord 291.

Elizabeth, Queen. 56.
Elkins, ---- 961.
Eliot, Charles Lewen 1583.
Dr. 338.
Ellen Patterson 1583.
Ephriam 218.
Eva McKie 1583.
Henry W. 1123.
Jacob Malcolm 1583.
Junius Malcolm 1583.
Lue Anna 1583.
Mary 1583.
William Blackstone 1583.
Eliott, ----- 598.
Elliot, Commodore 440.See Elliott
Dr. 417.
Emma 1262.
Elliott, Agnes 507.
Arvilla 1373.
Commodore 442, 451, 452.
Jesse D., Com. 442.
Emily J. 508.
Mrs Ezekiel 505, 506.
Georgia A. 507.
Hannah L. 507.
Helen Joanna 507.
Isabelle C. 1153.
Israel 1007.
Jacob H. 509.
John B. 505.
Johnny 222.
John O. 506.
Lucretia A. 509.
Marcia Joanna 508.
Mary E. 1007.
Mary Lavinia 1007.
Norah B. 507.
Sally 505.
Sarah E. 507.
Thomas Balch 506.
Whittier 507.
Ellis, Agnes 851.
Blanche Isabella 1071.
Emma S. 1329.
George H. 859.
Isabelle S. 1071.
Jane M. 892.
Jennie C. 1099.
Thomas L., Rev. 519.
William Seymour 731.
Willis L. 1071.
Ellison, Flora Belle 1456.
John B. 1456.
Mary E. 1456.
Ellsworth, Charles Edward 991.
Lydia D. 991.
Nathaniel W. 991.
Ellwell, Ida F. 1069.
John 1069.
Margaret 1069.
Elton, Romeo Rev. 444.
Ely, Sarah 987.
Emerson, Abbie 1148.
Albert L. 1009, 1010.
Amos 841.
Benjamin 1148.
Delana Olive 1009.
Ethel 1192.
Irene 898.
James 1000.
Joseph 1537.
Lillian 1537.
Lizzie 1009, 1010.
Lovina 1549.
Lydia A. 1148.
Mary 1000.
Mary A. 1537.
Mary B. 1083.
Mary W. 752.
Mildred Anna 1010.
Nancy 841.
Nancy J. 1072.
Pearl Morse 1000.
Phoebe 833.
Roswell Dwight Hitchcock 1063.
Samuel F. 1063.
Sarah 841.
William H. 1150.
Emery, ----- 145, 503.
Ann A. 1312.
Anna Augusta 987.
Annie H. 802.
Caroline D. 522.
Carrie May 987.
Charles Burrows 1040.
Charles Henry 986, 1039.
Charles Huff 1134.
Clifford Woodford 1040.
Diana 1045.
Elizabeth Burrall 1040.
Ella Matilda 986.
Eugenie 1040.
Eunice A. 1039.
Everett C. 715.
Florence Emily 1040.
Francis E. 1039.
Francis Philip 1039.
Francis Talbot 1040.
Franklin 985.
Freeman 714, 715.
George Dana 986.
George Franklin 986.
Hannah 863. 872, 1317.

Emery, Helen Louise 1045.
Jason 1317.
John Godfrey 1045.
Joseph 985.
Joseph Franklin 986.
Josephine 1040.
Kate Augusta 1045.
Lawrence Woodford 1040.
Lester 715.
Lorenzo Edward 1317.
Louisa 1027.
Mabel Augusta 1317.
Mary A. 1386.
Nettie Bell 987.
Philip 1027.
Saphronia 985.
Sarah 1027.
Temple 1045.
Willis Edgar 987.

Emmary - Mahlon 1591.
Emmons, ------ 1574.
Abbie 1563.
Abram 764.
Annie Floyd 1282.
D. Taylor 1282.
Elmer Horace 1151.
Emeline 1149, 1150, 1282.
Emily Augusta 1149.
Ernest Alfred 1151.
Everett Welch 1150.
George 734.
Grace Francena 1151.
Hannah 1317, 1514.
Harriet 1150.
Henry 1333.
Herbert W. 1150.
Horace 1150.
EMMary, Mahlon 1591.
Marcia Gertrude 1151.
Mary 1333.
May Angie 1151.
Olive 764.
Olive Jane 765.
Pembleton 1149, 1150.
Ralph Herbert 1151.
Sally 764.
Sarah Taylor 1150.
Velma Marion 1151.
Vena Florence 1151.
Innis, Mary A. 657.
Mary Lizzie 657.
W.J. 657.

Estes, Betsey 749, 761.
Charles 823.
Clara May 702.
Edward Anderson 702.
Edward Birnie 702.
Ernestine Burton 1481.
George Thomas 702.
Hannah 977, 1481.
John 701.
Levi 1481.
Miriam 977.
Simeon 977.
Stephen 701.

See below Estey

Estey, Betsey 1130.
Bradford James 625.
Ellen G. 631.
Eliza 631.
Samuel 631.
~~Annie,~~ Mary A. 657.
Mary Williams 657.
W.J. 657.
Estes, Eliza 716.
Rosetta T. 749.
William 749.
Estabrook, J. Mason 1280.
Mary Caroline 1280.
Euing, Annie Duncan 1594.
James 1594.
Eustis, Dr. 340, 341.
Evans, Albert Edgar 1364.
Ann 1383.
Charles 1423.
Charles F. 1384.
Caroline 1423.
Don Carlos 1205.
Don Robert 1205.
Elizabeth 795.
Frances Jean 1205.
George Howell 1385.
Gracie E. 1423.
Harriet 1217.
James 1423.
Joseph 797.
Mabel 1384.
Nelson Foss 1385.
Oramel H. 1423.
Orrin R. 798.
Samuel S. 1205.
Sarah V. 1205.
Evenson, Bertha 1239.
Everett, Deborah 1192.
Edward 1108.
Gov. 450.
Lewis Plympton 1192.
Madeleine Chilton 1193.

Everett, Nathaniel W. 1192.
Norman Sawyer 1193.
Winchester Winslow 1193.
Everst, Milla 986.
Everingham, Henry 31.
Ewell, Lucy A.W. 709.
Eycke, Sophia 1590.
Eyre, Edward 43.

F.

Fabian, Charles H. 983.
Fabyan, Charles H. 983.
Joseph 131.
Faenum, Abbie 1431.
Fairfield, Abbie Hall 1134.
Betsey 1133.
Edward Alphonso 1004.
Edward Card 1134.
Eliza Belle 1133.
Ethel May 1004.
Eugene Austin 1133.
Harold Sherman 1134.
Helen Roberts 1134.
James 1133.
James Austin 1134.
Jennie M. 1134.
John, Capt. 161.
Joseph Walker 1133.
Josephine Winifred 1134.
Julia Estelle 1133.
Leon Bowdoin 1133.
Lincoln Alvin 1004.
Loring Richard 1004.
Louisa 1004.
Myra Mitchell 1134.
Mary Ethel 1134.
Mary Walker 1134.
Myra Mitchell 1134.
Nahum 1004.
Orrin Ross 1133.
Roscoe Day 1134.
Stephen 1133.
Stephen F. 1133.
Stephen Francis 1133.
Wilbur Francis 1004.
William 1133, 1134.
William Taylor 1133.
Falke, Gretchen M. 1544.
William Charles 1544.
William H. 1544.
Falkenburg, Georgietta 1173.
Falker, Artie 968.
Fall, Mary A. 1335.
Otis W. 1335. Rhoda 1163.
Winnie M. 1335.
Falcon, Mary 1061.
Fansher, Dr. 480.
Sylvanus, Dr. 455.
Farley, Alfred D.P. 1058.
Alfred Dwinal 1058.
Anna P. 1058.
Edith May 1058.
Philip Edwin 1058.
Ray Dana 1058.
William C. 1058.
William Pride 1058.
Winton Hamlin 1058.
Farmer, J., Capt. 820.
James 824.
John 149.
Farnham, Abial 1514.
Hannah 1514.
Margaret 629.
Mary Elizabeth 1514.
Farnsworth, Ella 1018.
Emeline 1018.
Joseph F. 1018.
Lizzie H. 622, 626.
Susan T. 1301.
Farnum, Raymond W. 1126.
Farnus, Emma 520.
Farr, W.H. 1033.
R Farrar, Benjamin, Capt. 189.
Edward W. 634.
Elizabeth H. 1461.
Joseph W. 1461.
Mary H. 634.
Nancy D. 1461.
Farrell, William R. 1333.
Farrer, John 47, 61.
Susan 59.
Farria, Mary C. 1076.
Farrington, ----- 526.
Abbie E. 691.
Charles Wallice 687.
Deborah, Mrs. 690.
Deborah 691.
Elizabeth 24.
Frank Wesley 689.
Granville Wiley 689.

Farrington, Henry S. 689.
I.P. 519.
James 691.
John 689.
John Quincy 689.
Lucy Loretta 689.
Rebecca Whittaker 689.
Sally 686.
Susan 689.
Thomas 24, 686.
Farris, Leonard T. 1095.
Lizzie May 1095.
Mary C. 1095.
Farrow, James Thompson 1214.
Marion 1214.
Melissa 1214.
Farstad, Hjertine 1444.
Ingwald S. 1444.
Jacob S. 1444. Rolf. 1444
Farwell, Elizabeth M. 1347.
Faucon, M. 411.
Faulkner, Archibald 567.
Charles A. 567.
Emma J. 567.
Fred 567.
George H. 567.
Henrietta 1252.
Jane 567.
John G. 567.
Robert 567.
Robert E. 567.
William H. 567.
Fay,.. Amanda 1028.
Edward Scott 1451.
Ida 1451.
O.E. 1451.
Fayerweather, John 155.
Fearing, Albert, Hon. 859.
Feeney, John 1365.
Lottie 1365.
William Francis 1365.
Felker, Amantha 1511.
Felton, Alta Ann 1243.
May Alice 1243.
Charles Brush 1243.
C.C. 1118.
Daniel Lewis 1242.
Emma Isabelle 1243.
Jasper 1243.
Jones Seymour 1243.
Rachel J. 1242.
Timothy S. 1242.
Truman Webster 1243.
Fenderson, Elizabeth 674.
Herbert 990.
Ivory 989.
Ivory D. 990.
Fenderson, James W. 990.
Mary E. 990.
Maurice 990.
Nathaniel 990.
Wallis 185, 186.
Feney, William 47.
Fenn, Elizabeth A. 1212.
Elizabeth Hamilton 1212.
John 1212.
Philip Sheridan 1212.
Robert Edward 1212.
Fenney, Grace 1481.
Fenno, George 637.
Fenton, Porter Thomas 653.
Ferens, Annie E.K. 1294.
John 1294.
Ferero, Gen. 976. see below
Fernald, ---- 503, 704. Ferguson
Bert M. 1258.
Elizabeth 83, 112.
George Grovenor 1073.
Granville 1078.
Helen A. 970.
Lydia H. 1073.
Mrs. 594.
Otis 1078.
Reginald, Dr. 86.87.
Sally 1078.
Thomas 86. 88.
William, Sir 86.
Ferguson, Bettie 1589.
Elizabeth 1583.
James 201, 1154, 1525.
James A. 1525.
James Archibald 1154.
John 1369.
Lorinda Waterhouse 1589.
Margaret K. 1214.
Milan McDonald 1589.
Mr. 1170.
Rachel 1154, 1525.
Sarah 1146.
Willa Henrietta 1525.
Fernan, Marie 1322.
Fessenden, Mayor 1201.
S. Capt. 842.
Sarah 891.
Fester, Christian 1382.
Hannah 1382.
Fibbs, Sarah C. 1213.
Fickas, Ernest Earl 1246.
Fickett, Albus R. 1001.
Alice Dale 848.
Almira 1381.
Bernice 994.
Charles Addison 994.
Clara 994.
Eliza 521.

Fickett, Eliza E. 1297.
Elizabeth 818.
Forrest 994.
Frances Augusta 684.
Frank Winslow 994.
George Hannaford 994.
Hannah 838.
Harriet 952.
Harriet Carlton 848.
James 848, 994.
Jerome B. 1084.
Jonathan 818.
John 838.
John Woodbury 994.
Joseph Albert 848.
Leroy A. 889.
Lizzie 684.
Lucy 838.
Marcia A. 849.
Maria May 849.
May 994.
Mary 994.
Moses 994.
Mr. 1373.
Nahum 684, 809.
Nancy A. 848.
Polly 818.
Silas L. 1297.
Winfield Silas 1297.

Field, Abigail 879.
George Albert 894.
Alice E. 795.
Caroline 1441.
Charles 894.
Edwin 795.
Ella Mary 1244.
Frank 1390.
James 69.
John 879.
Joel 795Lilla B. 223.
Lilla B. 795.
Mary E. 795, 894.
Sarah 795.
Sarah I. 795.

Fierce, Edith C. 782.
F.W. 782.
Mary 782.

Fife, Mary Glennie 1217.
Orpha 691.
Rilla 691.
William 691.

Fifield, Abigail 1025.
Arlene Marie 1025.
Avery 1025.Eben E. 1028.
Eben S. 1025.
Elizabeth 1025.
Ernestine Russell 1025.

Fifield, Florence Irene 1025.
Frank Linwood 1025.
Mary Ann 1025.

Figg, Josephine 1450.
William H. 1450.

Files, Andrew H. 719.
Anna 699.
Carrie Elfreda 670.
Cecil Whitney 612.
Charles Franklin 670.
Clarence Russell 699.
Eben Phinney 670.
Ebenezer S. 670.
Edward Harlan 670.
Elizabeth 700.
George Arthur 699.
George Taylor, Prof. 719.
Helen Louise 719.
John Ceylon 699.
John Clarence 699.
John Haskell 699.
Joseph 699.
Louise 719.
Mary 1049.
Mary Ann 699.
Nettie Belle 699.
Patience 670.
Ruth 980.
Sarah Maud 670.

Finch, Olive Susan 785.
Quincy A. 785.
Rosalinda 785.

Findlay, David 1353.
Janet 1353.
William 1353.

Fish, Love C. 954.

Fisher, Ann 862.
Annie May 1245.
Celia Harris 757.
Charles S. 1094.
Clellie M. 1094.
Cora 1437.
Edith Cameron 757.
Emily A. 720.
George Dexter 757.
Henry 1591.
Ina J. 1245.
John Cameron 757.
Kate Edna 854.
Katherine 952.
Mercy 630, 633.
Sarah 757.
Stuart Dexter 757.
William 757.
William A. 1245.
Zenia E., Mrs. 853.

Fisk, Elijah 664.
John Waterhouse 181.
Lizzie C. 1505.
Mary 664.
Mary Elizabeth 664.
Moses, Dr. 181.
Fiske, Nisha, Dr. 429.
James W. 1389.
Mary 1389.
Mary Adane 1389.
Fitts, Mary 1157.
Fitz, Arria 752.
Catherine D. 749.
Mary W. 752.
Moses 752, 1083.
Fitzgerald, Richard 128, 129, 130.
Fitzhenry, Sarah A. 638.
Fitzhugh, Thomas 21.
Flagg, Rebecca 659.
Thomas 140.
Flanders, Amelia 1240.
Daniel 872.
Enoch 1065.
Harriett L. 1065.
Ida Ann 872.
Ida J. 1186.
Mary E. 872.
Mehitable 1186.
Priscilla 1065.
Walter P. 1186.
Flanagan Flanagan
Flanigan, Helen 904.
James 904.
Mary 904.
Flatley, Cabrella 677.
Fleming, John 1124.
Fletcher, Abby D. 732.
Anna D. 1205.
Clara E. 1493.
Hannah J. 727.
Jane 1513.
Juliette 734.
Lancelot 33.
Mary 731.
Stephen 992.
Thomas C. 1110, 1121.
Fleury, Estelle 672.
Flewelling, Rude Jeremiah 652.
Walter 926.
Fling, Althea Lily 1558.
Elmer S. 1558.
Sarah A. 1558.
Flint, Priscilla Hawson 912.
Florence, Alice Gertrude 926.
Flower, John 827.
Mildred 665.
Floyd, Eugene H. 831.
Sarah 689.
Walter Henry 786.
Flye, Albion Paris 1311.
Alice May 1312.
Edith Eleanor 1312.
Fanny May Hannah 1311.
Fly, Isaac 808, 809.
James 808.
Jerusha 808.
Sarah 809.
Flye, John 1311.
Roscoe Warren 1311.
Susan 1311.
Flynn, Abigail Catherine 626.
Ella Jane 625.
George W. 622.
George William 625.
Horace W. 628.
Horace Walter 626.
Mary Aubine 626.
Nellie Gifford 758.
Osgood Getchel 626.
Rebecca 625.
William 625.
Foate, Mary J. 660.
Foge, Alphous 1257.
Almira 662.
Amy E. 663.
Annie 1242.
Arthur J. 1017.
Augustus 662.
Bernice Nina 663.
Bertha C. 910.
Bertha Cornelia 1257.
Blanch 662.
Caleb, Rev. 660, 661.
Caleb 728.
Catherine 909.
Caroline 1319.
Charles Edgar 664.
Charles Henry 662.
Charles Newton 1242.
Charles Wesley 666.
Charles William 1257.
Cora E. 663.
Cora May 1059.
David 1242.
Dominicus 172.
Dorothy 172.
Edith Ella 662.
Edwin Charles 662.
Effie M. 665.
Eleanor J. 666.
Elias 172.
Eliza H. 1257.
Elizabeth Alena 665.

Fogg, Enoch 172.
Enos 709.
Esther 819.
Ethel Marcia 665.
Eugene 663.
Francis Asbury 661.
Frank Wheeler 665.
Flora 717.
Florence Anna 1319.
Florence Hathorn 1242.
Frederick 1257.
George Forrest 664.
George Loudella 663.
George Milton 662.
George P. 661.
George Phillips 665.
Grace Ethel 662.
Greenlief McKindria 661.
Hannah A. 661.
Hannah J. 990.
Harriet E. 661, 1257.
Harry Loyden 663.
Harry Willard 665.
Herbert Willard 665.
Horace A. 661.
Howard Thomas 662.
Irene Elizabeth 665.
J., Capt. 1189.
James A. 1059.
James Dearn 663.
Jeremiah 819.
John 1257.
John Lee 666.
John Morrill 664.
Jonathan 660, 661, 663.
Jonathan L. 666.
Joseph 172.
Keziah 172.
Kirk 664.
Leslie Warren 665.
Lester 662.
Lucy 615.
Lydia 172.
Mary 171.
Mary Eleanor 664.
Mary J. 1059.
Merle Leslie 665.
Milton George 662.
Miriam 1158.
Mona Marguerite 1242.
Nancy 663.
Nathan 666.
Nathan C. 663.
Nathan Carr 663.
Nellie Beatrice 662.
Nellie Blanch 665.
Nellie Weston 1017.

Fogg, Olive 172, 661.
Paulina 172.
Percy Greenleaf 663.
Randell M. 663.
Raymond Edwin 662.
Rufus 172.
Ruth 172.
Ruth Adelle 666.
Seth 171.
Sumner 1319.
Susan A. 1017.
Walter Durrill 665.
Willard Orman 665.
William Henry 664.
Willis Melvin 663.
Foley, Frank P. 610.
Julia 1221.
Nellie M. 1221.
William 1221.
Follansbee, Arminda 1066.
Folsom, ------ 828.
Alice Augusta 894.
Almira 632.
Alonzo 951.
Bartlet E. 894.
Catherine 1005.
Charles 676.
Charles Everett 676.
Henry R. 825.
Henry Walter 676.
James 951.
James Alfred 951.
Jane 1322.
Joseph 632.
Katherine Campbell 952.
Lillie M. 692.
Lilly Etta 951.
Linville Walter 676.
Marguerite Elizabeth 952.
Mary E. 894.
Nellie A. 894.
Robert 828.
Rose Arlington 952.
Sarah 138, 676.
Sarah M. 951.
Simson 628.
William Alonzo 952.
William Thacher 952.
Foote, Sarah A. 938.
Forbus, John F. 1210.
Maria 1210.
Millicent 1210.
Forbush, ------ 122.
Ford, Albert Fred 1073.
Alice Ethel 1418.
Belinda 1220.
Caroline B. 849.

Ford, Emma M. 1418.
Frank P. 1418.
Irving Perry 1073.
Lydia M. 1073.
Marilla Julia 1219.
Marvin 1220.
Mattie 647.
Noah P. 1073.
Ralph Irving 1073.
Thelma Lula 1073.
Vera Emma 1073.
Forde, Alice C. 1158.
Alice R. 1158.
Annie M. 1158.
Jane 1158.
John Wesley 1158.
Louise E. 1158.
Mrs. 1157.
Stephen 1158.
Fordyce, ----- 384.
George 802.
Forsyth, Alexander 155.
Capt. 154.
Herman L. 1369.
Margaret E. 1369.
Nellie Estella 1369.
Foss, Abby 992.
Abigail 141, 993.
Agnes M. 1037.
Alamanda 623.
Anna Calista 730.
Aryilla 1383.
Bartlett 993.
Benjamin 992, 993.
Betsey 773.
Carrie Evelyn 730.
Carrie J. 622.
Catherine Milliken 992.
Celia 1488.
Celia Meader 1017.
Charles Ether 731.
Charlotte Emma 731.
Cynthia Belle 633.
Dexter Eugene 570.
Dexter Solozon 570.
Dorothy 570.
Edith 622.
Elbridge 666.
Eleanor 730.
Elizabeth 140.
Elizabeth Ellen 730.
Ella Eugene 570.
Emily J. 1384.
Estelle Lord 730.
Ethel Althea 731.
Ether Shepley 730.
Foss, Etta J. 1031.
Eugene Isaac 570.
Evelyn 910.
Flora Mabel 731.
Franklin 565.
Fred W. 623.
George 565.
George A. 910.
Gertrude S. 623.
Grace 622.
Hannah 565.
Harriet Angeline 910.
Harriett Newell 622.
Helen 731.
Isaac Babb 570.
Jane F. 623.
Joanna 141.
John, M.D. 570.
Joseph 621, 730, 1017.
Joshua 498, 518.
Joshua Jr. 498.
Keziah 621.
Levi W. 622, 623.
Lizzie Sexx A. 565, 1338.
Loren Manson 731.
Louisa 1132.
Lulu M. 623.
Margaret 140, 141.
Marguerite E. 1525.
Martin 622.
Martin S. 623.
Mary 138, 734, 908.
Mary Alamanda 622.
Mary Florence 730.
Mary J. 1127.
Maude 622.
Maud L. 623.
Mancie Lura 1384.
Newell Brown 1384.
Olive 141.
Olive L. 633.
Richard W. 1384.
Rufus 621.
Ruth 621, 123, 140, 621.
Ruth Alberta 731.
Sarah 103, 104, 105, 138.
Simeon Crocker 622.
Solomon 570.
Stephen 565.
Susan C. 1017.
Thomas 127.
Walter 127.
Walter G. 565.
William R. 633.
Wilton 633.
Zachariah 104, 105, 123
137, Capt. 140.

Foster, Agnes Louise 926.
Benjamin, Col., 178.
Charles Fred 850.
Elizabeth B. 1258.
Ella Clevior 1331.
Emily 850.
Ethel Williams 926.
Ezekiel 175, 176.
Frank Lester 925.
Hannah 926.
Hannah J. 926.
Helen Smith 926.
Isaiah 175,176.
John F. 850..
John W. 926.
Joseph, Rev. 42.
Julia 657.
Katherine Ames 926.
Lois S. 1452.
Marcia Belle 926.
Marie Fredrika 926.~~Kikanad~~
Mildred Elsie 926.
Rev. Mr. 429.
Nathan Philip 926
Philip Eugene 926.
Reuben, Hon. 1062.
Susan M. 1570.
Tamar 556.
Fothergill, Dr. 198,200,201,202,
203,204,207,208,
209,212,214218,
229,441,446,495.
James Christopher 689.
Ida Evans 1347.
Edwin R. 1347.
Elizabeth M. 1347.
John, Dr. 209.
Samuel 218.
Fountneys, Joseph 53.
Fowler, Helen 1140.
Mary 193a,
Susie M. 1228, 1230.
Fox, Archelaus Lewis 832.
Catherine 1555.
Charles 905.
Charles Lewis 832.
Daniel 832.
Elizabeth 832.
Elizabeth A. 1466.
Felix 1275.
George 203.
Harriet J. 785.
John T. 1466.
Lovin T. 1555.
Lottie M. 905.
Mabel Palmer 1466.
Mary 905.
Fox, Walter Howard 832.
William James 1555.
Foxcroft, Anthonie 61.
Anthony 53.
Elizabeth 70.
Daniel 70.
Grace 76.
James 73.
J.E., Lt. Col. 616, 842, 852.
Joseph ~~SS~~ 593.
Foye, Eugene 1021.
Florence M. 1021.
Hiram G. 846.
Jonathan 1021.
Marcena 1021.
Mary C. 1021.
Millie F. 846.
Francis, Ebenezer, Col., 787.
Frank, Andrew 905.
Cassa Liaria 905.
E. B. 905.
Emily 906.
Eugene Bradford 905.
Henry Joseph 905.
Howard Randel 906.
Kathlson 906.
Liania C. 905.
Lila Alma 905.
Lola Niva 906.
Madge Lavon 906.
Margaret Cassa 906.
Martha 906.
Maxine Martha 906.
Rose Eugene 906.
Franklin, Benjamin 206.
Dr. 209.
Frazier, Alexander 517.
Ann S. 517.
Fannie 517.
Mary S. 664.
Nancy 664.
Samuel 664.
Frederick, Clarence Oliver 1510.
Kenneth Leslie 1510.
Louis Everett 1510.
Louis L. 1510.
~~Freeder~~
Fredrickson, Mary Elizabeth 827.
Free, Sarah E. 1602.
Freeman, Ada 1098:
Alexander 675:
Augustus 1098:
Betsey 1097:
Capt., 143:
Clara 1098:
Daniel H. ~~232~~ 1537:
Emily 756:.

Freeman, Enoch 130, 131.
Eunice M. 646:
George Henry 1097:
Hannah 675:
Irene 743:
Jerusha 808:
John 901:
Joshua 673:
Laura C. 1097:
Lydia D. 931:
Major 591.
Martha J. 1337:
Mary G. 1031:
Nellie 1097:
Samuel 585:
Sarah Elizabeth 1336:
Susan 1422:
Wilbur 1097:
French, Caroline 753, 931.
Flora S. 1451.
George 69, 74.
George H. 964.
Mary E. 958.
Hattie 964.
Isabelle 1037.Susan E. 5
James K. 520.
Leon 710.
Mary 74.
Mary E. 970.
Myra F. 1181.
Samuel 754.
Sarah 754,1250.
Susie E. 964.
Friend, Jane 705.
Fritch, Margaret 868.
Fritz, Bernard 1007.
Carl 1007.
Frost, ---- 527.
Alvin 1038.
Annie L. 1082.
Charles 128,184,192.
Clara A. 1297.
Elizabeth 614.
Fannie S. 1369.
John 105.
Mabel Anna 1297.
Mary 1000.
Mary B. 1091.
Mary J.C. 1490.
Mary Jennie 1038.
Patience 1038.
Ray Webb 1082.
Roswell 1082.
Theodore L. 1297.
Victoria 1340.
Froyon, Hannah 1476.
Henry Thorwald 1476.
Froyon, Jean Margaret 1476.
John O. 1476.
Frye, Annie M. 983.
John W. 724.
Fryer, Capt. 92.
Fuller, A. 588.
Abigail 1183.
Amos 824.
Amy Louise 871.
Annie C. 1371.
Annie Gertrude 1372.
Benjamin C. 1444.
Carrie R. 1445.
Catherine 1178.
Clifton Dale 871.
Cornelia 901.
Edward Spring 1371.
Eliza C. 1444.
Fred Howard 871.
Geneva 871.
George S. 871.
Harry Porter 1371.
Helen Bernice 871.
Helen E. 871.
Hester 871.
James 1176.
Jeannette 1499.
Jerome, Judge 508.
Julius F. 1371.
Lizzie M. 1445.
Lottie E. 1445.
Marian Stuart 1371.Marion
Marion Buckley 871.
Marjorie 1372.
Mary 1176.
Mary Leavitt 901.
Mr. 28,68.
Robert Leavitt 901.
Sally A. 901.
Susan 1225.
Thomas 64.
Warren 901.
Walter Howard 871.
Wesley R. 1445.
William A. 1444,1445.
Wilson Blain 901.
Fullerton, James 914.
Furay, Andrew J. 1478.
Andrew Jackson 1478,1479.
Dorithy Eleanora 1479.
Mollie 1478.
Furber, Benjamin 509.
Elizabeth 169.
Nancy W. 568.
Olive 509.
Rosamond Fabens 509.

Furbish, Frederick B. 1420.
Frederick Baker 1420.
Sarah L. 1420.
Furbush, Nellie M. 1516.
Furlong, Abbie Merrill 1171.
Lucia A. 1490.
Nathias 1171.
Sally H. 1171.
Furman, Grace 836.
Furnish, Nellie M. 1516.
Fyler, Experience 1576.
Zerubabel 1576.

Augustus
Gammon, Agnatus 1558. 2. 1558.
Bernice 1558.
Florence

G.

Gage, Ann W. 518.
Gen. 456.
Harlan P. 1509.
Louisa 1215.
Margaret H. 1509.
Myra Narzette 1509.
Gahan, Gahan, Martha E. 1195.
Gaide, Elsie 1553.
George 1553.
Pearle Viola 1553.
Gaines, Albert 1522.
Albert Myrgatt 1522.
Frances 1522.
Gains, George 107,128,129.
Jonathan 108.
John 108,123.
Mary 123.
Ruth 103,104,105,137.
Gale, Albert 1363.
Daniel W. 563.
Frederick G. 563.
Herbert L. 1326.
Lucia P. 563.
William D. 563.
Gallagher, Mae Belle 705.
Gallogley, Joseph Stephen 1583.
Galley, Isiphenia 1223.
Gallup, Joseph 1269.
Gamage, ----- 689.
Alberta M. 851.
Eleanor 827.
Gamble, John 1038.
Margaret 1038.
Gambling, Benjamin 86.

Gammon, Augustus F. 1556.
Bessie 705.
Florence Huldah 1556.
Harriet J. 1556.
Gammons, Hannah 936.
John G. 936.
Matthias S. 936.
Gannett, Caleb 578.
Elizabeth L. 578.
John H. 578.
Mr. 317,381.
Rev Thomas B. 578.
Gantt, Dr. 292. Rev. Dr. 295.
Garcelon, Sarah Wentworth 519.
Gardner, Albert 631.
Arthur Howard 916.
Arthur Prescott 916.
Charlotte Hamilton 765.
Dolly 733.
Ella M. 631.
Evelyn S. 631.
Fred Lee 658.
H. 586.
Hepsibah 658.
Herbert 638.
Horace Thaxter 631.
Jessie Tulight 916.
Katherine 916.
Laban L. 916.
Laban Lincoln 916.
Mary1166.
Ruth Prescott 916.
Sarah 631,765.
Thomas 631

Gardner, William 765.
William S. 651.
Garey, Charles Baker 1021.
Ethel Josephine 1021.
Etta Maude 1021.
Matilda 1021.
Samuel 1021.
Gargrave, Lady Margaret 41.
Richard 41.
Garland, ----- 744.
Abby A. 564.
Abiah 560.
Addison 523.
Albra 1538.
Alice 518.
Alvan D. 559.
Benjamin 558, 561,564.
Benjamin H. 560,566.
Benjamin Quincy 559.
Betsey 564,761.
Betsey Waterhouse 568.
Burdette E. 566.
Celia Turner 562.
Charles Clayton 1010.
Charles Fletcher 563.
Clarence A. 564.
Clarence L. 564.
Claudius L. 566.
Claudius W. 562.
Daniel 524,558.
Daniel L. 523.
Dorothy Lena 1010.
Dolly 527.
Edgar 1513.
Eliza 523.
Eliza Ann 562,563.
Elizabeth 497,530.
Ella M. 559.
Elma B. 567.
Emily A. 567.
Esther F. 564.
Esther Louise 1010.
Florence Floretta 559.
Frank 563.
George 1010.
George Alfred 1010.
George G. 567.
George Henry 566.
George Lincoln 562.
George Moses 566.
George Nathaniel 564.
George Washington 564.
Georgie 560.
Gilbert Clayton 1010.
Hannah 1010.
Harrison 559.
Harrison B. 559.
Garland, Helen V. 563.
Herman Franklin 1513.
Hollis 567.
Horace A. 567.
Jane 1513.
Jeremiah Caverno 562.
John 497,498,518,522,523,
561,564.
John A. 567.
John Drew 566.
John Waterhouse 565.
Joseph 561,562,564.
Julia, Mrs. 664.
Leroy 559.
Lucia E. 563.
Luther 566.
Lydia 530,746.
Lydia Elizabeth 565.
Lyman 567.
Malcolm Whitmore 1010.
Manthain 1513.
Maria 523,558.
Martha Susan 565.
Mary 497,518,561.
Mary Ann 565.
Mary E. 567.
Miriam Olive 1010.
Nancy 1538.Nathaniel 561
Nathaniel 561,761.
Olive 518,522.
Olive Purber 761.
Olive M. 564.
Orren Edgar 1513.
Philip Lincoln 1010.
Polly 524.
Rebecca 523,1074.
Richard 151,518,523,524,
746.
Richard Alvan 560.
Richard Elliot 559.
Richard H. 523.
Roger Emerson 1010.
Roy Elliot 559.
Ruetta 559.
Russell W. 564.
Ruth Mildred 1010.
Sadie Della 1538.
Samuel 523.
Sarah 558,746.
Sarah Jane 566,567.
Sarah Buzzell 561.
Susan Buzzell 562.
Susan M. 523
Sylvie 559.
Theodore Woodman 562.
Vina 563.
Vina M. 563.
Whitmore Retire 1010.

Garland, Willard H. 523.
Willard Parker 562.
William 523.
William Everett 1538.
Minnie J. 523.
Garmon, Bessie 826.
Garner, Leonard Burtram 559.
Leonard O. 559.
Leora Ellen 559.
Garnett, Elizabeth Jane 634.
Fannie 1007.
Garnsey, Alice J. 894.
Garrie, Tristram A. 909.
Garver, John W. 1213.
Luella 1213.
Sarah C. 1213.
Garvin, Augusta 786.
Ethel Mendell 785.
Frank O. 786.
Rachel 144.
Sarah 142.
Gaskin, Beatrice Iva 1306.
Charles 1306.
Etholyn Ava 1306.
Florence Pearl 1306.
Mary Elizabeth 1306.
Robert Edward 1306.
Sarah 1306.
Gaslen, Sally 1246.
Gasper, Roscoe 926.
Gaston, Alfred 636.
Elizabeth 1214.
Karl H. 1139.
Gatchal, George A. 706.
May Ella 706.
Sarah E. 706.
Gates, Annie 1242.
Eliza Ann 1126.
Elizabeth 1126.
Ezra 1126.
Gen. 475,1030.
Mary Barrett 1280
Polly 1030.
Gaudet, Margaret G. 1453.
Gaus, Maria 1321.
Gawkroger, Mary 71.
Gay, Florence 1153.
Gaylard, Harry Edwin 1355.
Charles 1355.
Louise 1355.
Gazette, Joseph 1360.
Gee, Ann 167.
Elizabeth 167.
Joshua 167.
Geenup, William 73.
Gegenheimer, Fred Marsh 1317.
John 1317.
Lizzie M. 1317.
Gehrke, Martha L. 625.
George, Ann 598.
Charlotte 775.
Dowe Merrick 653.
Elizabeth 152.
Evelyn 1543.
Frank M. 1543.
King of England 146.
Margaret 1400.
Nicholas 152.
Sarah L. 1543.
Gerber, Louise 902.
Gerrans, Hattie Maria 509.
Gerrish, Axha M. 1044.
Jacob 585.
Jacob, Col. 586.
Gerry, ----- 471.
Josephine W. 651.
Lucy 610.
Hon. Mr. 341.
Pitfield 651.
Gerrey, Susan J. 829.
Gertz, Adelaide G. 1420.
Getchell, Deola C. 622.
Deola Celestine 635.
Deola Guy 635.
Dora M. 626.
Dora May 622.
Edith 1493.
George Bedett 622.
Hannah 643..
Helen Mancie 960.
James Arno 947.
John 621.
Joseph 947.
Joseph E. 960.
Leander W. 626.
Lizzie M. 626.
Lysander Waterman 622.
Martha J. 635.
Mary Jane 635.
Maud May 635.
Melvena 621.
Mina May 635.
Miranda 621.
Nellie Bly 622.
Otis 621.
Ransom 621.
Rebecca 621.
Rosetta 947.
Rosetta T. 960.
Sabra P. 669,673.
Steel 635.
Sumner 631.
Thirza 625.
Thirza Jane 621.
Thomas Gardner 635.
William Osgood 622.

Getchell, Winfield 621.
Gibbs, ----- 571.
Abigail 618.
Albert Cronier 1253.
Annie Bourne 935.
Charles Edward 1253.
Charles Wilbur 1253.
Clarence Morriss 1252.
Edith 936.
Edward 935.
Ethel 936.
Ezra 1251.
George Edward 936,937.
Harry Vinton 1253.
Henry 577.
Ida Belle 1253.
James Doughty 1251.
James Francis 1252.
James Thomas 1254.
John Clinton .
Joseph Leonard 937.
Josephine M. 831.
Lois 935.
Lyndon Herbert 1252.
Martha Goodspeed 937.
Mary Abbie 936.
Mary Louise 1254.
Mildred Edith 1252.
Robert 935,937.
Robert Lincoln 1253.
Roscoe Lincoln 1254.
Roscoe Lisle 1253.
Susan 1251.
Susan A. 886.
Susan Abigail 1253.
Sydney Perham 1253.
Vesta Jane 1253.
Virginia Louise 1252.
Gibbon, 463.
Gibson, John 685
Giddings, Amos 1356.
Charles Chandler 1356.
Mary A. 1356.
Gifford, Charlotte Ellen 670.
Elisha 670.
Harriet Frances 670.
Ralph Prescott 670.
Sabra 934.
Sarah 670.
Sylvanus Prescott 670.
Gilbert, Louisa 612.
Mary A. 1091.
Orpha 507.
Sarah 612.
Victor E. 1163.
Warren 612.
William Henry 1405.
Gilbreth, Annie 1230.
Gilder, Elizabeth 141.
Giles, Charles 1504.
Dolly 144.
Mary 1134.
Gill, Charles 1387.
Winifred 1481.
Gillespie, Adelia 1585.
Gilliland, Jane 1348.
John T. 1348.
Sarah Ellen 1348.
Gillon, Commodore 209.
Gillson, Mary A. 651.
Rachael 977.
Gilson, Alice Jane 756.
Levi 756.
Mary A. 1285.
Gilman, Darius F. 193b.
Dr. 443.
Eben 978.
Hannah 978.
Ithiel Blake 696.
Porter 613.
Sarah 613.
Zachariah S. 978.
Gilpatric, George Ammi 889.
Isabel 1164.
Mary E. 889.
Robert Dermett 889.
Robert E. 889.
Samuel 1164.
Samuel C. 1164.
Walter James 1164.
Gilpatrick, ----- 900,1333.
Charles 525.
Clarissa 799.
Dolly 1394,1525.
Elizabeth 786,796.
Esther 790.
Fred 525.
Georgia A. 908.
Grant 525.
John 583,786.
John, Lieut. 796.
Joshua 583,584,588,796.
Lucy 801.
Lydia 583,584,799.
Maude 525.
Minnie 525.
Miriam 796.
Nellie 797.
Patience 786.
Ralph 525.
Thomas 796,799.
Walter 525.
Ginter, Harrie Irvin 1286.
Henry E. 1286.
Louisa 1286.

Given, Amelia 1240.
Louisa Amelia 1240.
William H. 1240.
Glantz, Augustus P. 607.
Gleason, Alice 552.
Anthony Howe 780.
Catherine D. 749.
Emmina Frances 749.
Ethel Augusta 780.
Gilbert H. 779.
Gilbert Howe 780.
Jane 779.
Joseph M. 749.
Sydney Aldrich 779.
William Henry 779.
Gleisner, Annie 713.
Glidden, Anna M. 1375.
Daniel 912.
Deborah 919.
Hannah 912.
Jonathan 1093.
John 1093.
Judith J. 950.
Mary 912,915.
Glines, William 704.
Glover, Alice Ann 1523.
Charles Ernest 724.
Ella Adelaide 724.
Eugene Henry 724.
Grace Ella 724.
Harry Wellington 724.
Helen Augusta Stover 724
Jonathan 76.
John 724.
Louisa Abbott 724.
Maria E. 1523.
Mary Briggs 724.
Sampson B. 1523.
Godbout, Diana A. 1072.
Joseph O. 1072.
Joseph R. 1072.
Norman Bradley 1072.
Godfrey, Diana 1045.
Goding, Caroline 1319.
Catherine Cowell 954.
David N. 1462.
Elizabeth 1462.
Ella K. 1263.
Gertrude Elizabeth 1462.
Jonas 954.
Patience 954.
Godsoe, Caroline Sophia 1405.
Helen R. 1405.
William A. 1405.
Godwin, Mahala 777.
Goebel, ~~Frank~~, Julia A. 1551.
Goelet, Marie Z. 1299.
Goethe, Mary S. 1531.

Goff, Florence Effie 849.
Harry B. 849.
Ruby 849.
Gofford, Amanda 1345.
Goldschmidt, Max 514.
Goldthwaite, Martha J. 1537.
Goldthwait, Mary 714.
Gooch, Eliza Ann 608.
Lydia 801.
Goodall, Edith Elizabeth 1068.
Richard Norman 1068.
Richard Norman 1068.
Elizabeth 1067.
Elizabeth R. 570.
Helen Edith 1068.
James 1067.
James Wiggin 1068.
John 1067.
John Cyrus 1067.
Richard Norman 1068.
Goodenough, Jennie V. 522.
Goodhue, Annie 1477.
Catherine 555.
Charles Q. 555.
Sarah H. 555.
Goodnow, Jane 530.
Goodrich, Eunice 1144.
Mary 882,1025.
Goodspeed, Lydia A. 775.
Goodwin, Aaron H. 1057.
Abby G. 805.
Albert Leslie 952.
Almeda A. 1516.
Aurelia Isabel 641.
Benjamin 796,797.
Benjamin A. 1329.
Benjamin Franklin 798.
Betsey 796.
Carlton Littlefield 1516.
Charles F. 1516.
Charles Henry 952.
Charles J. 952.
Charles Waterhouse 799.
Dan Page 188.
David Nichols 797.
Draxcey 1262.
Edward 642.
Eliza 1590.
Elizabeth Ellen 798.
Emily 798.
Emily Augusta 798.
Emma 1019.
George Sumner 799.
Hannah 184,952.
Hannah Frances 1329.
Harry O. 1154.
Harry Raymond 1516.
Helen Louise 1516.
Isabelle 1244.

Goodwin, Israel Joy 798.
Israel Waterhouse 798.
Ivory 1147.
Jacob 798.
John P. 792.
Josephine 805,1521.
Joshua 797.
Joshua Gilpatrick 796.
Katherine Tarr 1057.
Laurence F. 728.
Lucy 975.
Lucy Augusta 798.
Luke 797.
Lydia H. 1057.
Mary 1147.
Mary A. 642.
Mary Anna 798.
Mary B. 887.
Mary E. 733.
Mary J. 565,1329.
Olive 797.
Orrin Kimball 798.
Sallie 797.
Samuel 975.
Samuel W. 798.
Sarah 1152.
Sarah A. 1558.
Sarah Alden 974.
Sarah Nichols 797.
Sophia 805.
Susannah 184.
Thomas 184.
Thomas Nichols 797.
Tristram 805.
Woodbury 1147.
Googins, ---- 731.
Alfred W. 803.
Betsey 1005.
Elizabeth 994.
John H. 1153.
Ruth 730.
Ruth L. 1015.
Ruth Leavitt 730.
Thomas 730.
Gordon, Ada 693.
Arvilla 704.
Deborah 691.
Rev. Dr. 214.
Ella 692.
Ellen L. 1185.
Emma 693.
Fannie Chase 704.
G.S. 973.
George 690,692
George Warren 693.
Hannah 601.
Hannah M. 1162.
Iza 692.
Gordon, John Head 692.
Levi 601.
Lucinda Webb 693.
Lydia 688,704.
Mabel F. 1463.
Mary 690,692.
Molly Spring 704.
R Orpha 691.
Sarah A. 601.
Stephen 704.
William, Dr. 209,448.
William 704.
Gorham, Abigail 1048.
Doctor 257,348,373,390, 421.
Doctor John 373,416.
Lavinia W, 1049.
Gorman, Effie M. 1509.
Elmer A. 1508.
Florence May 1509.
Gorslin, Ellen L. 758.
Goss, Angelia 1076.
Charles Shaller 555.
Edward H. 556.
Edwin Eugene 555.
Eli 554.
Flora M. 1026.
George Oscar 555.
Joshua 554,842.
Maria C. 555.
Mary C. 556.
Mary Frances Hilborn 555.
Matilda 842.
Nellie May 1026.
Sarah 554.
Tamma 527.
Walter A. 1026.
Goud, Reona A. 689.
Goudy, Mary 193a.
Gough, George 1009.
Jane Maria 1009.
Sarah A. 1009.
Gould, ---- 591,673.
Alvira 1162.
Amos T. 1161.
Benjamin 1161.
Berta 1420.
Charles 919.
Edna Bernice 1421.
Elbridge G. 1420.
Eliza Waterhouse 1161.
Elizabeth Sumner 1425.
Emily 1163.
Hannah 1161.
Henry 805.
James 1162.
Jennie May 1285.
Jesse 1161.

Gould, Lydia Mason 1163.
Lyman W. 1285.
Martha F. 1425.
Mary 1161.
Mary A. 1285.
Mary E. 1133.
Mary Jane 1161.
N., Capt. 616.
Nettie 1281.
Olive 1164.
Olive J. 1486.
Olivia Mary 1164.
Rachel A. 1420.
Roseanna 1271.
Rufus 1425.
Wallace Marshman 1420.
William 1162.
William H. 1161.
Govern, Louise Anna 1450.
Gow, James B. 838.
Pearl Arthur 838.
Gowel, Hannah 848.
Grace, Ellen Mary 1539.
Hanoria 1539.
James 1539.
Grady, Flora Isabel 908.
Grafe, Marie Adele 665.
Graffam, Bathsheba 840.
Benjamin 840.
Daniel 840.
Della F. 1018.
Dorcas 840.
Edwin H. 1405.
Ellen 678.
Elwyn William 1018.
Emily J. 850.
George H. 840.
Increase 678.
James 840.
Joshua P. 840.
Leslie Howard 1018.
Leslie Preble 1018.
Lucy 840.
Lucy J. 840.
Margaret 840.
Mary 840.
Osgood 840.
Rebecca 840.
Sarah 673,699,840.
William H. 1018.
Graham, Amanda M. 852.
Augusta M. 1301.
Dwight M. 1301.
Frances E. 1291.
George Herbert 1301.
James 734.
Jannett E. 1265.
Laura 784.
Graham, Maude E. 784.
Reginald Loren 1301.
Stuart Webster 1301.
Granger, Anna 1323.
John A. 1323.
Robert A. 1323.
Grant, Adeline 798.
Ai T. 792,1151.
Ai Thatcher 1151.
Alice 1151.
Allie Maud 1148.
Amaziah 1000.
Annie 1148.
Attie Warren 1148.
Benjamin 193.
Charles Henry 1000.
Charles Malcolm 1000.
Clara Miranda 1153.
Clarissa 1387.
David 708.
Dorcas 1000.
Edith Mae 1000.
Edward 1378.
Eleanor 856.
Elizabeth M. 708.
Ellen 1152.
Emeline Jane 1148.
Emma J. 1525.
Emma Jane 1154.
Etta 1148.
Eunice 1148.
Foss 791,1152.
Frederick 1378.
Frederick C. 1472.
Freeman 791,798.
George Albert 1000.
Grizzel 669.
Hannah 523,1322
Hannah J. 1327.
Harriet 1148.
Helen Norton 1000.
Ivory 1148.
Jacob 1154.
James 791,1327.
John 1148,1378.
John I. 1154.
Joseph White 1148.
Joseph William 856.
Laforest McKenzie 855.
Leighton Stone 1000.
Lorenzo Trafton 1148.
Lottie Bell 1061.
Lucinda 1154.
Lucretia 1181.
Lucy H. 193.
Lydia J. 1528.
Lyman 1031.
Mary 1148,1152.
Mary A. 1393.

Grant, Mary Ann 1152.
Mary E. 1061.
Mary Elizabeth 1472.
Maude H. 1362.
Miranda 1152.
Nancy 1151.
Nellie Jane 1327.
Nettie Dora 1154.
Olive 1148.
Payson Albert 1000.
Peter 1152.
Pollie 1472.
President 514.
Samuel 1378.
Sarah 791.
Sarah L. 1420.
Sarah M. 675.
Silas 856,1148,1152.
Silas Waterhouse 1152.
Susan 193,1151.
Theodocia 708.
Theodore 791.
Warren 1378.
Granville, Clarissa 1403.
Gratto, Gertrude 929.
Graves, Clara E. 1240.
Lena 631.
Mr. 449.
Gray, ----- 398.
471,498.
Abigail 1059.
Annie 709.
Charles 1099.
Charles Sylvester 1100.
Deborah 960.
Delia A. 1099.
Delia May 1100.
John 106.
Lieut. Gov. 398,458.
William Lilla May 1100.
Mahala 1059.
Malvina E. 1388.
Mr. 402,413.
Nathaniel 1059.
Otis Turner 527.
Sarah 1027.
Sarah J. 872.
Smith Albert 1100.
Smith W. 1098.
Tamson B. 1063.
Viola 732.
Grearson, Elizabeth 1443.
Greeley, Grace 1005.
Henry Irving 1341.
Green, Ada 1232.
Addie M. 526.
Alinzo B. 1084.
Annie 1328.

Green, Charles Joseph 1381.
Elizabeth 1579,1580.
Ellen M. 526.
Evelyn 1381.
Fanny 920.
George A. 1381.
George Benjamin 1381.
Gertrude Louise 688.
Hattie Moriah 1084.
Isaac 526.
Isabelle 1268.
Joseph 574.
Margaret 1580.
Mercy 1579.
Nancy 145.
Nathaniel 131.
Nathaniel A. 526.
Owen 1328.
Richard 1579.
Samuel 1579.
Samuel Beavland 963.
Sarah 1579.
Susan 526,1084.
Walter Herbert 1328.
Greene, Abbie Lois 1232.
Fred Herman 1262.
Jacob 1262.
John Adolphe 745.
Joseph W. 1232.
Mary 1262.
Melvenah 1223.
Nathaniel, Gen. 459.
Susan J. 1232.
Walter M. 1428.
Greenlaw, Martha 617.
Greenleaf, Judith A. 1067.
Mary 504.
Trustram 501.
Greenles, Lucinda E. 1219.
Greenough, Mary D. 1360.
Greenslade, Sadie Hatch, Mrs. 951.
Greenwood, Charles 71.
James 29.
Gregory, Charity 1046.
Grendall, Alma 1253.
Grenier, Bridget 1253.
Dumas 1253.
Olive 1253.
Grey, Florence 1343.
Jesse B. 781.
Katherine Augusta 1343.
Nelson 1343.
Nilma 781.
Ruth 781.
Griffin, Abbie Maria 1363.
Alice Talbot 642.
Asa Judson 1364.
Asa Torrey 1363.

Griffin, Bernard F. 1475.
Catherine Francis Mrs. 1006.
Dorothy Elizabeth 1364.
Elbridge 1034.
Emma 1475.
Geneva 1034.
George Henry 1364.
George William 1363.
Helen Mandy 1034.
Herbert Eugene 1364.
James H. 955.
Jane F. 969.
Jaunita Ulala 1364.
Jeane Katherine 1364.
Katherine 1364.
Lillian Florence 1475.
Luther B. 1000.
Mary 1056,1574.
Mary E. 1039.
Minnie 1364.
Nellie Edna 1364.
Nellie Emblem 1363.
Paulina Randall 1364.
Pearle Luella 1364.
Rachel S. 1363.
Rebecca 521.
Rowena Gertrude 1364.
Truman Merrill, M.D. 670
William S. 1363.
Griffing, Sallie B. 1231.
Griffith, Emma J. 1168.
Jessie 1168.
Joel 1168.
John 120.
Grimes, Mary 1264.
Grimmer, Grace, Mrs. 1005.
Grinnell, Nancy 639.
Griswold, Anna 1574,1575.
Charles 656.
Clara 656.
Sophronia 656.
Grover, Abby Emma 1070.
Abigail 1359.
Charles A. 513.
Hannah 1070.
Harry C. 512.
Jediah 1359.
John 1070.
Mary 1352.
Mary Ella 1070.
Moses Evanda 1359.
Rose R. 1052.
Rose Emma 1070
Sophronia W. 1537.
Walter S. 512.
Webster Burbank 1359.
Groves, Sarah 633.

Gruswell, Jacob 1271.
Linnie 1271.
Margaret D. 1271.
Mary Ellen 1271.
Grumes, Betsey 664.
Grundy, 471.
Guernsey, Sarah J. 1423.
Guildford, Julia A. 1006.
Gunnisonx Caroline A. 755.
Gunnison, Belinda 921.
Gunson, Jane 31.
Susan 31.
Guptill, ------ 613.
Alexander Vance 928.
Alice Lelia 1140.
Annie E. 830.
Bernard Ferdinand 929.
Bertha F. 1140.
Bessie M. 1140.
Burton P. 930.
Carrie Rebecca 929.
Charles Main Martin 929.
Charlotte 697.
Dean Vance 930.
Evelyn M. 930.
Fred Lee 929.
Jefferson Seymore 929.
Josephine B. 929.
Laura B. 1391.
Leander Harper 929.
Lucy M. 929.
Lydia A. 1081.
Lyman 1140.
Mary A. 1140.
Mary Jane 929.
Maynard Alexander 929.
Muriel L. 929.
Nellie Maude 930.
Perley John 929.
Rebecca 928.
Robert Maxwell 929.
Shirley 929.
Stephen 683.
Thatcher Smith 929.
Wallace 1140.
William 928.
William Burton 930.
Gurney, Daniel Eugene 1336.
Daniel James 1336.
Daniel Smith 1336.
Elizabeth, Mrs. 607.
Elizabeth Jane 1336.
Elmer Ellsworth 1337.
Frederick Schalk 1337.
Harvey Ellsworth 1336.
Julia A. 1336.

Gurney, Paul Edward 1336.
Ruby Julia 1337.

Gurney, Stillman 1336.
Stillman James 1336.

H.

Habig, Lucy 654.
Lucy Caroline 654.
Nicholas, Capt. N. 654.
Hacker, Hannah 1180.
Hackett, Ann 1581.
Betsey 1581.
Elijah 1352.
John 1581.
Lorania M. 1352.
Mehitable 1352.
Hackins, Pauline A. 1218.
Hackley, Peter 1578.
Haddock, Elkanah 78.
Hadley, Marcia 638.
Hadlock, Benjamin F. 1173.
James 1173.
Rose 1008.
Sewall Eugene 1173.
Willis Freeman 1173.
Hagans, Martha P. 1587.
Hagar, Frederick William 724.
Haggerty, Nancy A. 1202.
Hagie, Mary Elizabeth 1216.
Samuel 1216.
Susannah 1216.
Haines, Arthur 1000.
Catherine 1000.
Eliza J. 1538.
Josie M. 1316.
Jane 1082.
Lillian 997.
Lucy Ellen 1000.
Mary 803.
Hains, Samuel 131.
Hale, Albert W. 1421.
Anna J. 795.
Clayton Gould 1162.
Eliza 1376.
Elizabeth Smith 1376.
Enoch 445.
Harold Leroy 1162.
Hattie L. 1162.
Jesse Gould 1162.

Hale, Jonathan 1162.
Samuel C. 1162.
Sarah 1162
William 1376.
Haley, ----- 803.
Alice Sarah 947.
Adriene May 1064.
Charity 716.
Elizabeth 1064.
Hannah 797.
James A. 1357.
James D. 1064.
John 947.
Katherine 1357.
Katherine Theresa 1357.
Leona Bessie 1064.
Lillian Edith 1064.
Lydia W. 1029.
Murdock Campbell 1064.
Robert 1023.
Sabra 947.
Susan 705.
Sylvia 1410.
Wallace Murdock 1064.
Halifax, Sir Thomas 11.
Hall, ----- 704,874.
Abigail 1092.
Albert H. 1445.
Alfred Edgar Burton 1442.
Alice 824.
Alice S. 1072.
Annie Maria 824.
Barbara Esther 1560.
Bertha C. 1445.
Bethany 820.
Blanche Nathalie 1262.
Catherine 715.
Celia 1460.
Charles Lyer 824.
Charles H. 559.
David 824.
Edgar A. 859.
Edward L. 1445.
Edward W. 1460.

Hall, Eliza 624.
Elizabeth 775.
Elmer Ellsworth 824.
Emily 1382.
Emma 1262.
Eunice E. 624.
Evie 693.
Francis Tobey 1477.
Frank 1262.
Frank H. 867.
Fred 1560.
Fred Leon 1580.
Freeman G. 1477.
General 958.
George 1223.
George Stephan 715.
Hannah 662,1383.
Hannah D. 1370.
Helen 698.
Hiram 1092.
Hugh 571.
Irving Washington 1262.
James Clifton 824.
Jane 959.
Jason 1356.
Jeremiah 579.
Jonathan 1092.
Julia 559.
Laura Ann 1356.
Leonard Curtis 715.
Lucy Ellen 824.
Marcella M. 653.
Maria 1176.
Martha Mary 1093.
Mary 512,1323,1445,1460,
1477,1560.
Miss 1197.
Myra E. 1535.
Nina May 867.
Olive J. 847.
Patience H. 1086.
Peter 824.
Robert 53.
Robert Carlton 1477.
Roxanna 1356.
Sally H. 1171.
Sarah 1092.
Sarah J. 1293.
Silas W. 715.
Stephen 715.
Sybil 867.
Warren Langley 824.
Webb 715.
William Augustus 520.
Halliburton, Dr. 193,200,214,
339,488,197.
Halwick, Blanche 1554.

Ham, Abiah Garland 770.
Albert 145.
Albert W. 144.
Alice Waterhouse 769.
Alphonso 143.
Alvina 144.
Ann 145.
Ann Emily 143.
Anna 143.
Anna Walker 145
Anpirine 143.
Benjamin 145,768.
Benjamin Kingman 770.
Betsey 144.
Caroline E. 143.
Catherine 143.
Charles Frederick 144.
Charlotte Woodman 785.
Clara I. 143.
Daniel 143.
David 145.
Doreas 142.
Dorothy 143,785.
Edward Augustus 144.
Edwin 144.
Elizabeth 103,104,105,141,
142,143,144,145.
Elizabeth C. 143
Ephriam, Capt., 143,145.
Florence L. 770.
Frances L. 143.
Francis William 144.
Frank 144.
Frank W. 770.
Frederick James 785.
Frederick Joseph 785.
George 144,145,784.
George Edward 749.
Gilman Erastus 770.
Hall Jackson 143.
Hannah 511,773.
Hannah K. 1340.
Harriet 144.
Harriet Putnam 143.
Henry 144.
Henry Horatio 144.
Horace Franklin 784.
Ida Gertrude 785.
Ida May 785.
Irville E. 143.
Isabelle 144.
James 142,145.
James Harris 144.
Jane 144.
John 144.
Joseph 142,143.145,784.
Joseph Henry 784.

Ham, Joseph Walton 144.
Leonora 144.
Levi J. 1156.
Lucy 143,763.
Lydia 142.
Lydia Ann 773.
Margaret 801.
Mark 144,145.
Martha 784.
Martha A. 143,144.
Mary 142,143,144,768.
Mary Ann 769.
Mary Jane 143
Morris 145.
Moses 768.
Myrtle A. 770.
Nancy 145.
Nancy A. 768.
Nathaniel 145.
Oliver 145.
Phoebe 144.
Polly 144.
Sally 144.
Samuel 141,142,143,773.
Samuel, Col. 142.
Sarah 142,143,145.
Sarah Elizabeth 770.
Seth Walker 145.
Supply 144.
T. Leander 143
Tharon Washington 769.
Thomas 145.
Timothy 143
William 104,105,129,130,
141,142,144,145.
Zora Hillard 143
Hamblen, Edna May 1012.
L. 949.
Hamilton, Alexander 446,450,451.
Alice Crow 1212.
Annie M. 1495.
Charles 1079.
Christian C. 1211,1213.
Desiah 1213.
Edward Christian 1211.
Hatchins, Elizabeth 1384.
Elizabeth 1211.
Flora Albertina 1315.
George F. 1371.
George W. 1495.
Hannah E. 1036.
Helen 1032.
Horace Randolph 1371.
Isaac 1315.
John Edward 1214.
John Henry 1213.
Julia A. 1213.
Hamilton, Julia Frances 1214.
Julia C. 1371.
Lavinia A. 1315.
Mabelle Esther 1495.
Mary 1079.
Meta Lucille 1214.
Nellie 1079.
Robert Harris 1214.
Stella Rose 701.
Stuart Randolph 1371.
William 1211.
Hamlin, Alys Bell 1469.
Betsey 1404.
Betsey E. 1362.
Claude Henry 1470.
David F. 1348 1348.
David Oliver 1349.
Edwin E. 715.
Elbridge Gerry 1405.
Eleanore 1349.
Elijah 715.
Francis Warren 1405.
Gertrude Gaynell 1469.
Hannibal, Hon. 682.
Henry S. 1404.
Isora 715.
Jesse Grant 1469.
John 1469.
John Hazen 1469.
John K. 1405.
Louise Melissa 1469.
Mary Elizabeth 1405.
Mary V. 1348.
Mr. 1159.
Orrin 1405.
Percy Manton 1405.
Philip Deming 1349.
Rachel J. 1469.
Robert Deming 1348.
Robert Luther 1470.
Robert Waterhouse 1349.
Sally Alulida 1405.
Sarah 715.
Solomon 1404.
Hamman, Benjamin 1501.
Hattie H. 1500.
Julia M. 1501.
Hammond, ---- 803.
Arvilla 1203.
Benjamin Kimball 766.
Celestia A. 766.
Charlotte Celeste 768.
Clarence Harry 766.
Edgar Stephen 766.
Eliza W. 891.
Everett Lawrence 768.
Harold Claude 766.
Horace 768.

Hammond, Horace Eugene 766.
John A. 855.
Josephine H. 855.
Leslie William 766.
Lydia A. 855.
Michael 74.
Sarah 727.
Seth 727.
William Henry 766.
Hanchett, Grace 39.
John 39.
Hancock, Edmund 678.
Cov.283.
John 219,220,452,457,
572,678.
Mary 678.
Molly 904.
Hanfield, Peter 111.
Hanigan, Margaret 1507.
Hank, Dee A. 1324.
Elizabeth 1324.
Katherine 1325.
Robert Wallace 1325
Tanet 1325.
William Wallace 1324.
Hannaford, Edith 1009.
Franklin 1009.
Harriet Edna 994.
Mary 1009.
Sarah E. 994.
Hannah, Anna J. 905.
Cassa Esther 905.
David Graham 905.
Franklin Walker 905.
Lesly Lynn 905.
Myrl Anne 905.
Thomas 905.
Walter Eugene 905.
Hannahs, Eliza 869.
Hanscom, Almira 1098.
Almon White 710.
Angeline Merrill 1074.
Betsey 1097.
Charles 710
Charlotte E. 1068.
Cora Ella 666.
Deborah 658.
Eliza (Mrs.) 886.
Enoch 643.
Ernest 710.
Gideon 794.
Hannah 643,1074.
John 1068.
Kitridge E. 643.
Lucy (Mrs.) 530.
Luther L. 792.
Lydia 640.
Mary K. 643.
Miranda 640.
Hanscom, Oliver 143.
Peter 640,643.
Thomas 658..
William 1067,1074.
William Edward 1068.
Hanscome, Abigail 610.
Alpheus Leon 1432.
Daniel 931.
Emma 931.
Eunice 1432.
Hepsibah 1320.
Humphrey 1432.
Lucy K. 931.
Miranda 1377.
William 1432..
William Humphrey 1432.
Hanson, Abigail 818.
Andrew 511.
Celia Lowell 1181.
Clara 1300.
Eliza 781.
Elizabeth 903.
Eunice 1432.
Gardner 727.
George A. 727.
Harriet Atwood 733.
Henry 1323.
Howard E. 1039.
Ichabod 818.
Jennie (Mrs.) 916.
Joel E F. 1259.
Joseph 1521.
Joseph H. 733.
Joseph Howard 1521.
Lois 511,516.
Lorina 781.
Lottie Estelle 689.
Louise 1521.
Lucy E. 1312.
Lydia 1521.
Marcia 638.
Maria 1092.
Martha 1259.
Martha Susan 781.
Mary 800.
Mary Elizabeth 516.
Mary Isabel 1259.
Mildred I. 1069.
Moses C. 781.
Moses 818,1182
Nelseina Esther 1323.
Oscar C. 798.
Patience 1038.
Ruth 733.
Ruth E. 1069.
Sally 1182.
Sarah 727,761.
Sarah E. 1323.

Hanson, Sarah H. 1141.
Sargent 511,516.
Harback, Emma C. 1361.
Georgianna 1362.
Henry 1362.
Justus 1361.
Katherine 1361.
Katy M. 1362.
Phillip 1361.
Phillip A. 1362.
Harbaugh, Clara M. 1471.
Hardden, Evelyn Lee 732.
Harden, Deborah 1358.
Lucy Elvira 1358.
Thomas 1358.
Hardenbrook, Charles Edward 1244.
Charles Edwin 1245.
Charles Eugene 1245.
Florence Emma 1245.
Isabelle 1244.
Nelson 1244.
Nathaniel Harrison 1244.
Hardie, Lizzie 1252.
Hardin, Anna Dora C. 940.
Hester Priscilla 1207.
Mary 1207.
Samuel 1207.
Harding, Anna 906.
Caroline 711.
Cassandra 1211.
Elizabeth 693.
Ernest Kingsley 671.
Hannah 588.
Laura 778.
Narcissa 1104.
Hardy, Albert Little 969.
Hardison, Douglas McClellan 705.
Hardy, Alice I. 1206.
Charles 1161.
Frank 1206.
Harriet F. 1161.
Harriet J. 1161.
Mabel L. 1206.
Mary 969.
Myron Albert 970.
Samuel 747.
Tyler 969.
Harford, Joseph C. 1360.
Harlackenden, Deborah 65.
Martin 65.
Harlow, Daniel Y. 847.
Harry Gilliatt 847.
Olive J. 847.
Verne Elroy 847.
Harmon, Aaron 991.
Abbie 722.
Harmon, Ann S. 721.
Anne 911.
Annie 909.
Austin T. 641.
Bertha May 909.
Bessie May 733,1564.
Betsey 680,1310.
Catherine 1001, 1359..
Cyrus 1001.
Dominicus 1422.
Doroas 1422.
Edna Cora 733.
Edwin Augustus 733.
Eleanor 730.
Elizabeth 732.
Elizabeth A. 1001.
Emma 1564.
Ephriam 732.
Fanny 616.
Fidelia Abigail 634.
Floyd 641.
Frank O. 990.
Fred Milton 909.
George A. 688,1447.
George H. 1564.
George Henry 733.
George Melvin 909.
Gertrude M. 641.
Hannah 675.
Harry Ansel 688.
Harry L. 641.
Henry 641.
Ida B. 632.
Ida Bell 635.
Irving 641.
Jane 698.
John 598,722.
John F. 633.
John S. 911.
Joseph Frank 733.
Lauretta 634.
Leonard 88 698.
Lida Ella 1015.
Lizzie B. 641.
Llewellyn 909.
Lorenzo Dow 634.
Lottie B. 641.
Lucetta S. 715.
Lucinda 630,898,996.
Lucy 801.
Lucy Elmira 1058.
Lydia 188.
Martha 991.
Mary 706.
Mary J. 641.
Mehitable 722,1004,1006.
Melissa A. 919.
Mercy 630,633.

Harmon, Moses 184,186.
Naomi 690.
Nellie L. 1015.
Nelson C. 1015.
Peltiah 172.
Phinsas 690.
Rebecca 897,908,1025.
Roderick H. 639.
Ruth 641.
Samuel 131,173,630,633.
Sarah 601,737,1138.
Seymour 635.
Sophia Catherine 634.
Susan 1422.
Tabitha S. 911. Timothy 598.
Timothy Jr. 172.
Verna 641.
Walter E. 528.
Walter H. 641.
William 133,597,598,722
728.
Zachariah 192,732.
Zenas 597,598.
Harper, ----- 941.
Elizabeth 1038.
Frederick 1068.
John 1068.
Mary 1068.
Mary Agnes 1068.
Harradon, Arthur Leslie 1071.
Arville Grover 1071.
Bernie 1071.
Charles William 1071.
Edwin Almont 1071.
Georgia Ella 1071.
George William 1052,1071
Hattie Izetta 1071.
Mary J. 1052.
Washington F. 1052.
Harrigan, Sarah J. 1517.
Harriman, Abbie Luvam 1505.
Betsey 761..
John W. 1505.
Laban 761.
Lizzie C. 1505.
Miranda 1353.
Silas 761.
Harrington, ----- 217,273,357,
368,480,484,
487.
Adelaide O. 1420
Charles Elliot Marshall 1420.
Donald 1420.
Elliot Hersey 1420.
Gratia Adelaide 1420.
Harlan L. 1195.
Herman P. 1420.

Harrington, Ione Marion 1420.
James 943.
Jean 1420.
Joseph W. 1195.
Martha W. 1195.
Woodbury Purington 1195.
Harriot, Phebe 1593.
Harris, Abbie Anna 754.
Ada Caroline 758.
Addie Lizzie 755.
Albert 529.
Alfreda 183.
Almira 758.
Annie 1477.
Annie Jackson 529.
Bell Curry 754.
Caroline French 754.
Caroline M. 1443.
Charles 1006.
Charles A. 732.
Chester 744.
Clayton Stone 1443.
Daniel 753,1079,1082,
1084.
David 1083.
Deborah 939.
Diantha 757.
Dorothy 1443.
Edna Frances 758..
Eliza H. 755.
Eliza W. 1084.
Elizabeth Gertrude 756.
Ella Caroline 755.
Ella Judith 529.
Ellen 529.
Emma Frances 756.
Ephriam 744.
Fanny Knights 1198.
Flora 754.
Flora E. 1370.
Florence 754.
Francis 183.
Frank Elden 1370.
Freeman Cram 754.
George 757,758.
George Franklin 758.
George Leonard 755.
George Melvin 529.
Grosvenor George 1082.
Hannah O. 826.
Hewett L. 529.
Horace Jewell 755.
Howard Frank 1006.
Irma Gertrude 1370.
Isaac 744..
James Prentice 756.
Joanna 753,1079.
Joel Irving 755.

Harris, Joel Prescott 755.
Joel W. 755.
Julia A. 1006.
Larrabee 529.
Leonard Woodbury 753.754.
Levi 183
Lewis Waterhouse 757.
Lillian Edith 1477.
Lizzie Charlotte 758.
Mabel 755.
Margaret Caldwell 754.
Marjorie 1443.
Martin H. 754.
Mary 757,1198.
Mary Abbie 1083.
Mary Ellen 754.
Mary Esther 754.
Mary Holmes 757.
Mary Jane 183.
Maude 855.
Miss 1446.
Moses 756,757.
Moses Albert 758.
Mr. (Rev.) 479.
Phebe Ann Jackson 529.
Polly 1079,1082,1084.
Robert Briggs 757.
Roxa True 1083
Sally 1083
Samuel Doxter 756.
Sarah 183,756.
Sarah Josephine 758.
Sarah Milliken 529.
Sarah Mirtilla 1082.
Simon L. 1370..
Stephen 183,1198.
Stephen Larrabee 529.
Stephen Waterhouse 758.
Stuart Farnum 1370..
Susan Tileston 754.
Thadeus Mason, (Rev.) 477
Warren 1443.
William 744,753,759.
William H. 755.
William W. 1477.
Harrison, President 718.
Sarah 897.
Harruh, John C. 1173.
Hart, Abbie 1223.
Abram Clarence 856.
Ambrose 1222.
Augusta (Mrs.) 937.
Clarence Edward 856.
Donald Payson 856.
Edward P. 856.
Elizabeth 115.
Frank 816.
Hannah 810.
Hart, Henry 1223.
Jane 1554.
Lewis Fellows 1003.
Mary F. 856.
Nathaniel 180.
Robert 113,159.
Robert Lee 856.
Samuel 105,106.
Sarah 816.
Hartford, Edith Adella 606.
Fred Solomon 781.
Henry B. 606.
Henry Baker 606.
Homer E. 774.
Jennie 774.
Mary E. 781.
Seth T. 774.
William F. 781.
Hartshorn, Harriet 529.
Sarah R. 1388.
Harvey, Catherine 1302.
George J. 1302.
George John 1302.
Hascall, Mary 1460.
Haskell, Abigail 1069.
Alice Elizabeth 927.
Alice H. 740.
Alice Valentine 709.
Almore 1078.
Anna 699,710.
Anna Mabel 709.
Anna P. 1058.
Benjamin 708,711.
Carl Henry 927.
Caroline 711.
Charles Florence 928.
Clifton 709.
Deborah A. 867.
Doris Mildred 928.
Edgar 710.
Edward 927.
Edward Earl 928.
Edward Payson 927.
Elizabeth 711.
Elmer Clifford 710.
Emma 711.
Enoch 1078.
George Edward 928.
George Edwin 710.
George Wesley 928.
Gladys Maddin 927.
Grace Arnold 867.
Hannah 1051.
Harriet 1051.
Harriet Frances 709.
Harriett 1050.
Henry Sargent 927.
Henry Wallace 867.

Haskell, Hiram Brackett 710.
Jonathan L. 1050.
Joseph Clifford 709.
Joseph Waterhouse 708.
Joshua 867.
Levi 711.
Levi Quimby 708,709.
Louisa Maria 711.
Margaret 685.
Marion May 710.
Mary 927,1078.
Mary Eliza 709.
Nathaniel Dyer 710.
Plate Cliff 710.
Polly 1050.
Rachel Dyer 710.
Rebecca 708.
Sally 708.
Sarah 710,711.
Solomon 710.
Sophia 1230.
Tamson 1078.
Theodotia 710.
Thomas 1051.
William 1078.
William Amay 709.
William Demett 867.
Haskins, Gertrude Alma 1180.
Hasson, Addie V. 1366.
Fred Wilbur 1366.
Kent Sawyer 1366.
Lloyd Herbert 1366.
Wilbur W. 1366.
Hastey, Annie E. 637.
Asa 639.
Asa A. 638.
Frederick W. 638.
George W. 638.
Hattie S. 638.
James 637.
Josephine R. 638.
Lucy E. 638.
Stephen Edward 638.
Phoebe 637.
Phoebe R. 638.
Stephen Edward 638.
Stephen Thaddeus 637.
Hastings, Charles Harris 1155.
Ellen 741.
Ellen Sophia 741.
Jennie 1035.
John 16.
John (Capt.) 189.
Oliver 741.
Hasty, Alonzo Pearl 916.
Anna Clark 1936.
Arthur Alvah 917.
Charles Lord 917.

Hasty, Everett 622.
Hazel 916.
Jennie Gray 917.
John E. 916.
John Watson 916.
Jones 645.
Mary A. 916.
Susan Jane (Mrs.) 643.
Hatch, Adeline 951.
Alice May Beach 1229.
Allen W.893.
Anna 1330.
Annie Millet 1229.
Charles 878.
Charles D. 951.
Charles Franklin 1228.
Charles William 1226,1228.
Charlotte Frances 1228.
Chester Walter 1229.
Clifford Herbert 1229.
Cynthia A. 1701.
Edward 878.
Edward Godfrey 1229.
Edward Leavitt 649.
Edwin 1332.
Ephriam 878.
Esther Annabelle 1229.
Frank E. 909.
George Curtis 671.
George Edward 649.
George Edward Kendall (Col.) 649.
Harlan P. 1272.
Harriet 1267.
Herbert 1229.
Howard Emery 1227.
Jabez 878.
James Hugh 1272.
James Twing 878.
Jessie May 1228.
Joseph 1228.
Lucy Francis 1229.
Mabel Elizabeth 1228.
Margaret Adelaide 1229.
Marion Francis 1327.
Mary 649.
Mary A. 1493.
Mary B. 1226.
Mary J. 1272.
Mary Jane 878.
Mildred Esther 1229.
Raymond Brown 1228.
Rufus 1227.
Ruth Batchelder 1229.
Sarah 649,1522.
Susan 1532.
Sydney Arthur 1223.
Thomas 117.

Hatch, Thomas Davis 878.
Walter 1226,1227,1228.
Walter Lawrence 1227.
Warren Lawrence 1227.
Wesley S. 878.
Wesley W. 878
William B. (Capt.) 649.
William F. 878.
William Kendall 649.
William Robinson 878.
Hatfield, Clemmie 1204.
Edward 1204.
Shirley Alberta 1204.
Hathaway, Chloe 772.
G.C. 808.
George 772.
Lena R. 1421.
Patience 934.
Hathorn, Lucina 1240
Hatstat, Etta M. 1384.
Hatterman, John S. 1173.
Mary 1173.
Rossie 1173.
Hatton, Francis E. 650.
Laura Leach 650.
Hauser, Evelyn Lenore 1429.
Rose E. 1429.
Willis H. 1429.
Haven, Annie (Mrs.) 812.
Otis Charles 634.
Hawbolt, Annie E. 1535.
Charles H. 1535.
Charles Henry 1535.
Doris C. 1535.
Dorothy Madeline 1535.
Haidu Elizabeth 1550.
Ruth Elizabeth 1535.
Samuel J. 1550.
Sarah M. 1550.
Hawes, Bertha 961.
Cathie May 811.
Ellie Cathrine 811.
Henry Hill Moody 811.
Henry Quinby 811.
Phoebe A. 961.
Philander 961.
Leila M. 909.
Hawke, Charles T. 1277.
Effie J. 1277.
Eliza 1277.
Hawkes, Benjamin 615.
Ella 823.
Ella Lucretia 1315.
Emma Lich 697.
Lucy 615.
Mary Edna 750.
Timothy T. 615.
Hawkins, Amanda G. 1087.
Hawkins, Gertrude Ella 1087.
John W. 1087.
Hawksworth, Timothy 79.
Hayden, John 1577.
Phoebe 679.
Hayer, W.A. 767.
Hayes, Abbie E. 603.
Abiah B. 914.
Abigail 519,818,1085.
Abusa 561.
Ada Frances 522.
Adelia Ann 520.
Albion E. 606.
Alice M. 520.
Alice Kingman 517.
Alice Mary 519.
Alphreda Elizabeth 521.
Amanda J. 520.
Arthur D. 563.
Austin 520.
Captain 498.
Charles 1096.
Charles Flagg 522.
Charles Johnson 519.
Charles M. 139.
Clarissa 603.
Cyrus Shaw 519.
Daniel 142.
Delphina 520.
Dennis 518,519.
Dorothy ~~M~~ Eileen 1452.
Edward James 517.
Edward Kent 522.
Elizabeth 518.
Elizabeth A. 517,1093.
Ella A. 521.
Emma Alma 521.
Emma L. 521.
Francis Carter 519.
Fred Clifton 522.
Frederick D. 521.
George L. 521.
Gertrude Helen 1096.
Hannah 522.
Hannah D. 139.
Harold Hiram 1093.
Harriet 519.
Harry L. 603.
Henry 139.
Henry Sidney 519.
Hezekiah 521.
Ida Ella 520.
Isaac 518,520.
Isaac Augustus 520.
Isabella Estella 519.
James F. 139.
Joan 519.
John B. 1452.

Hayes, John Garland 520.
John R. 914.
John S. 139.
Joseph 123,606,744.
Joseph Francis 606.
Joseph Rice 520.
Josie Judkins 521.
Junius Dresser 522.
Kathleen Eleanor 1452.
Lena E. 1096.
Lewis K. 521.Lusina 519.
Lucina 519.
Lusina 1358.
Luther P. 526.
Margaret 1452.
Martha 519,1032.
Martha Emoline 520.
Mary Angelia 519.
Mary Frances 520.
Montville Sewell 522.
Nancy Johnson 520.
Nellie Jane 522.
Olive 518.
President 1111.
Rebecca 1358.
Reuben 517,1093.
Richard 519,1358.
Rufus 744.
Sabrina A. 1403.
Samuel (Deacon) 139,744.
Samuel 744.
Samuel Addison 914.
Sarah 511.
Sarah E. 139
Sewall Flagg 521.
Sewall Franklin 520.
Sidney 519.
Sidney Clinton 520.
Stephen A.521.
Warner 606.
Watson Andrew 522.
William 518,520,744.
William F. 521.
William Henry 520.
William Joseph 1452.
William Stearns 1093.
Haygarth, Doctor 272,277,287.
Hayhurst, Henry 70.
Hayman, Dora Lillian 609.
Haynes, Adeline Jane 648.
Asenath 522.
Daniel C. 1363.
Edwin Leslie 1134.
Frank R. 731.
Mary A. 648.
Mary E. 1066.
Myrtle H. 648.
Rater 648.
Haynes, Peter 648.
Ruth 733.
Sadie May 1363.
Sarah E. 1363.
Hayward, Abbie L. 774.
Inza E. 1270.
Joel A. 774.
John 929.
Meda A. 1461.
Susie Lucinda 774.
Hazard, Thomas 429,446.
Hazeltine, Marion Garland 1126.
William Hazen1126.
Hazelton, Alphonzo Dow 1082.
Betsey E. 1082.
Eliza 1308.
Elva Octavia 1082.
Wallace Lorenzo 1082.
Rosina 690.
Samuel 1082.
Sarah 1019,1082.
Hazelwood,Lizzie 868.
Margaret 868.
Robert 868.
Heables, Esther 772.
Head, Abigail J. 671.
Alvah Kelly W 671.
Anna 1330.
Cynthia Crocker 1330.
Freda Louise 671.
Joseph L. 1330.
Mary 690,692.
Mary Sybil 671.
William 671.
Heal, Caroline 1171.
Leonadas 1171.
Seth 1170.
Heald, Orrilla 959.
Hearn, Charles 996.
Heath, ------ 871.
Arnold Collamore 1340.
Arthur Sidney 1250.
Asa (Rev.) ;73,603.
Asa 174
Berthena 698.
Chester Luis 1250.
Daniel C. 1340.
Florence Jessie 698.
Franklin John 1250.
George W. 698.
George Willis 1250.
George William 1250
John W. 1250.
John Warren 1250.
Jonathan N. 603.
Jonathan 604.
Marion Thelma 1250.

Heath, Mary 1250.
Mary A. 1472.
Nellie L.J. 1340.
Noyes Kingsley 1250.
Olive (Mrs.) 604.
Rachel May 1250.
Sarah 603,765.
William Preston 1250.
Heatley, Joseph 1332.
Josephine Elizabeth 1332.
Louisa M. 1332.
Hebberd, Abel Kimball 853.
Jonathan 853.
Julia Eames 853.
Sarah 853.
Hedden, Elizabeth 174.
Hedding, Bishop 830.
Hedman, Charles 830.
Clara 831.
Sarah Ella 830.
Heennan, Harry A. 1308.
Mary J. 1308.
Heinz, Elizabeth 904.
Helburt, Max 814.
Heldreth, Flora E. 670.
Hellesheim, Anna M. 1546.
Gertrude Mathilda 1546
Nicholas 1546.
Hellier, Madeline O. 1445.
Sabra A. 1445.
Samuel S. 1445.
John 1445.
Hellstern, Marie E. 1492.
Helmick, Catherine 1278.
Jacob 1278.
Linnia 1278.
Hempstead, Mary 1576.
Henderson, Alexander 1004.
Ann S. 517.
Charles H.
Charles Henry 1064.
Charles Lloyd 1064.
Dorothy Carver 1064.
Ella M. 1568.
George C. 1569.
Margaret 949,1374.
Marion Eunice 1064.
Mary Alice 999.
Mary F. 645.
Olinda E. 1064.
Paul Linwood 1064.
Pauline Lena 1064.
Raymond Carver 1064.
Thelma Ava 1568.
William J. 1021.
Hennigar, Charles W. 920.
Fanny 920.
Hennigar, George Frederick 920.
Lois Kingsley 920.
Henry, King the LLL. 68.
King the VLLL.
Sophia 724.
Herbert, Edwin G. 1500.
Evelyn 1500.
Ida Maud 1500.
Herdman, Lillian 636.
Herrick, ------ 564.
Abner H. 523.
Adelia C. 559.
Albert S. 558.
Benjamin 523,558,
Benjamin F. 523.
Delbert S. 523.
Dennis 523.
Elizabeth 863.
Hannah M. 523,1503.
Harriet 1506.
Harriet E. 525.
Israel 559.
Julia M. 1501.
Lucinda 523.Lydia A.
Lydia S. 523.
Maria 558.
Mehitable 559.
Sarah 1406.
Stephen S. 523.
Herring, James 403.
Herrington, George Alfred 1125.
Kenneth Sumner 1125.
Mary E. 1125.
Nina Irene 1125.
Robert C. 1125.
Samuel Morton 1125.
Hersey, Abby D. 732.
Alice 732.
Benjamin 1419.
Ethel Warren 1420.
George H. 519.
George Webster 1419.
Harriett L. 1503.
Henry 732.
Henry F.C. 732.
Ione Thurston 1420.
Leita Lancaster 1420.
Mary 702.
Nancy 702.
Sarah A. 1419.
Seth 702.
Theophilus 732.
Theresa 646.
Hewes, Hawes,See Hews.
Hewitt, Ettabel 901.
Franklin Edwin 901.
Jonathan 901.
Paul Ervin 901.

Hewitt, Sarah A. 901.
Hewlett, Eleanora 1543.
Frederick Clowes 1543.
Joseph T. 1543.
Hews, Grace 736.
Grace Conley 729.
Gratia Conley 729.
Hannah 735.
Rebecca 736.
Richard 735.
Heywood, William S. 859.
Hibbard, Abel 597.
Hicks, Asa 1077.
Carolina 532.
Charles Lewen 1584.
David 1584.
Isaac 1076.
James Reginald 1584.
Joel David 1584.
Joseph 123,513.
Julia 607.
Lydia 513.
Lydia Wingate 1077.
Mary Ann 1076.
Mary Frances 1584.
Mary G. 1076.
Sarah 142,513.
Hidson, Royal 1190.
Hier, Edgar A. 1069.
Higgins, Catherine 1302.
Cora Alice 1493.
Eliza 685.
Eliza Hannah 1295.
Eliza P. 613.
Emma 967,1332.
George Washington 1332.
Happy 691.
Hattie Clay 613.
Henry A. 1332.
Ivory N. 1493.
James L. 1295.
John 599, 967.
Knowles 613.
Leonard 927.
Lydia Abigail 599.
Mamy 927
Martha D. 967.
Mary 927.
Mary Jane 927.
Patience 701.
Sarah 1295.
Higginson, Mr. 250.
High, Andrew J. 1542.
Lewis Bolden 1542.
Mary 1542
Persis Lucile 1542.
Hight, Benjamin C. 1163.
Benjamin Chase 1146.
Hight, Betsey 661.
George 661.
Jennie E. 1163.
Julia A. 1163.
Samuel S. 1146.
Sarah 1146.
Hilborn, Hilborn, Ada D.531.
Ada M. 531.
Anna Shaw 557.
Carrie L. 531.
Elizabeth 530,556.
Emily Jane 558.
Erastus 530.
Esther A. 531.
George B. 530.
George F. 531.
Harriet 532.
Jane 530.
Jim.530.
Louisa 554.
Lucy 530,533.
Luther 530.
Lydia G. 554.
Mary F. 558.
Melissa A. 530.
Robert 530.
Roscoe C. 531.
Seth B. 531.
Seth Dearce 530.
Weltha C. 558.
William E. 531.
Hildreth, Annie V. 757.
Azro Benjamin Franklin 1425.
Herbert Alfred 892.
Hill, A.B. 1383.
Abigail B. 1068.
Abby Augusta 1068.
Addie G. 1149.
Ambrose Cushing 569.
Amy Ross 692.
Anna 659.
Annie Mitt 1047.
Arementa Bradley 568.
Arthur 896.
Benjamin 144.
Bessie 1466.
Betsey E. 1082.
Bradbury Walker 569.
Carrie Alice 892.
Charles Dwight 893.
Charles Freeman 895.
Charles Winslow 892.
Charlotte Louise 1301.
David B. 693.
Dorothy 896.
Edward Farnsworth 1301.
Eliza 801.
Eliza A. 1012.

Hill, Elvina C. 1266.
Emily 563.
Emma A. 1428.
Emma Frances 693,~~Elza~~
Etta Mae 1134.
Fannie 688.
Fred T. 1417.
George Ambrose 669.
George Barnum 1301.
George N. 636.
Grace Melinda 892.
Hannah 1383.
Helen Varney 568.
Jacob J. 557.
James F. 823.
Jerusha 726.
Jessie 892.
Jessie Ayer 893.
John 162,568,726.
John Howard 827.
John Howland Maffitt 568.
Joshua 568.
Joshua S. 892.
Laura Jane 1383.
Levi G. 1088.
Louisa 557.
Lucy Y. 1143.
Lydia 690.
Lydia P. 895.
Lydia S. 1417.
Mabel 569.
Malcolm Joshua 892.
Mark L. 825.
Maria P. 557.
Mary A. 645.
Mary Cilley 568.
Matilda J. 1351.
Minnie 1149.
Nancy W. 568.
Noah 568.
Olive 1027.
Ruth Lunt 1417.
Sally 693.
Stephen 895.
Susan Maria 569.
Susan Ross 892.
Susan T. 1301.
William 560.
William F. 1301.
~~William~~,
Hillard, Nancy 1429.
Hilliard, Parson 457.
Hills, -------- 144.
Franklin Clifford 1489.
John Clifford 1489.
Kenneth Hillard 1489.
Louise 144.

Hills, Marion Elizabeth 1489.
Rachel 1489.
Robert H. 1489.
Hilton, ~~Elizabeth~~ Ann 1393.
Charles B. 1393.
Emeline 1149,1150.
Henry W. 1366.
Mary 1200.
Mary A. 1029.
Mehitable 1393.
Percy Henry 1366,
Susan 1368.
Hincks, Elizabeth P. 1347
Jessie Y. 1347.
Joseph Locke Smith 1347.
Marian Elizabeth 1347.
Hines, Ada C. 653.
Joseph W. 653.
Marcella M. 653.
Hinkley, Addie Irene 855.
Arthur Wesley 854.
Carl Everett 855.
Ervin Eugene 855.
George R. 854.
Wesley Eugene 854.
Louisa 854.
Hinckley, Harriet L. 1587.
Hitchcock, Mary B. 1063.
Hobart, Lucy A. 1353.
Hobbs, Charles Edwin 996.
Charles Merrill 916.
Clarence Justin 996.
J. (Lt. Col.) 596,820, 1196.
Eliza 915.
Elmira 996.
Gertrude Octavia 996.
Herbert Stover 916.
Josiah S.(Hon.) 1062.
Justin Edwards 996.
Lyman D. 724.
Maurice Edwin 996.
Moses C. 915.
Mr. 751.
Nathaniel C. 996.
Ralph 915.
Ralph William 916.
Rebecca 145.
Sarah 712.
Hobson, Adaline Marr 707.
Clymena 707.
James 707.
Hock, Lena 755.
Hockery, Katherine 640.
Hagdon,
Hodgdon, ~~Abigail~~ Abigail 615.
Frank P. 1312.

Hodgdon, Frank True 1312.
Hannah 671.
James 670.
Lucy E. 1312.
Mabel 1384.
Mary Chick 671.
Hodge, Alvin 1028.
Fred 1028.
George 1028.
Hodgkins, Fitz 795.
Mary 733.
Mary S. 802.
Nathaniel 802,
Susan 802.
Hodsdon, Clara A. 512.
Henry 526.
Hellie May 527.
Hoff, Eliza 1591.
Hezekiah 1591.
Jacob 1591.
Jeremiah 1591.
Julia Ann 1591.
Lydia 1591.
Mary 1591.
Sophia 1591.
Susan 1591.
Theodoria 1591.
Thomas 1591.
Holbrook, Mary 144.
Holden, ------ 916.
Almon L. 1158.
Annie 671.
Elizabeth B. 1158.
Jesse 690.
Mary J. 1046.
Moses 671.
Phebe A. 1536.
Samuel 671.
William Edgar 1167.
Holdsworth, Richward 23.
Holeroid, Joseph 76.
Holland, ------- 704.
Mary 827,743,746.
Sarah Anna 1284a.
Holley, David B. 902.
Elizabeth Leavitt 902.
Hollins, ---------- 17.
Holloway, Angeline 834.
Holmes, Abiel (Rev.) 445.
Annie G. 1371.
Annie V. 757.
Arvilla 1383.
Asa 757.
Bessie Stuart 1371.
Betsey 989.
Charles E. 757.
Charles P. 1383.
Holmes, Charles Webster 989.
Daniel Webster 928.
Diantha Gurney 756.
Doctor 252,317,495,498.
Rev. Dr. 381.
Eliza Jane 989.
Elmira 621.
Ephriam 989.
Erie May 930.
Eva Kathleen 988.
Ferdinand Bowker 930.
Florence A. 989.
Genesta 935.
Gladys May 1371.
Harriet A. 988.
Harriett A. 989.
Herbert Loring 757.
Hezakiah 1371.
Horace Arthur 1371.
Ida A. 989.
Isaac L. 989.
John 621,709,742,928,989.
Joseph 112.
Keziah J. 624.
Keziah Jane 621.
Laura Abigail 930.
Lester Clark 928.
Lester Clifford 928.
Levi William 621.
Lois 1371.
Lucy A.W. 709.
Lucy Jane 930.
Martha 621,928.
Martha J. 635.
Martha Jane 621.
Mary Augusta 709.
Mary E. 635.
Mary Mehitable 928.
Mattie Arline 930.
Minnie Jama 930.
Nathaniel 152.
Oliver Oliver (Dr.) 494.
Polly 757.
Samuel T. 988.
Thirza Getchell 621.
Trustum 621.
William 621.
William H.930.
Zella Lavinia 928.
Holroyde, Joseph 76.
Holt, Armanda 1066.
Azel 1009.
Cora G. 1459.
David B. 1459.
Ethel Winifred 1459.
Elizabeth 1561.
Emily 1009.

Holt, Florence May 1009.
John 1361.
Maria Ward 1036.
Mary Ann 1361.
Sarah 613.
Stephen D. 1036.
William Henry 1009.
Holton, Betsey 663.
Holyoke, Dr. 409.
Homer 440.
Edward 74.
Hood, I.C. 605.
Hooper, N Benning 803.
Edward B. 1187.
Eliza 1224.
Eliza C. 1444.
Elizabeth 712.
Hannah 803.
Hester A. 937.
Judith 1029.
Julia A. 1336.
Nancy 1147.
Obed 1029.
Rebecca 1038.
William Oliver 803.
Hoose, Sarah 1455.
Hopkins, Charlotte Elizabeth 1426
D. 586.
Ebenezer 909.
Elizabeth A. 909.
George W. 1426.
Maria 1426.
Warren Jeremiah 909.
Hopplock, Allen Harris 758.
Ellen L. 758.
Josephine Verrill 758.
Moses A. 758.
Moses Allen 758.
William Dinsmore 758.
Horn, Joanna D. 914.
Hornbeck, Cathryn 1546.
Horne, Abigail 769.
Charles E. 769.
Enoch 769.
James A. 516,517.
Jeremiah 769.
John 510
Mary Abbie 769.
Ruth R. 510.
Sarah E. 769.
Samuel P. 769.
Tristram 769.
Horton, Hattie 904.
William 53,59,61.
Hosmer, Jane 562.
Houghton, Abel N. 1527.
Ann D. 1527.
Houghton, Ida Frances 1527.
Ira P. 944.
Mary 1566.
Houston, Charity 1046.
Samuel 1046.
Sarah Ellen 1046.
Sarah J. 1190.
Hovey, Ella L. 532.
Frederick S. 532.
Horatio N. 724.
James Frank 531.
Louisa 532.
Marjorie I. 532.
Maud L. 532.
Melville 532.
Walter E. 532.
Howard 488.
Anna McLaren 894.
Charlotte 1304.
Rev. Dr. 488.
Eliza 897.
Elizabeth 1304.
Henriatta 775.
James 902.
John 206.
John C. 299.
John Courcel 1304.
John W. 612.
Jonathan 1304.
Joseph 895.
Kate 612.
Louisa 1304.
Mae Alyda 902.
Martha 696.
Mary 662.
Mary Ann (Mrs.) 829.
Nelson Webster 1304.
Norma Beatrice 902.
Howe, Annie P. 1328.
Bernice Luthera 1234.
Daniel 1422.
Dora 1422.
Electa 1150.
Elizabeth 921.
Elizabeth Pitts 921.
George E. 1235.
George H. 1328.
Helen P. 1235.
Lewis 1422.Lloyd 1422.
Lloyd 1422.
Luther 921.
Mary A. 1031.
Ola Annie 1328.
Ruth 1422.
Sadie 1422.
Sally 1422.
Samuel H. (Rev.) 548.

Howe, Samuel Henry 548.
Sarah 548.
William Lewis 1422.
Howell, Ida 1378.
Howes, Annie E. 1275.
Howland, Mabel H. 1489.
Hoyt, Abigail W. 643.
Addie Rosetta 642.
Albert W. 632.
Albert Nathaniel 642.
Alice Viola 643.
Alva T. 891.
Amy Flora 958.
Anna Elizabeth 636,642.
Arno Albert 642.
Arthur Nelson 637.
Austin 659.
Austin Witham 643.
Benjamin 635,645.
Bernard Eugene 646.
Blanche Catherine 644.
Charles 658.
Charles C. 643.
Chester Arthur 645.
Chester Austin 644.
Clyde Otis 644.
Cora Alice 642.
Daniel 504,637.
Eliza Jane 521.
Elizabeth 958.
Elizabeth Armstrong 637.
Ellen 637.
Elliot 637.
Emma 931.
Emma Florence 645.
Emma W. 643.
Enoch W. 643.
Ernest Milton 644.
Flora Bessie 642.
Flora May 645.
Forest Hamilton 642.
Francis 636,637.
Francis Urbin 636,644.
Franklin 640.
Frank Barry 645.
Fred 659.
Frederic Albert 642.
Fred Hilliard 637.
Fred Willis 643.
George Orris 644.
George W. 646.
George Washington 637.
Gilman 658.
Grace E. 638.
Grace Eva 642.
Harland Curtis 642.
Hattie B. 642.

Hoyt, Hazen Leroy 646.
Henderson Henry 643.
Henry Melvin 645.
Henry Tobey 637.
Herbert 642.
Horace Hamilton 643.
Ida Ella 645.
J.C. 1118.
Jessie L. 642.
John 891,900.
John Alfred 637.
John Herbert 642.
John R. 636,637.
Joseph 643.~~Julia Frances~~ 6.
Julia Frances 645.
Leroy Alvah 646.
Lewis Orrin 641.
Loreston 658.
Lottie Ella 644.
Lucy Elizabeth 637.
Luther 637.
Mabel 642.
Madora Elector 637.
Mary (Mrs.) 504.
Mary Ribber 636.
Mary C. 646.
Mary Elizabeth 643.
Mary L. 891.
Minnie Adelaide 642.
Nelson 635.
Nina Edna 643.
Nora Hettie 642.
Norrin 658.
Orrin Lewis 641.
Oscar 958.
Paul Ernest 644.
Percy 636.
Percy Clarence 642.
Phineas 521.~~Rebecca H.~~ 637.
Rebecca H. 637.
Roswell 658.
Ruth Waterhouse 637.
Sanford B. 637.
Sarah Alice 644.
Sarah Arrolyn 644.
Sarah Faine (Mrs.) 900.
Sarah Victoria 635.
Stephen Loring 642.
Stephen Otis 643,644.
Susan 643.
Theodore Nelson 636.
Verda May 637.
Wallace 640.
Wallace Eugene 644.
Walter L. 642.
William H. 637.
William J. 643.

Hoyt, William Otis 636.
Hubbard, Dorothy 172.
Georgianna 550.
Hiram 1083.
James 165,166.
James (Capt.) 737.
James H. 1134.
John (Gov.) 682.
Mary S. 1158.
Rebecca S. 1134.
Susan 890,1134.
Hubbs, Marion Davis 546.
Huckins, Charles Nelson 1512.
Edmund 1512.
Louise Evelyn 1512.
Martha A. 563.
Mary 1512.
Hueston, Agnes Josephine 1559.
Charles Edwin 1559.
Elizabeth 1559.
Elizabeth Louisa 1559.
John 1559.
Mildred Hannah 1559.
William Wallace 1559.
Huff, Charles 166.
Eleanor 1584.
Mary 1522.
Mr. 165.
Huggeford, Henry 64.
Hughes, Ann E. 1209.
Charles A. 1342.
Curstie 1342.
Eva J.H. 740.
James H. 1209.
Mary 1342.
Robert (Maj. Gen.) 740.
Robert Owen 1209.
Hughey, Annis 671.
Hulin, Mary A. 781.
Hulit, Edith Warren 1057.
Hull, Anabel A. 1087.
Grace Linsey 1076.
Henry E. 1087.
Lavinia L. 1076.
Sarah 986.
Virginia 1583.
William H. 1076.
Humann, Anthony 1406.
Louisa Elizabeth 1406.
Margaret 1406.
Humes, Elvira 1244.
Humphrey, Angie 849.
Eugene 849.
Humphreys, Emma Hopkin, M.D.
Harlow 849.
James Sumner 849.
John W. 849.
Humphrey, John Wesley 849.
Joseph Wesley 849.
Reginald 905.
Roland Paul 849.
Susan 1293. Geo. Hopkins M.D 861
Huneke, Katherine 1208.
Hunkin, William 95.
Hunking, John 112.
Hunnewell, Abigail 1956.
Hunnewell, George R. 1460.
George Richard 955.
George R. 955.
Rachel 955.
Hunnicutt, Benjamin 1213.
Edward H. 1213.
Edward W. 1213.
Gabrillia 1213.
William H. 1213.
Hunt, Bertron R. 1071. Agnes 1080
Charlotte 1172.
Delia E. 1071.
Ella 801.
Harriett May 1071.
Hunter, Alice Maude 1552.
Carrie 647.
Charles C. 1522.
Edna A. 1552.
Emma 1322.
Jacob C. 1552.
John 202.
Marie 1322.
Mr. 13,15,46,272.
Huntingdon, Lord 69.
Huntley, Ada Lenora 756.
Annie 995.
Lydia 640,645.
Maud E. 642.
Huntly, Helen A. 1318.
Huntoon, ------- 181.
Huntress, Sarah 715.
Hurd, -------- 181.
Betsey 1419.
Eben 1419.
Elizabeth 930.
Elsie Emma 1151.
George W. 776.
Henrietta 775.
Howard Sheldon 1151.
Isabelle Pierson 1418.
Jethro 1151.
Mary 891.
Samuel Freeman 776.
Susan 671,943.
Hurld, Hurld, Elizabeth
Hurlebaus,
Hurlebaus, Caroline 1251.
Frederick 1251.
Madeline R. 1251.

Hurley, Dennis 991.
Edward 641.
George F. 991.
Gracie M. 991.
Mary A. 991.
William D. 991.
William V. 1342.
Huse, Amanda 630.
Amanda Melissa 626.
Eveline S. 630.
Frank Sanford 627.
George Arthur 628.
George Cherburne 627.
Hester Ann 627.
Hester Elvira 627.
Jane 628.
Jane S. 630.
Sanford J.
Cherburne 626.
Hussey, -------- 1056.
Adelaide G. 914.
Alroy D. 998.
Hannah 683.
Ida Almira 1190.
Margery 1447.
Olive 509.
Oranda 1435.
Orrin 798.
Samuel B. 839.
Sarah 1085.
Huston, Elizabeth 843.
Kate Elizabeth 843.
James P. 843.Mary
Mary 182.
Mary A. 911.
Nathan 911.
Susan Frances 911.
Hutchings, David Jr. 163.
Hutchins, Abigail 1146.
Ann 704.Hanna 833.
Cora 933.
Edward S. 1133.
Edmund B. 933.
Elizabeth 1184.
Elsie Evelyn 1315.
Emily R. 565.
Ernest B. 1315.
James 1206.
Jane 1206.
Lila Belle 933.
Lydia 803.

Hutchins, Lydia Frances 1206.
Mary A. 1315.
Mary E. 1133.
Ruth 770.
Sarah Elizabeth 1133.
Hutchinson, ------ 574.
Elmina 847.
Hizaula R. 754.
Sumner 626.
Thomas Jr. 155.
Hutton 268.
Ann Rachel 946.
James 946.
Huyshe, Francis (Rev.) 82.
Huzzey, Sarah 670.
Hyatt, Alpheus 536.
Hyde, Adeline 951.
Hyphsman, Ellen M. 851.

I

Ilsley, Jeremiah 706.
Mary J. 706.
Sadie 706.
Illsley, Enoch 589.
Lydia Giddings 1014.
Stephen 1014.
Susan H. 1014.
Ingalls, Charles 143.
Clara 639.
Elizabeth 1126.
Dr. 370,371.
H. (Judge) 533.
William (Dr.) 375.
Ihgebregtsen, Hjertine 1444.
Ingersoll, Ann Louise 1234.
Arthur 1235.
Charles Richmond 1234.
Charles Thomas 1234.
Ernest Raymond 1234.Kma
Frances Valerie 1234.
Frank 1234.
Fred Morse 1234.
Harry 1234.
Isaac 1233.
Mariam Louise 1234.
Mary V. 1348.
Phillip Arthur 1234.
Phoebe 1194,1233.
Stuart Howe 1235.
Thomas 1233.Thomas Kann
Thomas Henry 1234.
Ingerson, ----- 530.
George 530.
Geneva Louise 1553.
Ingoldsby, James 1553.Nancy
Nancy 1553.
Ingraham, Frances E. 810.
Ingraham, George T. 1201.
Mary 816.
Mary Caroline 816.
Sarah 1201.
Thomas 816.
William 816.
William 1408.
Ingram, Arthur (Sir) 41,43.
Elizabeth 1579.
Jonas 1579.
Inman, Arthur W. 1095.
Ireland, Abram 666.
Ann D. 1527.
Esther 666.
Hannah P. 926.
Lucinda T. 1138.
Naomi 648.
Nettie 1065.
Sarah C. 666.
Irish, ------- 685.
Maria 675.
Irvin, Margaret A. 1501.
Irving, Ada 1232.
Alexander 1232.
Archibald 1069.
Clarence Archibald 1069.
Ethel Rowe 1069.
Francis Everetta 1232.
Frank H. 802.
Jeanette 1069.
John 1069.
John Hollis 1069.
Josephine 1232.
Ivey, Guy Curtis 1348.
Virginia 1348.
William 1348.

J.

Jackson, Andrew 440,444,447
530.
Andrew (Gen.)441.
Azariah 529,530.
Jackson, Bessie 1061.
Catherine 950.
Charles Henry 1058.
Charlotte Ann 754.

Jackson, Col. 190.
Daniel (Maj.) 313.
Daniel 527,529,743,746.
Desire Jordan 748.
Doctor 301,347,348,377,
384,399,406,487.
Fred 529.
General 444,804.
George 1336..
Gladys May 959.
Hannah 529.
Henry 189.
Isaac 529.
James (Dr.) 300,346,373,
401,416,458,
485.
Jane Jewell 675.
Jonathan 393.
Keziah 747.
Lillian 613.
Lizzie 529.
Lucy 529.
Lydia 527.
Major 212.
Margaret 675,746.
Margaret Waterhouse 529.
Marguerite 1304.
Maria 1386.
Mary 527,529,743,746,
748,1052.
Mary Ellen 1386.
Mary Holland 527.
Mary L. 1093.
Nathan 42.
Minnie (Mrs.) 552.
Minnie 1075.
Mr. 352.
Nathaniel 102.
Nelson B. 1358.
Peggy 746.
Phebe 530.
Polly 1083.
President 443,448,483.
William 527.
William N. 1386.
Zebedee 748.
Zebediah P. 675.
Zebulon 1053.
Jackues, Carl L. 1194.
Jacob, Doctor 117
Maria 1321.
Jacobs, Frank George 1321.
George E. 1303.
Laura 1303.
Sarah 1321.
Sylvia 1303.
Jakobe, Jacob 964.
James, King I.
Jennie Day 1585.
Jameson, Charles E.(Gen.) 737.
Eunice H. 737.
George Sargent 568.
Mary M. 516.
Robert 737.
Sarah 737.
William 737.
James, Albert 1427.
Allyn Winthrop 971.
Clarissa 1427.
Edward Allyn 971.
Orrin 1427.
Jaques, Alice 740.
Almira 1209.
Caroline L. 740.
Francis 740.
Henry Percy 741.
Rosa 1172.
Jarvis, Charles (Dr.) 307,455,340.
Jardine, Charles Henry 648.
Mary Annie 648.
Samuel Wesley 648.
William 648.
Jefferson, 247,263,293,295,340,341
342,343,451. See President and Thomas.
President 287,289,337,
341,441,455,
457,461,471,
480,483.
Thomas 246,288,323,324,
325,331,444,446,
485,502.
Jeffrey, James 117.
Jeffreys, Isabella 735.
Jeffries, John (Dr.) 409,155,307.
Jegerlehner, Dora 1571.
John 1571.
Wilhemina 1571.
Jellison, Abram 1253
Bertha Louise 1253.
Charles H. 886.
Charles Howard 1253.
Rosamond 1253.
Jellows, Agnes Bertha 1341.
Julia 1341.
Moses 1341.
Jelsett, Christian F. 1100.
Helena K. 1100.
Susan Bordina 1100.
Jencen, Mrs.Anna 930.
Jenkins, Emma Florence 798.
Josiah (Capt.) 821.

Jenkins, Linzie Thomas 519.
Lois 511,516.
Martha A. 778.
Melinda 1379.
Rachel W. 778.
Jenner, Edward (Dr.) 273,274,28
280,285,286,290,
291,295,300,301,
304,309,310,311,
312,314,318,320,
323,324,325,326,
439,476,477,478,
485,488,
Jenness, Charles E. 774.
Sarah 183.
Jennings, ----- 267.
Carolina 514.
Eugenia 514.
Napoleon A. 514.
Jennison, Jenny F. 1554.
Oliver M. 1554.
Theresa M. 1554.
Jens, Nora 660.
Jensen, Karen Kirsten 553.
Jewell, Edwin 1052.
Hannah M. 1079.
James 128.
Marcenia 1052.
Mary J. 966.
Orinda Arethusa 755.
Jewett, Emma 1133.
Eugenie Olive Rebecca 620.
Hannah 601.
Horace 620.
Jane 620.
Mary A. 734.
Jillson, George E. N. 1517.
~~Jilsmex~~ ~~Zmizm~~Viola 690.
Mary Lizzie 1517.
Sarah J. 1517.
Jilson, Inie Viola 690.
Johnson, ------ 74,463.
Alfred N. 1338.
Alice Maud 1036.
Amanda 945.
Amy 1590.
Anne 1337.
Annie Priscilla 925.
Arthur 32.
Asa 954.
Barbara 1034.
Beatrice Lorine 1338.
Ellen C. 1338.
Benjamin 127.
Betsey C. 1190.
Carrie Augusta 1337.
Cassie 690.
Cecelia 1371.
Johnson, Charles Collins, (Capt.) 925.
Charles Henry 925.
Clarence A. 1338.
Clarence Jesse 945.
Delia 1465.
Dictionary 474.
Doctor 13,464.
Ebenezer 1337.
Edna Florence 925.
Elbridge A. 1034.
Eliza 907.
Elizabeth 1590,968.
Elmer 926.
Erlon Lee 925.
Esther 790.
Ethel Florence 1337.
Eunice Irene 945.
Frances Elizabeth 945.
Frank Cushing 1035.
George 731,1035.
George Crockett 1337.
Hannah 701,925,1051.
Hart 1590.~~Kazzie~~~~Ewlin~~ ~~Ll~~
Hattie Belle 1190.
Helena C. 953.
Henry 1590,1591.
Herbert Lawrence 1179.
Hiram 925.
Hiram Augustus 925.
Isaac Johnson 701.
Iva Edith 925.
James (Maj.) 183
Jane 1590.
Jennie E. 524.
Jennie Rebecca 1036.
Jeremiah 518.
Jonathan 1034.
John 1034,1371.
Julia Anna 926.
Kate Adams 1037.
Lars Alfred 1371.
Leonard Bailey 925.
Levi E. 1190.
Lizzie A. 1338.
Lois Belle 945.
Louie 945.
Lucinda 1035.
Margaret 1590.
Martha 860.
Mary 518,1433.
Mary A. 651.
Mary Adelaide 1035.
Mary Eliza 907.
Mary Elizabeth 926.
Mary J. 954.
Matilda 1194.
Matthew 907.
Moses 1194.

Johnson, Murray Austin 925.
Olive B. 926.
Phoebe 1158.
Phebe Augusta 701.
Roberta Elizabeth 651.
Roger Howard 1036.
Ross Emery 925.
Roxanna 998.
Ruth Evelyn 925.
Sally 954.
Sophia 963.
Stephen 926.
Stephen H. 651.
Susan 1034.
Theodore Lord 607.
Thomas (Sir) 32.
Venitia 926.
Winifred Mae 925.
Johnston, Edwin 1501.
Elizabeth 812.
General 976.
Henry E. 889.
Harry Joseph 1501.
Joseph 1501.
Julia 1089.
Margaret ~~Eliz~~A. 1501.
Olive 707.
Virgil Willard 1501.
Johonnot, ------- 377.
Mr. 376,383.
Jolly, Eliza J. 1541.
Jones, ------ 145.
Alphonzo 1379.
Amelius Scott 1189.
Annie E. 1519.
Benjamin 987,1517.
Benjamin H. 987.
Bessie M. 1463.
Charles Herbert 987.
Chester Morse 988.
Darius J. 1245.
Ella Augusta 798.
Ellen E. 1461.
Elliot Augustus 1243.
Emily 1009.
Emma 1207.
Emma Beechel 1519.
Florence Ada 1189.
Hannah Barker 1517.
Harriet 1211.
Harry Lee 987.
Hazel 1369.
Helen Chase 988.
Henry Storer 1189.
Isaac A. 1519.
John 1159.
John Howard 1190.

Jones, Joseph Alphonzo 1379.
Lizzie Lee 987.
Lucy A. 827.
Lydia 1189.
Lyle 1269.
Martha E. 1190.
Mary 1313,1517.
Melinda 1379.
Mildred 1269.
Nancy 782.
Nina Hazel 873.
Paul 140.
Ruth 769.
Sarah H. 937.
Viola E. 1186.
Walter Woodman 1379.
William 1189,1269.
Jordan, ------ 666.
Abigail 808.
Adeline P. 842.
Adeline Priscilla 632.
Alice Bertha 864.
Alvin Francis 1231.
Annah Elizabeth 1202.
Asa 1241.
Caroline 1447.
Caroline Barbour 864.
Carrie Edna 1231.
Carrie Webster 1232.
Catherine 857.
Chandler 1202.
Charles 665,1535.
Charles Collins 1232.
Charles Freeman 1447.
Chester Arthur 1231.
Clement 595.
Dorcas 939.
Ebenezer 1202.
Edith Florence 1316.
Elder M. 1191.
Eleanor Louise 1551.
Eliza 665.
Eliza E. 1297.
Elizabeth Annah 1204.
Elzira 1191.
Emeline C. 1394.
Emily 861.
Emma Eliza 1202.
Emma Maude 864.
Ernest 785.
Esther 1231.
Eva 1251.
Frances Elizabeth 1232.
Frank Lawrence 1231.
George 1175.
George Cyril 1231.
George Eddy Childs 1231.

Jordan, Gladys Alma 1232.
Granville Elder 1191,1192.
Harold Clayton 1232.
Harriet L. 1551.
Helen Myrtle 1232.
Henry 894.
Hiram F. 864.
Hiram Francis 864.
Jack Weaver 1232.
James M. 632.
Jerusha 1249.
Jessie Maria 665.
John 1175.
Jonas A. 1316.
Joshua Francis 1231.
Josie M. 1316.
Julia Josephine 1203.
Katherine Griffing 1232.
Lillian Florence 864.
Lillian Josephine 835.
Louisa Selby 894.
Louise 862.
Lucinda 862.
Lydia Baker 1203.
Mabel Eugenia 1251.
Mahlon A. 698.
Mary 1190,1535.
Mary A. 1356.
Mary E. 1241.
Mary Ella 1192.
Mary Emma 1241.
Mary Etta 864.
Mary Jane 862,1190.
Mattie Alfreda 1249.
Melvin Philip 1231.
Mildred Myra 1316.
Minerva Anice 782.
Nancy 782.
Nathaniel 857,858,860.
1231.
Parmelia S. 894.
Prentiss Appleton 1316.
Priscilla 632.
Reuben F. 665.
Richard Griffing 1231.
Rishworth 163.
Robert 1232.
Robert Dresser 1192.
Rufus 857,860,1190.
Rufus Emerson 863.
Ruth 1535.
Sarah 858,1202.
Sarah H. 1250.
Sarah Howland 1250.
Thomas 1249.
Thomas Ingersoll 1232.

Jordan, Thomas Wilson Dorr 1249.
Tristram (Col.) 786.
Warren 1203.
Wilburn North 1192.
[illegible] 1251.
W.S. 1233.
Willard Harris 1251.
William 782.
William M. 1447.
W.S. 1233.

Jose, Charles 1151.
Levi 1314.
Martin 127.[illegible]
Rebecca 1314.
Richard 98.
Sarah Elizabeth 1314.
Thomas 1151.

Josler, Sylvia 1054.

Joslin, Betsey 1424.

Joslyn, Hannah 794.

Josselyn, Whitable C. 1179.

Joy, Anantha 1511.
Betsey 798.
Deborah 1576.
Enoch 798.
John Everett 1511.
Mary E. 771.
Oliver 1511.
Roland Everett. 1511.
Sarah 798.

Joyce, Caroline 931.
Charles W. 931.
Thomas 931.

Judd, ------ 43.

Judkins, Aruna Briggs 1307.
Hannah 1307.
Aruna B. 1307.
Herman Hannah 1307.
Alice 943.
Angelo (Maj.) 943.
Aruna B. 1307.
Aruna Briggs 1307.
Benson 668,946.
Blanche Kittie 944.
Cory Luour 944.
Elbridge 943.
Elizabeth 946.
Flora 1506.
Frank Emerin 943.945.
Franklin Perrin 943.
Franklin 945.
George 945.
Gladys Irene 945.
Grace Ethel 944.
Hannah 1307.
Harry Perrin 945.
Henry Newell 1307.
Hugh Clinton 944.

Judkins, Kate 944.
Levi F. 943.
Lydia 519.
Marcus W. 945.
Marion Alice 943.
Mary Elizabeth 945.
Mildred Mona 943.
Moses 519.
Moses Albert 946.
Nellie May 945.
Paul Elbridge 943.
Perrin C. 945.
Peter 943.
Peter Wesley 945.
Rose Fluella 944.
Sarah 774.
Seba Wetherby 945.
Theo Katherine 945.
Waldo B. 735.
Wilma Amelia 945.
Vernon Carroll 1307.
Junkins, Betsey 1133.
Lucy Paine 1133.
Paul 1133.

K

Kaempfer, Katherine 1219.
Kaime, Olive 123.
Kaiser, Anna 1552.
Gretchen M. 1544.
Kaler, Elmira L.1026.
Harry Franklin 1025.
John M. 1026.
Kamps, Elmer William 1218.
John C. 1218.
Pauline A. 1218.
Kates, Priscilla 632.
Kaupp, Caroline 1251.
Kaye, ----- 20.
Kearney, Sarah S. 654.
Seloka Blanch 654.
William M. 654.
Keaser, David 1195.
James 1195.
Keaton, James 800.
Jane 800.
Sarah Jane 800.
Vesta E. 1331.
Keay, David 769.
Keay, Gershom 769.
Ruth 769.
Keays, Evelyn M. 1000.
Keen, Lucetta 673.
Keene, Charles Libby 1256.
Eliza 1220.
Hannah M. 1258.
Orrin S. 1258.
Keeling, ----- 33.
Captain 45.
Keeny, Elizabeth 1577,
John 1577.
Lydia 1577.
Keep. Florence Elizabeth 1210.
James M. 1210.
Joanna 1210.
Keith, Edward 518.
Kelley, ------ 490,491.
Alvah B. 1241.
Charles L. 1540.
Earl Edward 1491.
Edward Sylvester 1490.
Eliza 631.

Kelley, Eliza W. 1133.
Ellen 1390.
Isaac B. 1490.
Leonora 520.
Lloyd Bishop 1241.
Lucia A. 1490.
Maria 1241.
Mehitable 688.
~~Molly Challoner 1542.~~
Mollie Challoner 1540.
Victoria 1540.
William D. 1119.
Kellock, Amanda 620.
Kelly, Catherine 1550.
Charles E. 1306.
Hannah 1306.
Katherine 1306.
Kelsey, Edward 672.
Georgia 672.
Kempfer, Catherine 941.
George W. 941.
George Wilfand 942.
Kenneth Delass 942.
William 941.
Kenard, Elizabeth 95.
Kendrick, Charlotte S.W. 1177.
~~K~~ Ruth L. 1177.
Samuel L. 1177.
Keneston, Elvira Urania 638.
Harriette E. 1066
John T. 638.
Kenison Rhoda 638. Mary 1124
Kenistor, Everett 1535.
Florence 1535.
Helen 1535.
James 1535.
Leonard F. 513.
Marion 1535.
Perley J.Y. 513.
Theodore 1535.
Walter 1535.
Kennison, Susan 691.
Kenison, Mary 691.
Kennard, John 714.
Lola F. 1089.
Mary Angelia 714.
Phoebe 714.
Kennedy, David 734.
David Alfred 734.
Eliza 1536.
Isabelle 734.
Kennelly, Annie 958.
Bryan Lawrence 958.
Marguerite Amy 958.
William 958.
Kennett, A.Q. 1123.
Kenney, Betsey 1007.
Flora Belle 1446.

Kenney, Mary J. 1446.
William H. 1446.
Kennison, Hazel 699.
Mary 691,
Sarah 691.
Melvin 691.
Sarah 691.
Thomas 691.
Kenniston, Mary J. 1059.
Kent, ------ 1093.
Adelbert Phylander 1365.
Duke of 446.
Emma F. 1365.
Hazel Marion 1365.
Phylander 1365.
Kernche, Anna S. 776.

Kerns, Bertha May 1276.
Luther 1276.
Mary A. 1276.
Kerro, Mr. 336.
Kershaw, John 82.
Kesten, Louise 1355.
Keyser, Bertha 1137.
Jane 1137.
Joseph 1137.
Kidd, Charlotte A. 1237.
Kidde, Emma 1531.
Kilbourne, Hannah E. 861.
Kilby, Benjamin 655.
Charles H. 657.
Christopher 153,154
Clara 656.
Edgar Charles 656.
Effie May 656.
Elizabeth Priscilla 657.
Emily Ursula 657.
Ethel Hope 657.
Esther Tower 657.
Ferdinand 656.
Frank Benjamin 656.
Grace Louisa 657.
Grace Mary 658.
Harry Norman 657.
Harvey Ennis 657.
Helen Maria 656.
Henry Howard 657.
Hope Foster 657.
Horace Philbrook 657.
John 657.
John Alden 657.
Julia 657.
Lyman Leverett 656.
Marion Allan 657.
Mary 655.
Mary Eliza 655.
Robert Francis 657.
William 655.

Kilgore, Benjamin 1423.
Emma 1423.
Hobart 1374.
Olive Grover 1423.
Kilpatrick, Jennie 1327.
Kilton, Catherine S. 601.
John 601.
John Freeman 601.
Kimball, Abigail Susan 1333.
Ada Marie 1495.
Adeline 688.
Amelia A. 984.
Arthur Milton 1489.
Augusta L. 984.
Arvilla 1373.
Charles P. 1189.
Charles Porter 687.
Carlton 1488.
Clarissa 1419.
Dorothy Francis 949.
Earl Franklin 949.
Eliza 1160.
Elizabeth E. 1333.
Emma 1423.
Emma F. 1488.
George Elbert 645.
Geraldine Louise 1507.
Harry Woods 1488.
Helen Page 1489.
Henry 873.
Henry Leon 690.
Herberts Roberts 949.
I.K. 1185.
Isadore Saphronia 873.
James 1160,1373.
John L. 1507.
Josephine 1373.
J.K. 984.
Marcena J. 949.
Mary 1004,1138.
Mehitable 799,1386.
Melville G. 949.
Nathaniel 1333.
Rachel Carlton 1488.
Richard 163.
Robert Lawrence 1507.
Roxanna 857.
Ruth E. 1191.
Ruth Henderson 949.
Sarah 853,873,1027,1160
Sarah J. 1495.
Sarah M. 1507.
Selden W. 1495.
William Herbert 949.
William Melville 949.
Kine, John 731.
Kimmond, John 1445.
Kimmond, Lillian B. 1448.
Kincaid, David 1042.
Hannah 1042.
Martha Fletcher 1042.
Mary M. 1328.
Maud Edna 928.
King, Betsey 1005.
Blanche Sadie 850.
Caroline E. 1218.
Cordelia 850.
Cyrus 1004.
Elizabeth 1006.
Elizabeth Florence 1004.
Francis Asbury 1004.
Hannah 1004.
Henry 562.
Jacob 850.
James 1005.
James R. 1006.
Joseph 1006.
Josephine Mabel 851.
Julia 903.
Juliaette 1004.
Moses 439.
Palmer Fitz 850.
Palmer Frank 851.
Robert Lincoln 1006.
Sylvia (Mrs.) 562.
Tryphenia H. 1005.
Kingman, Alice 511.
Annie Lydia 516.
Arthur Seward 516.
Charles Henry 516.
Charles Sargent 517.
Dan Christie 514,515.
Dolla 518,767.
Elizabeth 505,516.
Ella Mary 517.
Frederick Bustis 515.
Grace Christie 514.
Helen M. 515.
Helen Mary 516.
Jeremiah 516,518,1107.
John 505,513,767.
John Charles 515.
John Jennings 515.
John Lincoln 517.
John William 514.
Lotta Sargent 517.
Lydia 513.
Lydia Celia 518.
Ralph Willcox 515.
Sarah Ann 513.
Victor Christie 513.
William 505.
Kingsbury, Hannah J. 1327.
Marie 364.

Kingsley, Arthur Angier 1251.
Charles 630.
Edward 723.
Ellen M. 1251.
Eugene E. 1251.
Frederick 943.
Samuel N. 724.
Kinkead, George 843.
George Robert 843.
Louis 843.
Louis Donald 843.
Mary J. 843.
Sarah Elizabeth 843.
Vera Leola 843.
Kinsman, Adelia 863.
Alice May 863.
Ann 876.
Charles 875.
Charles H. 831.
Charles Henry 863.
Charles Wesley 875.
Edward Forrest 863.
Eleanor 875.
Emma 875.
Franklin 875.
Hannah Matilda 876.
James W. 876.
John 831.
Joseph 863.
Joseph (Capt.) 862.
Joseph Henry 863.
Leslie Seymour 863.
Lucinda 863.
Martha 863.
Mary Ellen 875.
Mary Lovina 863.
Nathalie Emerson 863.
Rhoda 862.
Rufus Albert 863.
William Albert 863.
Kirby, John 64.
Mary 64.
Kirk, Jane 773.
Katherine J. 776.
William 776.
Kirkland, President 231,261,286~~XXX~~
316,355,373,410,411
425,490
Rev. John T. 445,2~~4X~~.
Rev. John Thornton 247.
Kirkpatrick, Ada B. 1457.
Ada Florence 1457.
Edgar C. 1457.
Fidelia 1275.
Hollis 1186.
Mary B. 1186.
Sarah 1186.

Kirkwood, Alexander 1327.
Isabelle 1327.
Jennie 1327.
Klassy, Pollyann 844.
Klatka, Gertrude May 657.
Klieves, Andrew Hebrank 1410.
Austin Leon 1410.
Chester Powdoin 1410.
Lila 1410.
William G. 1410.
~~Kl~~ Kling, Christine 1236.
Elmer Matthew 1236.
Matthew 1236.
Knapp, Annie E. 847.
Anthony 736.
Arminter Mabel 847.
Benjamin Waterhouse 847.
Betsey Waterhouse 847.
Charles Perkins 736.
Chloa 772.
Polly 736.
Ernest N. 847.
Francis Joseph 846.
Francis M. 848.
Irving W. 847.
Mamie E. 847.
Martha W. 847,848.
Susan J. 1163.
Kneeland, Cedric Mansfield 1309.
Cyrus 1308.
Eliza 1308.
Ellsworth Fremont 1308.
Etholyn Maud 1309.
Floris Myrtle 1309.
Raymond Ellsworth 1308.
Theodore Roosevelt 1306.
Kneidl, Joseph Henry 925.
Knight, Annie Lizzie Almer 1278.
Betsey 1424.
Charles Sheldon 1066.
Caroline A. 1194.
Diana 1548.
Donald Carver 1066.
Edward Franklin 810.
Elizabeth Frances 935.
George Joseph 810.
Harriett Edna 935.
Harriette E. 1066.
Hattie E. 824.
Howard Ansel 935.
Howard I. 1066.
Howard Paul 1066.
Ina Ardell 1069.
Knights~~x~~ ~~Hannah~~ ~~Ma~~.Josiah 810.
1424.
Judith E. 825.
Lewis B. 691.

Knight, Maria F. 1137.
Maria Francis 810.
Maria J. 1278.
Martha Adelaide 810.
Mercy P. 1069.
Moody D. 1069.
Mary A. 911.
Orlo 1498.
Parmelia D. 828.
Perley Blaine 1066.
Persis Maria 1424.~~Ehyxxx~~
Phyllis Lois 1066.
Ralph Merton 1066.
Ruthanna Isabel 995.
Sadie F. 995.
Sarah Eliza 810.
Susan 1011.
Thomas 100.
Vaughn Douglas 1066.
William H. 1278.
Zebulon 995.
Knights, Abigail 695.
Ann 956.
~~Mary 118 1198.~~
~~Olive 794.~~
Joseph 794.
Mary 1198.

Knights, Olive 794.
William F. 1148.
Knowlton, Almeda 918.
Priscalla 562.
George 1354.
George W. 562.
Harry Winfield 765.
Jonathan 562.
John 143.
Mary L. 1354.
Ralph Lionel 1354.
Knox, Alvah 1054.
Ema Arleine 1308.
Hannah 803.
Howard A. 1303.
Lizzie A. 1054.
Martha 1145~~Nellie R.S. 1~~
Nellie L.J. 1340.
Sarah 1166.
Sarah E. 1054.
William 1166.
William F. 1166.
Knudson, ~~Knudson~~, Benjamin 1327.
John Ahrent 1327.
Sophia 1327.
Koberg, Amanda 825.
Kolseth, Harry L. 702.

Koster, Isabelle 973.
Kraft, Benjamin 1478.
Krarz, Kate 986.
Kuntz, Louisa 1285.

L.

Lackey, Albert J. 1541.
Ida E. 1541.
Jean Waller 1541.
Robert J. 1541.
Lacy, Dorothy 40.
Helen 30.~~Jane 690.~~
Jane 690.
John 40.
Richard 30.
William 690.
Ladd, Alden John 1239.
Catherine 1239.
Catherine Eva 1239.
Charles I. 1139.
Edwin Grant 1017.

Ladd, George H. 1138.
George W. 1138.
Grace Eleanor 1138.
Lucinda T. 1138.
Thomas 1239.
Willard 1138.
Willard Elmer 1138.
Laframme, Louise 919.
Laher, Edward L. 1153.
Lake, Ebenezer 853.
Isabelle 853.
Louisa 854.
Louisa W. 853.
Lamar, Mr. Sec'y. 515.
Lamb, Mary L. 967.

Lambert, Joseph 724.
Mary A. 1385.
William H. 1694.
Lambourn, Josie 1480.
Lamphrey, ------ 999.
Lancaster, Emma K. 918.
Harriet 862.
Helen S. 563.
Henrietta 918.
Issacher 918.
Margaret 878.
Lane, ---- 503, 999.
Abigail 1581.
Addie 529.
Alice 1442.
Andrew 529.
Annie Sawyer 1442.
Charles 529.
Charles Babson 1442.
Charles Henry 1443.
Claribel 1443.
Elizabeth 73,503,988.
Florence May 1442.
Frank 1442.
John 576.
Jonathan 529.
Louisa F. 1366.
Mary 1235.
Mary Thomas 1581.
Mellin 529.
Samuel 501.
Sidence 1581.
Sophia 1442.
William (Sir) 73.
William 1442,1443.
Lang, Hannah 726.
Lucinda 690.
Lydia 690.
Stephen 690.
Langdale, Richard 29.
Langdon, Frederic 945.
Mark 117,120,121.
Martha 945.
Langhorn, Margaret 637.
Langmaid, Albert M. 1007.
Albert W. 1006.
Elizabeth 1007.
Eugene Berry 1008.
Florence Bell 1008,
Frank Henry 1008.
Frank Smith 1007.
Gertrude Alice 1008.
Samuel 1007.
Viola Lowell 1008.
William Augustus 1008.
Langron, Margaret 641.
Langrow, Margaret 635.
Lapell, Mathew 163.
Laque, William 1273.
Larrabee, Ann 726.
Benjamin (Capt,) 133.
Caroline 706.
Carrie Florence 706.
Charles Gilbert 924.
Clara Ella 955.
Daniel 887.
Deborah 725,726.
Eliza 968.
Eliza Ellen 955.
Elizabeth 595.
Elizabeth S. 1011.
Frank 183.
Gardner G. 955.
George Barzilla 924.
Hannah 925.
Hannah ~~924~~ Jane 924.
Harry Franklin 706.
Henry L. 706.
James G. 1011.
John 924.
Lizzie 684.
Lydia 1104.
Martha Elizabeth 1011.
Mary 595,1148.
~~1148~~ Mary Elizabeth 925.
Nancy A. 848.
Sarah L. 955.
Thomas 726.
William 595.
Larson, Axel L. 963.
Lary, Abbie F. 798.
Alfred Prentiss 1013.
Elbridge Staples Pillsbury 1013.
Elizabeth Staples 1013.
George Alfred 1013.
Lovina G. 1518.
Mahlon Pillsbury 1013.
Olive P. 1013.
Silas A. 1013.
Silas Miles 1013.
William Marcus 1013.
Latham, Beatrice Shirley 1037.
Carrie Ella 826.
Charles Dresser 1036.
Charles Frederic 827.
Elizabeth 1577.
Ernest Wayne 1037.
George Shepard 826.
George Washington 826.
Hannah E. 1036.
Hannah O. 826.
Hattie Bisco 826.
Howard Manning 1036.
Percy B. 826.

Latham, Samuel E. 1036.
Lathrop, Lathrop, Rev. Dr. 225, 253,351,392.
Latimer, Jane 1452.
Laton, Thomas Jefferson 517.
Laud, Arch-Bishop 432.
Laughton, Addison A. 1487.
Addison Alonzo 1006.
Dorinda 1006.
Ethel Elsie 1487.
Eva E. 1487.
John 1006.
Kenneth Melville 1006.
Norman Webster 1006.
Laurie, Elizabeth 812.
John W. 812.
Lauson, Sarah A. 1036.
Laverty, Elizabeth 1559.
Lawlor, Thomas 168.
Lawrence, Annie 958,1278.
Emery 1227.
Lucy A. 1227.
Mr. 154.
Nellie Frances 1227.
Thomas 454.
Lawson, Cecelia 1371.
Lay, John 1574.
Louisa 511.
Mariam Jeanne 1259.
Samuel 1259.
Sarah 1259.
Layne, Doris Julia 1379.
Edward 1379.
Mattie Amelia 1379.
Sumner Brown 1379.
William S. 1379.
Leach, Arthur 1363.
Arthur Burtis 1497.
Ernest Grant 1146.
George Thatcher 1497.
Lindsay Woodcock 1497.
Marjorie Isabel 1497.
Sallie 842.
Sarah 595.
William Terry 1497.
Learnard, Hettie Edna 647.
Leary, Alice 935.
Clifford 935.
Leavitt, Alta M. 892.
Angeline Merrill 1074.
Asher Winfield 900.
Benjamin 700.
Benjamin N. 900.
Benjamin Randall 900.
Bessie 893.
Beulah 893.
Brackett 649.
Caroline Augusta 650.
Leavitt, Charles 900
Charles George 902.
Charles Lyman 650.
Clara Ada 1041.
Clara Metcalf 901.
Delia 686.
Delia N. 1068.
Dolly F. 905.
Donald Francis 902.
Edison P. 905.
Edward 900.
Edwin Bradbury 890,1041.
Eliza 738.
Elizabeth 700.
Ella 904.
Ella Dora 904.
Emily Augusta 901.
Emily Jane 890.
Emma Louisa 650.
Emma May 904
Francis Asbury 901,902.
Frank 900.
Frank G.A. 900.
Frank Rosetter 902.
George Washington 649, 650.
Gladys Jeanette 893.
Hannah A. 900.
Harriet Louise 902.
Hattie Carobell 650.
Helen A 900.
Herbert 900.
Herbert Thomas 893.
Horace Sands 890.
Hunkin 738.
Jacob B. 891.
Jacob Bradbury 899.
James 641.
John 1073.
John Sewall 891.
Jonathan S. 700.
Josephine Maria 649.
Julia Ann Waterhouse 905.
Kathryn Duncan 902.
Leonora 984.
Louis Lyman 902.
Lucy 1308.
Lydia 738.
Lyman Luther 649.
Marie 902.
Martha 899,890.
Martha Ann 903
Mary 649.
Mary Ann 649.
Mary Louisa 902.
Mattie Day 902.
Maud Sophronia 903.
May 899,901

Leavitt, Melinda Knight 890.
Melissa 997.
Moses 905.
Moses Waterhouse 899.
Murray John 904.
Ned 903.
Pauline 902,893.
Richard 901.
Rosettar Jacob 902.
Ruth 730.
Sally 891.
Samuel Gardner 904.
Sarah 1201.
Sarah Illsley 850.
Sarah Paine 891.
Susan Milliken 892.
Thomas 899,890,900.
Thomas J. 891
Thomas Jefferson 900.
Walter Wendall 902.
William H. 900.
Leavitte, James 112.
LeBreton, Elizabeth E. 1005.
Leddy, Rose 630.
Lediard, Rud Herbert 893.
LeBoit, Jennie E. 937.
Lee, Augusta 1075.
Col. 189.
Emma Elizabeth 842.
Esther 868.
George G. 319,321.
General 976.
Jesse 728.
Louisa 1936,496.
Seward C. 842.
Thomas 1936,438.
Lefavor, Edith 1192.
Legate, Laura Fisher 740.
Legrow, Lydia 1337.
Leib, ------- 866.
Leigh, Mary Little 611.
Leighton, Annie Luella 1291.
Ashton L. 698.
Bertha Louise 698.
Eliza A. 650.
Ella 1252.
Emma Estelle 698.
Ethel Claire 698.
George I. 1117,1120.
George W. 1291.
Hannah F. 564.
Hannah 1099.
Henry 313.
Isaiah 649.
Isaiah Davis 698.
James Alfred 1126.
Jedediah 698.
Leighton, Jennie Aurelia 698.
Lois 562.
Martha 144,784,1057.
Martha Ellen 698.
Mary 1291.
Mary Ella 1383.
Mary J. 1181.
Rose A. 650.
Rowena H. 698.
Sarah 649
Susan A. 1293.
Tryphena 626.
Viola E. 1126.
William Elden (Capt.) 649.
Lemmon, Edward 1211.
Elizabeth 1211.
Helen 1211.
Jacob 1211.
William Gladstone 1211.
William Wallace 1211.
Lemon, Ada E. 1216.
Charlotte H. 1216.
Joseph G. 1218.
Leo, Amanda 1026.
Augustus 1026.
Mary 1026.
Leonard, Albert 1263.
Charles 654.
Lucy A. 1263.
Nellie Ellen 654.
Ora Blanche 1263.
Sarah 654.
Lequear, Jane 1591.
John W. 1579x 1591.
John W. 1579,1591.
Mary 1591
Sarah 1591.
Thomas 1591.
William 1591.
Leschke, Karl R.H. 1514.
Karl Wilhelm Herman 1514.
Wilhelmine 1514.
Leslie, Charles 687.
Ina J. 1245.
Lucinda 687.
Lettsom, John Coakley, (Dr.) 218, 233,235,260,262,231, 263,274,286,300,232, 314,324,330,340.331, 350,372,465,474,476, 479,481,482,494,457, 464.
Lever, Elizabeth A. 1212.
Leverette, Martha (Mrs.) 223.
Levering, Mary 667.
Levy, Otto R. 789.
William A.

Lewen, Charles 1582.
Mary 1582.
Susan 1582.
Lewin, Henriatte 765.
Lewis, Abigail 577.
Addie 1360.
Alice May 775.
Amanda K. 552.
Andelia 1228.
Asa P. 728.
Charles H. 552.
Charlotte E. 1420.
Cordelia Wood 937.
Eliza A. 934.
Elizabeth 852.
Faustina Mary Water-
house 1228.
George 1222.
George B. 1420.
George H. 728.
Gilford Hatch 1228.
Grace 948.
Hannah 571,576,577,579,
1577.
Hartley 1360.
Helen Swift 1338.
Henry W. 728.
Hiram 937.
Irving G. 552.
James 520.
James W. 775.
Job 571,576,577,578.
John W. 1338.
King D. 991.
L. 187.
Lydia A. 1178,775,991.
Maria 728.
Miriam 991.
Olive ~~xxxx~~ E. 1338.
Polly P. 937.
Rodney A. 1178.
Sarah 571,577.
Verrill 852.
Virginia Stephens 1228.
William H. 728.
Winfield S. 1228.
Winfield Scott 1228.
Winfield Henry 1420.
Leyes, Justina 1314.
Likky, ------- ~~139,801,889.~~
~~Emma 128~~
Libbie, Joseph (Capt.) 178.
Libbee, Enoch 126.
Maude Ethel 997.
Libby, ------ 139,503,639.
Abbie 1192.
Abby Celia 911.

Libby, Abel W. 193a
Abigail 193a,616,694,
Abner 906,1185.
Abram 193c.
Addie Louise 1536.
Albert 1001.
Albertus Emery 912.
Alfred G. 910.
Alice Lenora 1025.
Allison 1056.
Alma Louise 1158.
Almeda 193a.
Almeda E. 1495.
Almon Augustus 907.
Alpheus 717.
Ameretta 1026.
Andrew 596.
Ann 193b.
Anna 193a,906,1011.
Anna Bertha 968.
Anna C. 193b.
Annie 908.
Artemus 193a.
Arthur 1186.
Arthur Charles 1536..
Arthur LaForest 1298.
Arthur Harey 927.
Arthur Sanborn 1299.
Asenath 912.
Augusta M. 1329.
Betsey 193a,193b,612.
Betsey Read 1351.
Blanche Estelle 1057.
Bryant 1056,1059.
Carl 1192.
Carol L.R. 1187.
Carrie Ellen 1186.
Carrie Etta 1536.
Charles 193b.
Charles A. 193a,193b.
Charles Adams 1168.
Charles Edwin 1016.
Charles Elijah 910.
Charles Elson 911.
Charles F. 910.
Charles Frank 1192.
Charles Fressey 1187.
Charles Robert 1192.
Charles Whitman 1020.
Charles William 1536.
Clara 1042,1493.
Clara A. 1297.
Cyrus 193b.
Daniel 1032.
Daniel Dresser 603.
David 193a,1023.
Dominicus 911.

Libby, Dorcas 182.
Doris Adelia 1298.
Dorothy 754,911.
Dorothy Ann 912.
Dorothy Moserve 1220.
Earl Everett 1035.
Ebenezer 1189.
E.A. 1186.
Edna H. 1185.
Edward 912.
Edwin 916,1135.
Edwin Gilbert 1032.
Edwin W. 715..
Edwina G. 916,1186.
Elijah C. 907.
Eliza 709,968.
Eliza Folsom 803.
Eliza Jane 1056.
Eliza T. 1192.
Elizabeth 193a,831,1001,
1493.
Ella Louise 1192.
Ella Maria 1534.
Ella Pearl 911.
Elmer Ellsworth 912.
Elmer O. 193a.
Elmer Sawyer 912.
Elmyra 193a.
Emily 912..
Emma Eudora 612.
Enoch 898,908,1025.
Ephriam 185.
Erlon William 1536.
Ernel Salome 1299.
Ernest Hayden 1298.
Ernest Morse 1298.
Ernestine Laurinda 898.
Esther 193a.
Esther Lancaster 754.
Ethel Elbertha 1001.
Eunice 981.
Eunice Colby 912.
Everett Allen 927.
Florence Augusta 1025.
Francis Cobb 1187.
Frank Enoch 910.
Frank Joshua 1192.
Fred M. 715.
Fred Stephen 1042.
Frederick Waterhouse 1185.
George 1495.
George Gardiner 907.
George Henry 1001.
Georgianna 1016.
Georgie Melvina 1298.
Hannah 193,926.

Libby, Hannah J. 980.
Harriet 193.
Harriet N. 1021.
Harriet Newhall 909.
Harriette Estelle 1025.
Harvey Flaville 1299.
Hattie 193a.
Hellen A. 1185.
Henrietta 1187.
Henry 912.
Henry Earle 1298.
Hepsibah 1220.
Herbert J. 193a.
Hilda Viola 1298.
Hillman R. 193a.
Hiram 911.
Howard Cloudman 612.
Ina D. 1187.
Isaac 193,193b.
J. Albert (Rev.) 502.
James 127.
James Edwin 1187.
James Henry 1298.
Jane 1195.
Jane Watson 1189.
Jesse C. 1298.
Joanna 808.
John 968,1195.
John (Rev.) 906.
Jonah 1220.
Jonathan 1001.
Jordan 809.
Joseph 182,193,193a,981.
Joseph Chase 1185.
Joseph F. 1193.
Josiah 193b,803.
Laura M. 715.
Laurence Leonard 1026.
Leander Valentine 909.
Lemuel 184,191.
Leonard 926,1025.
Linden Moscott 1042.
Lizzie A, 1061.
Lois J. 1187.
Lot 1026.
Louisa M. 193a.
Louisa S. 193a.
Lucian Percy 910.
Lucinda 896..
Lucius H. 1186.
Lucy G. 193a.
Lydia Frances 1495.
Mabel Azela 1536.
Mabel Julia 193a.
Marcia Ethel 910.
Margaret 193b.

Libby, Margaret Waterhouse 908.
Maria 193a.
Maria F. 1186.
Mark 193a.
Marritt 979.
Martha 1032.
Martha Virginia 1026.
Mary 125,182,193a,596,615,
715,753,803,979,1020,
1189,1534.
Mary A. 1483.
Mary Abby 1056.
Mary Elizabeth 908.
Mary F. 990.
Mary H. 1186.
Mary J. 703.
Mary Jane 1195.
Mary C.M. 1187.
Maud Isabel 1192.
Maurice Alton 1026.
Melville B.C. 907.
Melville E. 1035.
Merl Ellwood 1059.
Miranda L. 898.
Miranda Waterhouse 909.
Miriam 596,1158.
Moses 1534.
Moses W. 193c.
Myrta Belle 968.
Myrtle Christine 1536.
Nehemiah 616..
Nellie L. 1015.
Olive 1007.
Olive Ella 1186.
Olive G. 1185.
Oliver Chase 1187.
Orran Gilley 803.
Ozman Adams 1026.
Parmenio H. 968.
Phil J. 673.
Phinneas 896.
Prentiss Thayer 1298.
Preston D. 1042.
Raymond Kenneth 1016.
Rebecca 193c,673,898,908
1025.
Richard 729.
Richard M.1016.
Richard Melville 1016.
Robert 193,193b.
Robert Leon 1016.
Rodney 908.
Roger (Capt.) 182.
Rosalia 1298.
Rosanna 897.
Rose Ann 908.
Roswell 1025.

Libby, Ruth 1298.
Sallie 193a.
Sally 193b.
Samuel 110,111,125,127,172,191,
1298.
Samuel M. 990.
Sarah 110,193b,981,1056.
Sarah L. 1234.
Sarah Small 1057.
Shirley 1020.
Stephen 715.
Storer 754.
Sumner 912.
Susan 1499.
Sylvia 910.
Thomas (Capt.) 183.
Tryphena 962.
Vena Alice 1536.
Virginia M. 1026.
Walter Laforest 1298.
Walter Prentiss 1298.
Walter Wilfred 1026.
Wilder M. 612.
Willebe M. 193a.
William 171.
William Arthur 1186.
William Harris 1058.
William Henderson 926.
William Henry 927.
William Mitchell 1534.
Winfield 715.
Winona Florence 912.
Zenas 1158.
Lickis, Grace 639.
Lightfoot, Margaret D. 1271.
Robert 198.
Lillie, John 113.
Lilly, Josephine 857.
Lillybridge, Louisa 1124.
Lima, Frank 1149.
Lincoln, Abigail 1098.
Ann 1073.
Betsey J. 1003.
Cora Alice 1039.
Cora May 1100.
Edward R. 826.
Elizabeth M. 739.
Ellery C. 1003.
Flora E. 970.
General 336,337,475.
Jane 826.
Levi (Gen.) 452.
Levi Edward 1098.
Levi Tisdale 1100.
Lilla Kingman 1099.
Lizzette Edward 1099.
Lucy 651.

Lincoln, Luke P. 777.
Mary L. 1126.
Robert Tisdale 1100.
Ruth 1440.
Samuel 826.
Susan Maria 1003.
Thomas B. 193b.
Tisdale 1098.
Lincourt, Delphine 1336.
Lindley, Amanda 620.
Warren 620.
Ella 620.
Linnaeus, 264.
Linnell, Ann 1372.
Edward C. 1484.
John 1049.
Mary 1049.
Sarah 1484.
Linscott, Eliza 1518.
Herman 648.
Olive M. 920.
Priscilla 1514.
Linsey, Lavinia L. 1073.
Liscomb, John J. 938.
Sarah A. 938.
William Henry Merrill 938
Lisk, Anna 1552.
Charles 1552.
Katherine Marie 1552.
Lister, ----- 48.
Thomas 55,61.
William 70.
Listman, Barbara O. 903.
Carl C. 903.
Charles Otto 903.
Grant Carl 904.
May 904.
Litchfield, Elwyn Everett 778.
Howard 778.
Mr. 720.
Rachel W. 778.
Little, A.S. 891.
David P. 144.
John 852.
Margaret 852.
Martha J. 852.
Mary P. 1159.
Turtle 295.
Littlefield, Abbie B. 1374.
Addie Etta 1519.
Addie May 1342.
Alice 579,1393.
Alice Nathalie 1515.
Ambrose 1391.
Ann S. 721.
Anthony 579,580.
Barak 721.
Littlefield, Beatrice Florence 1515.
Betsey 1134,1135,1342.
Blanche Ollive 1515.
Caleb 579.
Captain 787.
Charles Albert 1099.
Charles Augustus 1244.
Chester Clifton 1515.
Cora Estelle 1099.
Cyrus Ambrose 1149.
Cyrus King 1149.
Daniel 1519.
Daniel Colson 1341.
1342.
Edward E. 1099.
Effie Luella 1516.
Eliza Ann 1144.
Elmer Nathaniel 1149.
Elmira 996.
Elroy Lee 1514.
Emily 1519.
Ethel May 1099.
Everett Elmer 1515.
Geneva 1342.
George Erwin 1515.
George Ivory 1514.
George William 1516.
Grace May 1516.
Granville Herbert 1515.
Hannah 1099.
Isabella Jane 1391.
Jacob H. 1244.
James (Capt.) 584.
Jane 1143,1416.
John Freeman 1342.
Julia G. 721.
Luella 1516.
Lillian Ardela 1515.
Lucinda 953.
Lucy Ann 1144.
Madeleine Chase 1244.
Marion Viola 1342.
Mary 1244.
Mary E. 889.
Mary J. 1391.
Merton Willis 1342.
Mildred Florence 1342.
Nancy Edith 1149.
Nathaniel 1149.
Neal 1514.
Nehemiah D. 1342.
Nellie Marie 701.
Olevia Abigail 1514.
Otis Clement 1514.
Otis Ira 1516.
Percy Haynes 1342.
Priscilla 1514.
Reuben 1143.

Littlefield, Rith Rhuvena 1149.
Ruth Lee 1244.
Sally 1143.
Samuel 158,580.
Saphronia 181.
Sara Frances 1149.
Sarah 110.
Sarah A. 1016.
Solomon 1516.
Sophia 1149.
Susan 1134.
Susan L. 954,1280.
Thomas Arthur 1342.
William 1143.
Willie Alton 1149.
Willie Anson 1149.
Wayne Bradeen 1149.
Livermore, Matthew 105.
Livingstone, Alexander Laughlin 1337.
Arthur Lincoln 1337.
Mary J. 1308.
Sarah 1337.
William 1337.
William James 1337.
Lloyd, Allen 86,88,89,100.
James 402.
James (Dr.) 224,369,307.
Mary 1287.
Sarah 86,100.
Lobdell, Anita Emma 1034.
Annie W. 1034.
Charles 1033.
Charles P. 1033.
Charles S. 1033.
Charlotte 1033.
Dorothy 1034.
Edwin 1033.
Evelyn 1034.
Isaac 1033.
James Gassaway 1034.
Johnson 1033.
Robert Beecham 1034.
Locke 807.
Alfred 1375.
Alphonzo Bickford 1375.
Edith Lucy 1375.
Emma A. 1318.
Fannie E. 513.
Frances J. (Mrs.) 608.
George Waterhouse 1375.
Gertrude 1375.
Howard Wright 1354.
Louis 1354.
Lucilla 1354.
Mary A. 1375.
Mary E.1048.
Locke, Mildred 1092,1375.
Sarah F. 1163.
Susan 837.
Lockhart, ---- 450.
Lockwood, Anie Edith Kate 1294.
Frederick H. 1294.
Logan, Eliza Jane 1298.
Georgie A. 1298.
T.A. 1298.
Lomax, Mary A. 991.
Lombard, Eunice 981,1044.
Harriet 952.
James H. 952.
Louisa M. 1332.
Octavia 856.
Rosalia 1298.
London, Annie J. 1151.
Long, Almira Booker 940.
Anderson B. 940.
Ann E. 940.
Ellen 999.
Grace Maud 23 1445.
Helen 904.
Levi 1445.
Margaret 1445.
Longfellow, Alberto 832.
Eri 625.
Gates 632.
Jane 625.
Mary Jane 625.
Statira 632.
Longley, James 751.
Longvale, Isabella de 16
John de (Sir) 16
Richard de (Sir) 16.
Look, Minnie E. 1442.
Nellie 638.
Loomis, Arthur Wendall 903.
Clarence Edward 903.
Henry Ward Beecher 903.
John 943.
Julia 903.
Mary Rebecca 943.
Mehitable 943.
Samuel 903.
Lord, Abbie Caroline 671.
Alice Mary 662.
Alvin 673.
Amy 672.
Barbara Clare 1563.
Benjamin 799.
Blanche Wyman 672.
Charles Franklin 670.
Charles Freedom 705.
Charlotte Ellen 669.
Clarissa 799.
Cora Bell 1153
Effie Evangeline 672.

Lord, Elizabeth 1056,1574.
Ellis Benjamin 670.
Emily 1563.
Florence 672.
Fred Roscoe 673.
George 663,671.
George Edwin 672.
George (Major) 673.
George Waterhouse 669.
Gorham Joseph 671.
Grace 1328.
Grizzel 669.
Hannah 662.
Harriet 672.
Harriet Brazier 671.
Harriet Ella 672.
Harriett Ann 669.
Harry Roscoe 672.
James 136,672,673.
James Franklin 672.
Jeremiah 669.
John (Rev.) 880.
John N. 1563.
Joseph 531.
Joseph Ricker 671.
Joseph Waterhouse 671.
Joshua 799..
Leonard 673.
Lilla Arabella 663.
Lulu 672.
Major 673.
Margaret 602,613,730,735.
Martha Ann 673.
Martha Caroline 876.
Martha Maria 672.
Mary 662,671.
Mary Ann 531,671.
Mary Augusta 671.
Mary E. 663.
Mary L. 531.
Mary Sturgis 670.
Melinda 662.
Melvin Cox 672.
Nahum 668,669,671.
Nahum Prentice 671.
Norris Samuel 1563.
Phoebe 605.
Richard 1574.
Sadie Adelaide 673.
Sarah Frances 670.
Sophia 1140.
Thomas 662,1156.
Timothy 662.
Tobias (Capt.) 594.
Wilbur Arthur 673.
Loring, Edward Day 755.
Elizabeth 833.
Etta 834.
Loring, Fred C. 610.
Henry Warren 834.
Hollis 755.
Laura W. 755.
Susan 833.
William 833.
William Hollis 755.
Loson, Grace Louisa 1529.
John 1529.
Mary 1529.
Lothrop, Joseph 1574.
Loud, Elizabeth O.(Mrs.) 556.
Louis XVI. 215.
Lovejoy, Enoch 839.
George W. 840.
Henry 840.
Lovejoy, George Edwin 650.
Hannah 1307.
Lovell, Carrie Mae 654.
Charles Elmer 655.
Daniel 654.
Doctor 370.
Florence Adelia 654.
Harold V. 655.
James Davenport 655.
Joseph Miller 654,655.
Mary 654.
Mary Ann 655.
Nina Ethel 655.
Sally 818.
Samuel Irving 654.
Lovely, Catherine 647.
Lovering, Aaron 744.
Abigail 1087.
Betsey 745.
Daniel 745.
George W. 744.
Jacob Tewkesbury 745.
Phoebe 745.
Sally 745.
Lovett, Albert Henry 639.
Lucina 639.
Rowland 639.
Sadie 1315.
Low, Daniel 911.
Frank H. 801.
Franklin 801.
Helen 1062..
Henrietta 911.
Ira H. 1062.
Jonathan 89,100.
Lydia 801.
Mary Caffrey 1061.
Thomas 801.
Lowe, Mary 715,1154,1327.
Robert B. 813.
Sarah C. 798.
Lowell, Abbie P. 967.

Lowell, Abner (Capt.) 592.
Alfred 855.~~Charles Amos~~
Charles Amos 1005 1022.
Charles Henry 967.
Clarissa 1387.
Clifford Edward 967.
Emma 1148.
Enoch 1164.
George Harley 1095.
Grace Gertrude 1164.
Hannah M M. 1167.
Hannah S. 1226.
James R. 1167.
James Russell 494.
Joannah 605.
John 228,351,412.
John Berry 1387.
Judge 243,244,263,405, 437,445,446.
Mr. 165,351,353,421,424 426.
Mercy 611.
Mary Ellen 967.
Narcissa 1164.
Reuben 967.
Ruby Mae 1095.
Sally 1182.
Samuel 1387.
Lowen, Mrs. 1245.
Loyd, Allin 88. See Lloyd.
Lucas, Betsey E. 939.
Justinah Jane 939.
Phillip 939.
Luce, Sarah 1308.
Ludgate, Elizabeth 1462
Lund, Charles C. 963.
Charles Ernest 963.
Georgia Mary 640
Irving Gustave 963.
Lillie May 657.
Sophia 963.

Lunt, Gladys May 838.
Jane 559.
Lydia S. 1417.
Rose Lillian 1142.
William S. 559.
William Waterhouse 559.
Lusk, Edward Augustus 1256.
George M. 1256.
George Wilbur 1256.
Harriet 1256.
Mildred Edwina 1256.
Nancy 1257.
Lybbey, Sarah 110.
Lydston, Eugenia A. 1471
Hortense 1471.
William R. 1471.
Lyford, Annie 565.
Betsey 781.
Charles Jackson 565.
Florence Adelia 565.
Frank Garland 565.
Joseph W. 565.
Lillian Evanda 565.
Martha Lizzie 565.
Mary I. 1558.
Mary Louise 565.
Royal Jackson 565.
Lyman, Caleb 155.
Captain 154.
Susan J. 1232.
Lynch, Annie 798.
Ellen Margaret 1536.
Lyon, Annie M. 983.
Captain 1120.
Charles Gardiner 983.
Eliza J. 1367.
Hanford 983.
Hannah 1203.
James (Rev.) 176.
Lorenzo D. 521.
Obadiah 521.
Sarah 521.

Lyons, James 176.
William 1056.

M.

Macdonald, Elizabeth 958.
MacDonald, Faith 927.
Malcolm 2d 927.
Mary J. 927.
Roland Stafford 927.
MacDougal, Grace V. 521.
Mace, Austin 1380.

Mace, Mary Jane 570. See below
MacGowan, Jennie E. 1523.
MacIntyre, Theresa 863.
Mackay, John 1083.
John William 1083.
Mary 1083.
William Sherman 653.
MacFadden, Nancy 1041

MacKenzie, Jessie C. 936. See below
MacNeal, Annie 1244.
Almira 1245.
Eugene B. 1245.
Macomber, Belle S. 1168.
Fannie 1168.
George 1168.
Jessie Hattie 1309.
Jessie S. 1309.
Polly P. 937.
William E. 1309.
MacPherson, Mary F. 1253.
Madan, Clara J. 1014.
Edwin 1014.
Sena Marguerite 1014.
Madden, Adah Marie 1207.
Emma 1207.
John 74.
Thomas R. 1207.
Maddix, Elnora 792.
Eunice 792.
George W. 792.
Greenlief 792.
Henry 792,1151.
Horace 792.
John 792.
Luther 792.
Lydia A. 792.
Lydia Ann 1151.
Patience 1151.
Sarah Jane 792.
William 792.
Maddocks, Ethel C. 1495.
Maddox, Bessie 707.
Eunice 791.
Hannah 1010.
Ivory 707.
Lucy 1029.
Lydia (Mrs.) 790.
Olive 707.
Madison, James 444.
President 341,343,432,
441,471,480,
483.
Magee, Helen 652.
Maglathlin, Alice 568.
Charles H. 568.
Freeman 568.
Harriet 568.
Maguire, Mary 635.
Mailler, Addie Viola 1437.
Julia Frances 1437.
Maker, Aaron 930.
Elizabeth 930.
Eleiza 930.
Malcolm, Jessie 802.
Sarah 673.
Malcom, Michael 153.
MacKinnon Annie 1230
John 1230
Mary 1230

Mallar, James S. 642.
Ralph D. 642.
Mallock, Carl Roland 1341.
Mallowes, Aurilla 932.
Aurilla Bearse 932.
Samuel 932.
Malone, John 32.
Malony, Della 773.
Mary 773.
Patrick 773.
Maltby, Dorothy Lord 547.
George E. 547.
Georgia L. 547.
Manamon, Alice 935.
Frank 935.
Grace June 935.
Manchester, Abbie E. 1003.
Berthena 698.
Hercules 1003.
Jesse Harmon 1233.
Lamira Wheaton 1003.
Martha 698.
Selina 1233.
Sarah 698.
Stephen 698.
William 1233.
Mange, Sarah J. 819.
Manley, Susan G. 620.
Mann, Doctor 310.
Ebenezer 676.
Eudora R. 676.
Florence 893.
Julia 1318.
Lucetta 676.
Rebecca 1196.
Sophia 777.
Manning, Ada Mildred 1340.
Alice 1340.
Dexter 1340.
Florence May 1340.
President 215.
Robert C. 1340.
Sarah 1064.
Mansfield, Stephen 1196.
Manson, Rebecca 764.
Manton, ----- 144.
Manwell, Hulda 1075.
John 1075.
Hettie 1075.
Marble, Barnard 820.
Betsey 821.
Clarissa 1279.
Elias 820.
Hannah 677.
Jarvis C. 1033.
Louisa 820.
Mary 820.
March, Sarah J. 802.Susie E.

March, Susie F. 1365.
Marcy, George Edward 987.
Mary 987.
William 987.
Marden, Emma 1383.
James W. 1383.
Mertie Louine 1383.
Sarah J. 807.
Marion, Joseph 113.
Marquat, Catherine 559.
Marr, Mercia 1336.
Marriner, Eunice 881.
Marryat, Doctor 475.
Marsh, Clymena 707.
Emeline E. 1261.
Ernest Vernon 950
Frank Ernest 950.
Hanoria 1539.
Judith J. 950.
Lizzie M. 1317.
Reuben V. 950.
Richard (Rev.) 53.
Marshall, Ada Agnes 1075.
Alice 1075.
Alonzo G. 532.
Bertha 1076.
Betsey 1160.
Charles Lee 1076.
Christopher 54.
Doratha Hull 1076.
Edna Marantha 1076.
Frank Clinton 1075.
George Wallace 1075.
Hazel Mary 1075.
Helen Genevieve 1076.
Henry 1074.
Herbert Henry 1076.
James H. 1455.
Lemuel Tarbox 1074.
Lydia 1074.
Martha 1429.
Mary A. 1320.
Mary Alida 1455.
Nancy 558.
Ralph Woodrow 1076.
Rebecca 1074.
Rhoata May 1076.
Sara Elizabeth 642.
Sarah 1455.
Thomas 54.
Una Evelyn 1076.
Marstaller, Charles Frank 1544.
Frank J. 1544.
Marie 1544.
Marston, Carrie E. 1034.
Eliza 806.
Esther 1354.

Marston, Henry Clay 618.
Jennie Pearl 1034.
Jonathan 618.
John A.J. 1034.
John M. 1034.
Margaret 601.
Martha J. 601.
Mary Elizabeth 618.
Mehitable 1186.
Sarah 618.
Simon 601.
Martin, Andrew S. 801.
Annie 553.
Doctor 284,309,322,325, 465,482,485, See next.
Henry A. (Dr.) 218,279. 324.
Louis Mills 1140.
Lucinda Small 1506.
Lyman R. 523,1506.
Mahala 1377.
Margaret 1038.
Mary S. 873.
Olive 522.
Sarah V. 1205.
Victor A. 1154.
Martinette, Cassie 798.
Martinez, Manuel 1461.
Martyr, Peter 16.
Mason, Alla May 1538.
Alton Max 1538.
Daniel 1538.
Georgianna 807.
Ida M. 1502.
John 86.
Josephine 784.
Louisa 1342.
Major 1574.
Mary Jane 528.
Cliff Cecil 1538.
Robert 91.
Susan 1538.
Masters, William Isaac 766.
Mather, Caroline Augusta 560.
Cotton 450.
Rev. Dr. 458.
Jacob 560.
Mehitable J. 560.
Matson, Anna Case 510.
Flora 510.
Howell 510.
Matthews, Gaussia Lane 522.
Mathews, Eliza Ann 1070.
Emma F. 1466.
Hannah 1000.
Samuel 1070. Lydia 1070
Matthews, Carrie Lena 622.

Matthews, Elizabeth Addie 1394.
Ellen G. 1338.
Emma J. 1394.
Frank J. 1394.
John F. 1394.
Lucy J. 1540.
Miranda R. 522.
Toby (Archbishop) 42. allen 1496
Mattox
Maunder, Hettie E. 868.
Maverick, Charles 725.
James 725.
Mawman, Mr. 464.
Max, Benjamin Alviere 1217.
Cecil Alviere 1217.
John W. 1217.
Margaret E. 1217.
Maxfield, Albert 1197.
Eliakim 1196.
Franklin 1197.
Lydia Ellen 1197.
Miriam 1197.
Rebecca 1196.
Sumner C. 1197.
William 1196.
Maxim, Nancy A. 1126.
Maxwell, Alice Jenny 863.
Annie L. 1351.
Charles 527.
Daniel F. 1016.
Elizabeth May 527.
Ethan 863.
Etta K. 1351.
Hannah 863.
Harriet A. 864.
James 596, 864.
Jeremiah G. 1536.
John 1351.
John Lester 1536.
Josie Elizabeth 527.
Lovina Johnson 527.
Patty 596.
Phebe A. 1536.
Ruth 865.
Sarah A. 1016.
Susie Holton 1016.
Tamma 527.
Thomas 596.
May, Dr. 475.
Harriet 1256.
Sylvester L. 1378.
Mayberry, Abram 980. Annie 980.
Annie 980.
Betsey 696.
Catherine 715.
Catherine A. 1179.
Daniel 697.
Edwin Thomas 698.

Mayberry, Fannie 616.
Frank Eugene 698.
Hannah 697.
Martha F. 1178.
Mary 616, 700, 714.
Nelson 697.
Philena D. 1178
Philena 1179.
Sarah Wescott 980.
Willard 698.
William 616, 1179.
William G. 1178.
Mahurry
Maybury, Mary 626.
Mayer, Edith Carolyn 1438.
Louisa 1435.
Mary 152.
Michael J. 1435.
William 1435.
Mayhew, Caroline E. 645.
Cordelia 650.
Ida May 645.
John Hanson 645.
Thomas M. 645.
Maynard, Angie Leta 634.
Ella Smith 634.
Emery Harmon 634.
Francis 634.
Henry Smith 634.
George L. 1037.
Jane 1037.
Lyman 1037.
Magloire 634.
Newell Carroll 634.
Nora Esther 634.
William Magloire 634.
Zoa 634.
Maynes, Mary 1351.
Mayo, Arza 707.
Emily 899.
Mary Helen 1200.
Marcellan 707.
Maria Peabody 707.
Mary 1200.
McAllister, Elmer 699.
Henry P. 794.
McBride, Euclid Waterhouse 1588.
Eva M. 1296.
Henry Summerfield 1587 1588.
Jennie 1587.
Laura 1588.
Margaret 1126.
Geon 1587.
McCabe, Mary A. 855.
Mr. 658.
McCally, John 1205.

McCally, Mary A. 1205.
Samuel 1205.
McCallum, Jane 1336.
McCammon, Thomas C. 1583.
McCann, Daniel E. 864.
David 825.
Donald Herbert 864.
Edward Alden 864.
McCargar, Albert Lionel 1545.
Benjamin 1545.
Diana 1545.
Fredric Sheffield 1546.
Lionel Albert 1546.
William Rhodes 1546.
McCarn, William 1150.
McCarthy, Kathryn 545.
McCarty, Martha Julia 1268.
Philip 1268.
Polly 1268.
Timothy Francis 706.
McCartin, John Edward (M.D.).
McClellan, Jane 567. Jerusha 654
John 1174.
Sarah M. 1174.
McClintock, Isabella 523.
McCluskey, Eugenia A. 1471.
McConeghy, Margaret 1528.
Robert 1528.
McConnell, Catherine 1040.
Harriet Emily 1041.
Irene Stoddard 1041.
Lolita Woodford 1040.
Ruth Catherine 1041.
Samuel M. 1040.
William Stoddard 1040.
McCord, Rebecca 1238.
McCorley, Annie 1072.
McCormick, Edward Paul 1034.
Emily 650.
Marjorie Frances 1034.
Paul J. 1034.
McCoy, Jane 765.
Sally May 663.
McCrate, Patty 596.
McCreary, Sarah J. 1434.
McCrillis, Clara B. 1438.
McCubrey, Eliza Jane 647.
McCue, Ellen 551.
McDaniel, David 144.
Katherine 812.
McDermott, Ada 656.
McDonald, Ellen 551.
George 907.
George Charles 551.
Georgia A. 826.
Gertrude 917.
Isabelle 1046.
McDonald, John E. 551.
Lilla E. 803.
Ray 551.
William P. 1046.
McDonough, Julia 994.
McDougal, Sarah E. 654.
McDuff, Margaret 1464.
McEacharn, Irving 634.
McFadden, Nancy 1041.
McFarland, Earl King 889.
Laura Decrow, 1194.
Lucretia D. 1194.
Thomas 1194.
McGee, Barbara Elizabeth 783.
Dorothy Dudley 783.
Emma E. 783.
Hamilton Bruce 783.
Walter Humes 783.
William H. 783.
McGenty, Mary 1442.
McGill, Margaret 1303.
McGilvery, Caroline 1441.
James 1441.
McGinnis, Donald Eugene 1215.
Glen Allen 1215.
Hiram Lester 1215.
Luella Mae 1216.
Maud 1215.
Paul Allen 1216.
Robert Melville 1215.
Roselyn 1215.
William Franklin 1215.
William Joseph 1216.
William Melville 1215.
McGlade, Catherine 961.
McGoffee, Helen 1050.
McGordon, Honora 721.
James 721.
Nellie 721.
McGregor, Rebecca 1035.
McGuire, Charles Sandfield 647.
George Wesley 648.
John 647.
Katherine 1357.
Louisa Margaret 648.
Warren 647,648.
McIntire, Eliza 1224.
Frances A. 1238.
Henry Albion 1224.
Jennie O. 803.
Joel 1224.
Joseph 162,164.
Mary 782.
Walter H. 648.
McIntosh, Annie 822.
John 822.
Nanny 822.

McKade, Mr. 658.
McKay, Angus 526.
Charles 526.
Donald 776.
Donald Alexander 776.
Esther 526.
Harriet 526.
Hugh 526.
Ina 1378.
Josie 922.
Martha A. 776.
Nettie 526.
William 526.
McKechnie, Elmer Clarence 1095.
James A. 1095.
Marian Louise 1095.
McKeen, Alice Wilde 687.
Belle 686.
Eliphalet 687.
Harriet 686.
Hattie 687.
Katie Louise 687.
Martha 687.
Sarah 687.
Sidney Perham 687.
William 686.
McKelvey, Alexander 1144.
Elizabeth 1144.
Emma Louise 1144.
Joseph Robert 1144.
Josephine Amanda 1144.
Lawrence Brainard 1144.
Mabel Isabel 1144.
William Sands 1144.
McKennay,
McKenny, Celia P. 993.
Henry 595.
McKenney, Aaron 1403.
Abigail H. 731.
Alma 1253.
Alvin 993.
Artie 968.
Cordelia Gould 731.
Eunice 1002.
George Grosvenor 1093.
George Grendall 1253.
George R. 1253.
Hannah 680.
Jane 1003,1032.
Jeremiah 733.
Jonathan 858.
John F. 968.
Lucy 174,1408.
Mehitable 993.
Mona Belle 968.
Moses 174.
Nancy Stevens 857.
McKenney, Olive W. 1080.
Phoebe Ann 1408.
Ruth 733.
Ruth Emma 733.
Samuel Haines 1082.
Sarah 858.
Sarah A. 803.
SarahAnn 733.
Silas 1082.
William Harold 968.
Willis 731.
McKenzie, Ada 632.
Alexander (Sir) 322.
Alexander 863.
Annie 863.
Elizabeth 1227.
Ernest 632.
Henry 632.
John R. 632.
Joseph 632.
Minnie 632.
Nina 632.
Pearl 632.
Theresa 863.
McLane, Nathan Albert 654.
McLaren, ------ 895.
McLaughlin, Amy Isabella 1296.
Charles Hartwell 962.
Charles Edwin 1474.
Eva K. 1296.
Georgie Leora 962.
Gertrude Eva 1474.
Hannah 174.
Hartwell 962.
Holmes J. 1296.
Katherine 604.
Margaret 1474.
Margaret Lucy 1474.
Maurice Evans 554.
Marion Cora 1474.
Mary A. 1148.
Tryphena 962.
William 1474.
William Edward 1474.
McLean, Charles C. 837.
James 837.
J.K. 1091.
Sarah 1337.
McLellan, Eliza 693.
Henrietta 918.
Samuels 694.
R. (Capt.) 694.
McLeod, Charles 1341.
Katie 1341.
Sarah 1341.
McLoughlin, Doris 554.
George 554.
George Verrill 554.
Margaret 554.

McLoughlin, Nellie B. 554.
Ralph 554.
Ralph Hilborn 554.
McMahon, May 1407.
McManus, Ellen 1366.
Henrietta 1366.
Patrick 1366.
McMaster, Cora 1497.
James R. 1497.
Robert Fisher 1497.
McMillan, Rachel A. 923.
McMullen, Lettie 1365.
McNair, Delia 1465.
Eric Page 1466.
Harlan Page 1465.
James Dunlop 1466.
James L. 1465.
Mary Patricia 1466.
McNally, M Arthur 673.
Sarah 673.
Susan 673.
McNamara, Catherine 950.
Ellen 950.
James 950.
McPeake, Cecelo 1065.
David 1065.
Delia 1065.
Doris Lillian 1065.
Frank 1065.
Frank Joseph 1065.
John Carver 1065.
Lillian 1065.
Patrick 1065.
Phillip 1065.
Winifred Agnes 1065.
McQuestion, Mary 1257.
McRae, Hilda 1377.
Kenneth 1377.
Mead, Joseph 106.
Meader, Daniel 1152.
Nancy 1152.
Meagher, Delia 1065.
Means, George T. 827.
William Cordon 622.
Mears, David S. 1277.
Lucy Amelia 1227.
Helen 554.
Sophia I. 1227.
Medcalfe, Christopher 18.
Meguier, ----- 803.
Frank Powers 749.
Melborn, James K. 621.
Mellen, John 319,321.
Mellin, John 578.
Katherine S. 576.
Mellor, James 82.
Mendell, Augusta 786.
Mendum, A. Warren 798.
Mercer, Margaret 850.
Merchant, Willard 1133.
Mercier, Hattie Ella 725.
Meredith, Emma J. 1168.
Merithew, Martha C. 1317.
Merriam, Caroline L. 740.
Merrick, Susan M. 1028.
Merrill, Abel (Col.) 598,600,602.
Ann M. 603.
Carlton Noble 1369.
Catherine 1000.
Charles 1369.
Charles A. 1350.
Charles Alberto 1369.
Charlotte 849.
Charlotte A. 1428.
Charlotte H. 1350.
Cynthia Eaton 1448.
Daniel 849.
David K. 1448.
Delina J. 1448.
Doris Harriette 995.
Duane Harrington 995.
Edward E. 994.
Edward H. 1263.
Edward Henry 1263.
Elizabeth 994.
Ella Etta 849.
Eugene 823.
Eunice 1063.
Flora Ann 1369.
Flora Emily 1369.
Fred Carl 995.
Fred Henry 1263.
George A. 1428.
George H. 995.
Grace Leo 1263.
H. Francis 823.
Harriet Ellen 1137.
Haskell B. 1137.
Inez 1134.
Isaac 823.
Isaac M. 823.
John 163
John J. 798.
Joseph R. 1063.
Leland Williams
Leland Winslow 995.
Leonard 807.
Lida Helen 1350.
Lillian May 1263.
Lottie Waite 1428.
Louise 834.
Mandana 1124.
Maria 995.
Maria F. 1137.
Maria J. 1278.
Mary Ann 994.

Merrill, Mary E. 823.
Mary Elma 1234.
Mercy 1369.
Mr. 858.
Nellie 1079.
Rhoda H. 837.
Rosa B. 823.
Ruth 579.
Samuel 1369.
Sarah E. 822,823.
Sarah H. 1263.
Seward 823.
Tamson B. 1063.
Walter E. 823.
Merritt, William 642.
Merritt, Julia 1341.
Lyda J. 822.
Merry, Henrietta 983.
Merrow, George 606.
Merriam 1032.
Merserve, Frederick Hill 1088.
Lloyd Watson 1072.
Nancy J. 1072.
William Earle 1072.
William S. 1072. See below
Meserve, ------ 846.
Abby Louise 1090.
Alice May 1146.
Andrew 1090.
Andri 1086.
Anna 1091.
Betty Eudora Augusta ~~1088~~ 1089.
Caroline 934.
Charles Edward 1146.
Clara (Mrs.) 1058.
Clement Dann 1901.
Dorothy 1141.
Dorothy Turner 1089.
Elijah Bunker 1145.
Elizabeth 934.
Ella May 750.
Elmer Daniel 1146.
Ernestine Lucretia 1146.
Frank 770,1146.
Frederick Alden 1089.
Frederick Leighton 1089.
George Washington 1090.
Grace Martha 1090.
Helen 1089.
Helen Ruth 1091.
Hiram Howell 687.
Howard Curtis 1090.
Isaac Carter 1090.
Isaac Hall 1086.
John 1145.
John Clement 1089.
Meserve Frank Samuel 1072
Martha 1145
Martha Averill 1146

Meserve, John Shackford 1089.
Joseph 934.
Joseph L. 934.
Judith 686.
Julian Hill 1089.
Lois Barker 686.
Lucy Tumen 1146.
Marjorie Esther 1089.
Marshall Carleton 1091.
Marshall William 1091.
Martha 972.
Mary Anna 1290.
Mary Susan 1087.
Mehitable 1290.
Mildred Isabella 1091.
Octavius Wright 934.
Olive Ursula 1089.
Patience H. 1086.
Philip French 1090.
Richard Earle 1089.
Richard Johnston 1089.
Robert 1290.
Robert Conner 1089.
Ruth Young 1091.
Samuel 686.
Samuel Clement 1089.
Samuel Leonard 1146.
Sarah Abbie 1146.
William 185.
William Curtis 1089.
William Neal 1086.
Meservey Clara Ethel Mabel 1238.
Mason 1236.
Sally S. 1238.
Messenger, Mary E. 1007.
Metcalf, Charlotte E. 1237.
Chesley R. 1237.
Clara 901.
Jane 779.
Joseph 901.
William Chesley 1237.
Metcalfe, Bessie May 1492.
John R. 1492.
Metivier, Caroline P. de 1467.
Jacques de 1467.
Marie de 1467.
Michel, Anna A. 1484.
Micochi, Mary 1560.
Midgley, Joseph 59.
Joshua (Rev.) 71.
Ruth 71.
Midgeley, Thomas 29.
Mighels, Bernice Ella 551.
Bessie 552. Evelina A. 55
Evelina A. 550.
Henry Rust 550,551.
Jesse W. 550.

Mighels, Nellie 552.
Philip Verrill 551.
Roy Robinson 552.
Milbury, Florence 1536.
Miles, Elizabeth 1139.
Mary 870.
Maud 1292.
Milland, Elizabeth 1067.
Miller, -----636. Amelia L. 1465 Bessie Ella 963
Clarissa 962.
Clarissa Page 963.
Edward (Dr.) 293.
Elisha 962.
Eliza 1204.
Ella Amerson (Mrs.) 1018
Emmet C. 945.
Florence C. 1241.
Frank W. 1241. Fanny Carl 970
General 433,434,435.
George 1018. George Dewey 963
Glenn B. 525.
Gilbert Lafayette 963.
James Herbert 963.
James Monroe 962. Lulu May 963
Margaret 1132.
Mary J. 1272.
Mary Worcester 963.
Rupert Winston 1241.
Sarah 1544. Sarah Worcester 963
Millett, Betsey 1133. Valentine John 963
Nathaniel 1033.
Milliken, Abigail 993.
Abby 992.
Abram Hugh 1324.
Agnes Lizzie 734.
Albert Leroy 889.
Albion Sumner 732.
Alice Gertrude 734.
Amanda 1002.
Angie Ella 889.
Asa 730,888,896.
Asa Frank 889.
Benjamin Franklin 528.
Calista 731.
Calista Eunice 1015.
Caroline Augusta 730.
Carrie Lena 734.
Carl Mervin 1016.
Carrol Snow 732.
Charles 523,1008.
Charles Elisha 963.
Charles H. 1503.
Charles Mellen 896.
Charlotte Sawyer 731.
Cyrus 1001.
Daniel 732,888.
Dorothy May 963.

Milliken, Earl 731.
Edith May 1324.
Edna Bertha 1013,1016.
Edward 130,131.
Edwin Augustus Harmon 888.
Edwin Harmon 734.
Elbridge Howard 890.
Elbridge G. 733.
Eliza 1008.
Eliza Agnes 889.
Elizabeth 732.
Elizabeth Cain 732.
Elizabeth S. 1005.
Elizabeth Jane 896.
Ella Marjory 1016.
Elmer Alroy 896.
Elmer Lee 732.
Eloise Fiske 1016.
Emelyn Pillsbury 1016.
Emily 1563.
Emma 731. Fanny Maria 1503
Flora 731,889.
Florence Beulah 890.
Floyd Albion 732.
Frank W. 1005.
Fred Leroy 889.
Frederick 997.
Frederick Augustus 888.
Fritz Albert 732.
George Sewall 897.
Grace 528.
Hannah Coolbroth 1001.
Hannah M. 1503.
Harold 731.
Harriett Leona 889.
Hattie Lillian 734.
Henry 528.
Howard Weston 997.
Hugh 1324.
Ida 731.
Ira 730,731,1015.
Ira Melville 1016.
James Francis 732.
Jane 613,1195.
John Mitchell 731.
Joseph 733,896.
Joshua 602,613,730,735.
Joshua Dodge 1002.
Laura C. 1324.
Laura Ethel 1324.
Lewis M. 733.
Lilla Maude 889.
Lizzie Ellen 732.
Lura Estelle 896.
Lucy 1408.
Lydia 732.
Maffitt 731.

Milliken, Margaret 602,613,736,XX 735.
Marguerite Arlene 889.
Martha 602,999.
Martha A. 1013.
Mary 803,997.
Mary C. 1021.
Mary Coolbroth 997.
Mary McKenney 733.
Mattie Elfreda 1016.
Melville I. 731,1013.
Melville Ira 1015.
Meribah 888,896..
Nathaniel 131.
Nellie 1005.
Nellie Frances 731.
Oliver Melville 1015.
Ora 731.
Oscar Daniel 890.
Perley 528.
Rebecca 1001.
Reta Francis 1016.
Richard Leavitt 731.
Ruth Emma 733.
Ruth Hannah 889.
Ruth L. 1015.
Samuel 131.
Samuel Kelley 997.
Sarah A. 803.
Sarah Elizabeth 1008.
Sarah Emma 733.
Sewall 1002.
Silas L. 803.
Silas Waterhouse 733.
Shuah 993,1011.
Susan Ethel 734.
Susie Gertrude 889.
Wilbur Henry 734.
Millradt, August 1269.
Augusta 1269.
Hanatrata 1269.
Mills, Angeline Frances 959.
Anna Waterhouse 1586.
Charles Henry 1015,1586
Deborah 1358.
Euclid Stark 1586.
George Albert 1586.
Helen R. 1405.
Joseph W. 529.
Mary Eliza 1586.
Orrilla 959.
Richard (Dr.) 97.
Robert B. 959.
Samuel 1264a.
Sarah Anna 1264a.
Walter Eaton 1586.
Milner, Effie 546.

Milner, Grace 45.
John 25,45.
Milton, John 444,463.
Minard, Sarah T. 766.
Miner, Nancy 1161.
Minor, Stephen 571.
Minott, Fannie 556.
Fannie S. 556
John C. 556.
Minty, Grace 1045.
Robert Horatio 1045.
John Emery 1045.
Robert H. 1045.
Misener, Charlotte 1420.
Misgen, Anna 1330.
Mitchel, (Col.) 133.
Mary 1534.
Mitchell, ------ 331.
Alexander 1124.
Benjamin 1168
Charles Edwin 1243.
Cora 610.
Emma 1518.
Emma Frances 1243.
George E. 1518.
Hannah 695.
Harriet Soule 1372.
Hester A. 937.
Hester Ellen 937.
Jones 1242.
Josiah T. 1372.
Laura Frances 1124.
Louisa 1124.
Lydia 1242.
Martha Ellen 1242.
Martha J. 1054.
Mary A. 1372.
Mary J. 1443.
Miles Oscar 1243.
Nathaniel 1242.
Nathaniel I. 937.
Rachel 551.
Samuel 59.
Sarah 841.
Sarah A. 1044.
Silas Savage 1243.
Warren Caleb 1243.
Warren Everett 1243.
Mitchinson,
Mitchinson, Jane 776.
Mizner, Eliza 897.
Henry A.(Gen.) 897.
Lizzie Poillon 897.
Mnor, Eunice F. 1159.
Monahan, Mary J. 564.
Monsruds, Anne 1239.
Bertha 1239.

Monroe, Albert N. 1282.
Emma Adelaide 1281.
Lydia G. 1282.
Montgomery, Bertha 1169.
Caroline 1168.
Carrie 1168.
Catherine 1166,1170.
Charles Baker 1168.
Charles William 1167.
Eliza 1168.
Eliza Waterhouse 1169.
Fayette Hewitt 1155.
Florence 1168.
Frank Mathews 1168.
George Bliss 1168.
George Washington 1167
George William 1167.
Grace 1168.
Hannah Waterhouse 1169
James Madison 1169.
John 1167.
John Adams 1169.
John Howard 1167.
Mary Bliss 1168.
Nathaniel 1166.
Sadie Elizabeth 1167.
Sarah Lancaster 1170.
Thomas Jefferson 1169.
William 1166.
Monto, George Al Waterhouse 1281.
Harriet Sarah 1281.
Louis 1280,1281.
Mary Barrett 1281.
Mary N.1280,1281.
Thomas Frank 1281.
Moody, Benjamin 833.
Clara Lucebe 1522.
Deborah 834.
Emma E. 783.
Horace 833.
James 1522.
John 688.
Joseph 128.
Mary 1522.
Rebecca 712.
Susan Y.833.
Walter 711.
Mooors, Margaret P. 648.
Moon, Martha 1273.
Moor, Lorinda 855.
Orlando Morrill 1064.
Moore, Arloine 915.
Calvin 606.
Charles Ira 675.
Edward Clifford 918.
Lieut. Col. 852.
Moore, David 1008.
Edna Louise 918.
Edward Preston 607.
Emeline 1018.
George Franklin 692.
George Ira 930.
Hannah 609.
Harriett 1008.
Helen 1437.
Jonathan 609.
John 85,606.
John Calvin 607.
John E. 1437.
John F. 798.
Katherine 1332.
Luella 1516.
Maria 675.
Mary Emma 607.
Matilda C. 930.
Mr. 376,377.
Myra Davis (Mrs.) 692.
Nancy 664,800.
Olive A. 798.
Samuel 930.
Samuel P. 675.
Saphronia 985.
Sarah 605,606,873,1437.
Vivia Etta 675.
Wilday 1003.
William Lowell 607.
Moran, Amelia Moran 652.
Morehouse, Georgia L. 547.
Moretta, Phoebe 1353.
Morey, Melvin Benjamin 1307.
Chester Roy 1307.
Elmer Lee 1307.
Evelina L. 1307.
Helen Evelyn 1307.
Hilda May 1307.
Karl Owen 1307.
Ralph Hugh 1307.
Roland Melvin 1307.
Rosella 1287.
Walter Fremont 1307.
William H.H. 1307.
Morgan, Amanda 649.
Amelia 1560.
Carrie 812.
Celestia A. 766.
Elois 721.
George (Gen.) 941.
Hannah 674.
Lazarus William 644.
Marion 786.
Moriarity, Margaret 1452.
Morin, Charles Abraham 781.
Charles Nelson 782.

Morin, David 781.
George David 782.
Mary A. 781.
Ruth Elvira 782.
Morley, George M. 1275.
Morrall, M. 1490.
Morrell, Abbie Ella 1071.
Abbie Rosamond 1074.
Daniel 1071.
Dorcas A. 1071.
Emma Estelle 1073.
Etta Rosintha 1073.
Fannie 1074.
Lewis Cushman 1071.
Walter 1073.
Morrill, Albert 849.
Content 193.
Dolly 736.
Eliza 815.
Eva Maud 849.
Hannah 1042.
Irving 658.
John 161.
Lizzie 704.
Maria 711.
Mary A. 849.
Morley G. 1134.
Mr. 658.
Sarah J. 1254.
Sarah P. 851.
Morris, Benjamin F. 823.
Eliza 1424.
Ellen 677.
Franklin G. 1424.
Jane Doughty 677.
John 677,1424.
Morrison, Almeda A. 1816.
Annie E. 1063.
Bertha Jane 692.
Edward Frank 1064.
Frank 1063.
George G. 692.
George Pearly 692.
Hazel May 1064.
Edward J. 1063.
Isabel 1127.
James 692.
James G. 1402.
Lydia 1360.
Margaret 1250.
Margaret Hottense 1064.
May 686.
May Lura 692.
Mary J. 692.
Myrtle L. 692.
Nellie E. 848.
Sarah A. 918.
Woodrow Donald 1064.
Morse, Agnes R. 1216.
Albertina 987.
Amanda M. 1566.
Annie 784.
C.A.B. 988.
Carrie E. 1568.
Charles Murray 1403.
Clara Mildred 1404,1565.
Donald Curtis 1015.
Dorothy Martha 1015.
Edward B. 1015.
Frank Edward 1015.
Garafielda 1015.
Hannah 1074.
James 1248.
Katherine Emelyn 1015.
Mary 988.
Mary Susan 1248.
Milton C. 1566.
Milton Cowper 1403.
Naomi F. 1248.
Phyllis Frances 1015.
Ruth Edna 1015.
Sabrina A. 1403.
Sila M. 1403.
Mortell, Jose Robertson 636.
Mortensen, Ane M. 962.
Morton, Betsey 524.
Betsey M. 1232.
Dora 1161.
Ebenezer 524.
Governor 506.
Jane 559.
Jesse 1161.
Marcus 456,457.
Rebecca 1041.
Sarah 524.
Whitman R. 1161.
Zachariah 1161.
Moser, Aquilla F. 944.
Byron Douglas 944.
Calvin Rogers 944.
Clarissa 944.
Cortez Mexico 944.
Donald Judkins 944.
Moses, Aaron 99.
A.F. 99.
Addie Effie 1231.
Eliza D. 144.
Frances 174.
Frank 1231.
George 174.
Hannah 145.
Helen C. 1231.
Ruth 99.
Sarah 99,174.
Silas 730.
Mosher, Albert Erlon 1482.

Mosher, Albert Henry 1482.
Etta 1530.
Lydia M. 1482.
Lydia May 1482.Marion Ar
Marion Smith 1482.
Mark 1482.
Nellie 697.
Moss, Flora 640.
Motley, Rachel 703.
Mott, Betsey 664.
Charles E. 507.
Charles William 664.
Ellen E. 508.
Freeman H.(Dr.) 507.
Henry E. 508.
Jacob 664.
Orpha 507.
Sarah L. 508.
Moulton, Abel (Capt.) 737.
Albert W. 1194.
Almeda 994.
Charles Fred 1156.
Daniel 185,186.
Edgar L. 1330.
Edna 1330.
Elizabeth 908.
Esther 771,780.
Harold R. 961.
Idella 967.
Jeremiah 801.
John 185,186.
Julia A. 801.
Lizzie 688.
Louisa Tapley 908.
Lucretia R. 1329.
Lydia 801.Mabel 1330.
Mabel 1330.
Marshall S. 994.
Martha 732.
Mary E. 990.
Mehitable 993,1418.
Mrs. 1156.
Myron Everett 994.
Nathaniel T. 1329.
Reuben 1151.
Wallace Shaw 1329.
William S. 908.
Zelotes 994.
Mowatt, ------ 591.
Moxcey, Charlotte Ellen 1261.
Davis 1261.
Rachel 1261.
Moyes, Dr. 482.
Henry (Dr.) 234.
Mudgett, Enoch 1433.
Lydia A. 1433.
Lydia Sarah 1433.

Mudgett, Simeon 711.
Mulbury, Captain 154.
Mulhern, Rose A.(Mrs.) 650.
Mull, Elizabeth 1244.
Phillip E. 1244.
Mullen, Charlotte 559.
Mullin, Mary 1380.
Mulloy, Anne 1337.
Mumford, Peter 458.
Munger, Phillip 728.
Munroe, Maude Elizabeth 1194.
Munson, Robert 131.
Murch, B.G. 193a.
Murkland, Jeannette Lambert 749.
Murphy, Ann 1387.
Betsey 798.
Cathrym 1546.
Elsie 1453.
Emily 798.
Hannah 163.
Harriet Melinda 1453.
Jessie 1546.
John W. 1546.
Joseph 798.
Joseph Edmund 1541.
Joseph Edward 1542.
Josephine 1453.
Julia 1541.
Mary 1147.
Mary W. 1133.
Michael W. 1541.
Mildred Louise 1542.
Mimerell 1096.
M. Warren 1542.
Patrick 798.
Reuben R. 1453.
Sarah C. 798.
Sarah S. 798.
Susan Frances 894.
Murray, Edith 1191.
Elizabeth 1262.
Georgea 1353.
Isaac 1353.
James 610.
Miranda 1353.
Muschamp, Agnondesham 63.
Mary 63.
Musgrave, Charles (Rev.) 83.
Musker, Christina 1499.
Daniel 1499.
William Thomas 1499.
Mussey, John 500.
Muzzy, Col. 506.
Myers, Jane 931.
Mygatt, Frances 1522.
Myrrick, Sarah D. 670.

N.

Nail, William A. 659.
Nash, ------ 668.
Amelia 1145.
Arthur Ricker 626.
Edward J. 1222.
Eleanor 627.
Emma C. 626.
Ezra Waterhouse 1222.
Freedom 528.
George Allen 1222.
Grace Julia 827.
Hattie Leonora 1222.
Hellie 626.
Samuel A. (Dr.) 529.
Tobias 827.
Tryphena 626.
William 827,1222.
William B. 626.
Nason, ------ 503.
Abigail
Abigail 695,696.
Almira 695.
Augusta May 1057.
Augustus 701.
Bertha May 1004.
Dorcas 699.
Eben Lombard 1056.
Elizabeth 1056.
Emeline 1057.
Eunice 979.
Flavilla 1333.
Flora Ellen 1326.
James 804.
Joseph 695.
Keziah 804.
Lena Abbott 1057.
Lewis Edwards 1057.
Lot 1056.
Mary E. 1229.
Mehitable 695.
Percy 701.
Phoebe C. 1405.
Thomas 627.
Uriah 695.
William W. 805.
Nay, Nancy 1087.
Nays, Edith L. 621.
Neal, Hannah 717.
Neal, Joseph 717
Mary 911.
Mary Abigail 1225.
Rhoda 717
Susan 1225.
William 1225.
Neff, Sarah A. 1036.
Silas S. 1036.
Neil, Henry 850.
Lillian 1145.
Margaret 850.
Mary Rebecca 850.
Nela, Sarah 727.
Nelson, Abigail 123.
Ann 123.
Anna 930.
Birchell Holmes 930.
Bismarck Blaine 930.
Caroline 708.
Daniel 123.
Donovan Fred 930.
Edward W. 645.
John 123,930.
John Roosevelt 930.
Jonathan 123.
Joseph 122,123.
Leader 122.
Lillian May 645.
Lydia 123.
Margaret 123.
Mary 123.
Mary F. 645.
Minnie Maud 930.
Nels Francis 1057.
Ole 930.
Richard 123.
Sally 123.
Samuel 122;123.
Sarah 757.
Nesbitt, Lucy C. 1497.
Nevens, Hannah L. 1354.
Neville, Francis 32.
Newcomb, Abbie E. 1336.
Alice 1334.
Elizabeth A. 1001.
John 1059.
Lemuel S. 771.
Lucretia 1059.
Richard 771.

Newcomb, Sarah F. 771.
Viola 1059.
Newell, David (Rev.) 696.
Deacon 458.
Harriet 867.
Jane S. 696.
Lizzie A. 696.
Mary 1455.
William (Rev.) 442.
Newhall, Alice Maria 970.
Ellen A. 970.
Frederick I. 970.
Hannah B. 771.
Lydia 965.
Sarah 965.
Thomas R. 965.
Newkirk, Christina 553.
Newman, Adeline May 1566.
Albert A. 1566.
Alice Gertrude 1566.
Caleb R. 1451.
Caroline 1566.
Daniel 911.
Earle Granville 1566.
Elida Jane 1451.
Emeline 911.
Flora E. 1451.
Katherine Elizabeth 1566
Mary 911,1566.
Samuel 832.
Susan 832.
Newmeyer, Belle 1202.
Newton, Ada Z. 1218.
Gabrillia 1213.
Jane ~~Rssl~~ 1262.
Laura A. 1266.
Nichels, Caroline McCilvery 1441.
Nichol, Lieut. Col. 820.
~~Rzmz. Gslx~~
M. (Lieut.Col.) 667.
Nichols, ------- 79.
Alexander 1438.
Amos H. 1207.
Charles Ward 1407.
David 796.
Dinah 1188.
Eliza Homer 1207.
Frances W. 1438.
George H. 1141.
George Leslie 1141.
Margaret 1438.
Marion 1207.
Mary A. 1141.
Sarah 786.
Sarah E.1407.
Sylvia 551.
Ward 1407.
Wesley 611.

Nicholson, Commodore 452.
Mary A. 1205.
Nickerson, Arthur Conley 1044.
Deborah 1278.
Nathan A. 1044.
Osgood Alden 1044.
Roger Brown 1044.
Samuel 1278.
Sarah 644.
Sarah A. 1044,1278.
Nie, Louisa 1369.
Niles, Carrie 828.
Daniel Waterhouse 828.
Ebenezer 827.
Edward G. 827.
Sam. 586.
Stephen R. 827.
Nipher, Francis E. 1123.
Nisbett, Archibald 1594.
Christina Ellison Fyfe 1593.
Niver, Mary 905.
Nixon, Christina 1499.
Noble, Amanda 535.
Benjamin H. 1369.
Charles Henry 1369.
Elizabeth G. 567.
Ernest Eugene 535.
Fannie S. 1369.
Frederick H. 535.
Hannah A. 523.
John H. 627.
Lyndon P. 833.
Ruth 535.
Norcross, Susan 1183.
Norman, John 127.
Sadie F. 995.
Norris, Albion K. 519.
Charles S. 895.
Elvira Clauson 895.
S.(Capt.) 636,674.
Norsker, Anders J. 962.
Ane M. 962.
Dorthea Katherine 962.
North, Lord 196,199.
Mary J. 813.
Northcote, 454.
Northead, Henry 53.
Norton, Abbie L. 727.
Frederick Alphonse 1551.
Harriet L. 1551.
Henry 726.
John F.A. 1551.
Lizzie 634.
Philip Nelson 925.
Sybil 867.
William 726,727.
William Albro 726.

Norum, Helena K. 1100.
Norwood, Eliza 703.
Frank 795.
Frank Leslie 889.
Gorham 703.
Sarah 122.
Nourse, Mary E. 567.
Nowell, Jane 800.
Noyes, Amos B. 624.
Belcher 577.
Clarence Franklin 1007.
Evvie Josephine 1007.
George Edward 1007.
George N. 1007.
George Whitefield 1007.
Jane A. 624.
Jennie Loyd 837.
Joseph (Capt.) 592.
Judith 1007.
Mabel Frances 1007.
Maria C. 1448.
Mary Elizabeth 757.
Noyes, Mehitable 984.
Nellie Susan 837.
Reuben 837.
Susan 837.
Nutt, Bessie 660.
Etta 660.
Harry 660.
Hassell 660.
Lillie 660.
Nutting, Elizabeth 73.
Irene 748.
Nye, Alden 934.
Annie W. 1275.
Georgetta 1274.
Joseph (Capt.) 934.
Love C. 934.
Mary 932.
Mary Phinney 934.
Southworth H. 1274.
Nylander, Charles Frederick 1332.
Hana 1333.
Peter 1333.

O.

Oakes, Fannie S. 1410.
Hannah E. 861.
Herbert Henry 861.
Mary 546.
Methyl 861.
Wallace K. 861.
Wallace Kilbourne (M.D)861.
Oaks, Elvira P. 1331.
Howard B. 1331.
Sumner Thompson 1331.
Oates, William 19 19.
Oatman, Adelaide 1236.
Edgar A. 1236.
Edgar J. 1236.
Floyd Adams 1236.
Obert, Mary L. 1040.
Oberton, Asenath 1222.
Isaac 1222.
Nancy Jane 1222.
O'Brien, Col. 505.
Joanna 505.
O'Brien, Mary E.(Mrs.) 634.
O'Callaghan, William J. 1138.
O'Conner, Marian Victoria 1125.
O'Connell, Ada Florence 1555.
O'Connell, Annie 834.
Daniel 1555.
Daniel Alva 1555.
James Patrick 1555.
Mary 1555.
Mary E. 1397.
Mary Frances 1555.
Odea, Hannah 1476.
Odlaine, Abigail 675.
Jothem 113.
Sarah 870.
Osker, Maria 1210.
Oldham, Cora 933.
Olmère, Harriet 1300.
Oliver, Andrew 1936.
David L. 1352.
Elizabeth 1936,338,339,
~~1932~~ 496,1352.
Edward Allen 1169.
Ella Athenia 1352.
Fred Al 1290.
Harry Stephen 1287.
Harry Waterhouse 1290.
Katherine Agnes 1290.
Lucia M. 651.

Oliver, Mabel 1251.
Mary 1387.
Palmer 651.
Peter 193c,439.
Peter (Fr.) 262.
Phoebe 193c.
Sophronia 651.
Stephen 1287.
Oman, William 136.
O'Neil Hannah 1187.
John 1187.
John J. 1065.
Selina 1187.
O'Neill Ellen Thresa 1065.
Hannah 1065
Onthank, Elizabeth 1532.
Ormsby, William Dewey 642.
Orne, Joshua (Capt.) 189.
Orr, Annie E. 947.
Isabelle 1046.
Orsborne, E.W. 144.
Mary 1420.
Osgood, Anna N. 1044.
Bertrand Montray 1044.
Clara Adelaide 689.
Ethel Louise 1044.
Grace Flora 1326.
Hannah 689.
Joel F. 1044.
Lewis M. 689.
Lieut. Col. 617.
Mary N. 1326.
Reuben D. 1326.
William 1246.
Oswald, Margaret E. 1217.
Otes, Gilbert 22,29.
Isabel 29.
Janet 25.
William 25.
Otis, Albert Curtis 1155.
Alice Duncan 1155.
Betsey 1155.
Carrie McElroy 1155.
Hannah 952.
James 1155.
Jane C. 985.
Joseph 955.
Joshua 560.
Louise Josephine 985.
Lydia B. 1536.
Mary Etta 1536.
William 1536.
Overholt, Belle 1202.
Henry D. 1202.
Jessie May 1202.
Overman, Sarah J. 515.
Oviatt, Isaac 1161.
Nancy 1161.
Wilson 1161.
Owen, Ann E. 1209.
Charles 725,847.
Charles W. 725.
Frank Curtis 725.
Gertrude 725.
Hannah 725.
Herbert W. 725.
Mary L.(Mrs.) 690.
Sarah W. 847.
Ozier, Clarence 1461.

P.

Packard, Albert 1456.
Edmund Danforth 724.
Elizabeth 712.
Jane Nancy 1456.
Nancy J. 1456.
Nellie 1249.
Packer, Amos 523.
Benjamin 1203.
Eli 1203.
Hannah 1203.
Thomas 105.
Paddock, Sarah 521.
Paddock, William 193b.
Page, Alice 943.
Clarissa 962.
Daniel E.755.
David 144
Eliza P. 613.
Ellen C. 610.
Emily 755.
Lucy 664.
Martha Elizabeth 755.
Sally 1037.
Saphronia 1035.
Sarah M. 1550.

Paine, Betsey 869.
Caroline Anna 869.
Caroline E. 1569.
Charles 1228.
Charles Elmer Ellsworth 1249.
Charles William 1226.
Daniel 611.
Eliza 692.
Ella Reynalds 1240.
Ellsworth Thayer 1250.
Esther 1249.
Fred L. 1569.
Hannah S. 1220.
Harry W. 1250.
Harry Wilson 1249.
Jonathan S. 1249.
Josephine 1569.
Joshua 611.
Lillian Elmeretta 612.
Leon Gilman 612.
Leonora Adelaide 609.
Marcia Elizabeth 869.
Marion 1207.
Mercy 611.
Phebe 524.
Samuel 869.
Timothy Doane 869.
Paley, 269.
Palfrey, John G. 861.
Palmer, Bertha A. 783.
Caroline 1254.
Charles H. 1511.
Clara B. 1438.
Eliakim 573.
Eliza Gordon 1438.
Eliza J. 1538.
Elmer Hoyt 1511,1512.
George D. 1438.
Hiram 1538.
John 783.
Laura 622.
Leon Charles 1512.
Lillias 634.
Lillie Bernice 624.
Maude 1538.
Maria 638.
Melba Doris 1512.
Miranda A. 872.
Myra L. 1511.
Sarah 571.
Sarah Elizabeth 783.
William 634.
Pansoast, Elizabeth 1244.
Pappineau, Albina 1474.
Parady, Emma 658.
Parker, ------ 961.

Parker, Aaron 617.
Abel 567.
Abigail C. 807.
Adelia 646.
Alberta E. 851.
Amanda 630.
Andrew Jackson 807.
Annie May 775.
Arazelia Violette 609.
Austin L. 973.
Bartol 740.
Bertha Maryann 775.
Bishop 225.
Catherine Louise 909.
Charles 609.
Charles Alford 630.
Charles C. 851.
Charles Judkins 774.
Edward Lester 775.
Edwin 807.
Elizabeth S. 1333.
Ellen 909.
Ellen M. 1234.
Elvira Jeanette 630.
Ernest Brooks 774.
Ethel Gertrude 775.
Etta 688.
Eugene Laforrest 909.
Frank Douglas 775.
Frank William 640.
George Burdette 630.
George Everett 639.
George Towle 909.
Gladys 646.
Hannah 595,608,617,807.
Harriett A. 970.
Harriett Augusta 909.
Harriett Ett 630.
Horace 807.
Isabelle 973.
James 807.
James A. 646.
Jeremiah 909.
John Fairfield 774.
John Sherwin 774.
John Zachariah 775.
Joseph 583,807.
Joseph C. 807.
Lavina 807.
Leander 807.
Leonard 807.
Lester Clifton 774.
Lester Ernest 775.
Lucius Noise 628.
Lucy 567.
Marjory Edna 775.
Martha Ann 807.
Mary 123,609,969.

Parker, Mary Susan 807.
Minnie Belle 1434.
Nathaniel 595,617.
Nettie Luella 973.
Norwood Allen 775.
Olive A. 567.
Orin Noise 630.
Phinneas 609.
Phineas Cushing 609
Phinneas Favette 630.
Ralph 774.
Ronie May 851.
Rev. Fr. 215,458.
Sanford Ernest 630.
Sarah 657,774,978.
Sarah Hellen 609.
Solomon B. 774.
William 105,121,129,130, 692.
W.E. 1434.
William Henry 609.
Parkhurst, Louisa 852.
Parkinson, Thomas 62
Parlin, Adeline 1229.
Parmelle, Anson H. 1412.
Charles Wilson 1273.
Florence May 1273.
Harriet Lamar 1412.
Helen A, 1273.
Mary E. 1412.
William S. 1273.
Parris, Judge 438.
Parrott, Betsey W. 1232.
Christina Wood 1232.
Edwin T. 831.
Eliza 661.
John L. 1232.
Parshley, Betsey 773.
Julia 773.
Thomas 773.
Parsley, ------861.
Mary 870
Parsons, Chief Justice 338,423.
Anne Rayfield 1582.
Betty Mason 1582.
C.W. (DR.) 218.
Doctor 485.
Elizabeth 607.
John K. 1582.
Judge 343,349,351,488.
Mr. 243,250.
Olive Parsons 679.
Theophilus 239,247,445.
Theophilus (Judge) 446, 455.
Partridge, Ajubah 810.
Benjamin Q. 833.
Clara A. 833.
Partridge, Frances R. 1081.
John 94.
Judith 697.
Phoebe 833.
Victor Lloyd 1081.
Winfield S. 1081.
Pasco, Amelia 1145.
Charles William 1145.
John 1145.
Patch, Eliza 703.
Isaac 530.
Mary 530,1512.
Mrs. 629.
Tryphosa 530.
Pate, Susan 1463.
Pattee, Charles A. 703.
Eva Eliza 703.
Moses 712.
Susan A. 703.
Patten, ----- 979.
Henry O. 648.
Jane 521.719.
John 501.
Naomi 648.
Perley A. 648.
Robert 648.
Robert A. 648.
Patterson, Addie Belle 775.
Alice Mae Lewis 775.
Alonzo 995.
Angeline I. 1421.
Annie 995.
Arthur George 775.
Edith Mearle 1492.
Edmund 1331.
Eliza 731.
Elizabeth 775,1021,1214.
Ella Olevior 1331.
Elmina 995.
Elsie D. 1331.
Elzo F. 1151.
Ethel May 1491.
Eunice 802.
George Henry 775.
George W. 775.
Gladys Angelin 1491.
Isabel 997.
James Lee 664.
John Adelbert 664.
Josephine 991.
Lester Bryan 1492.
May 901.
Mary Ella 775.
Rufus 664.
Sarah 1087.
Sarah A. 1089.
Theodore B. 1491.
Theodore Isaac 1492.
Virginia Harriet 1492.

Patterson, William Bryson 1491.
William Everett 1492.
Patrick, Albert Edward 692.
Eliza 692.
Eliza Gertrude 692.
Lubelle Blanche 692.
Stephen A. 692.
Paul, Alice Cora 770.
Arthur Folsom 952.
Edwin 951.
Flora Belle 770.
Frank Theodore 951.
John 770.
Martin Kent 770.
Patience 951.
Ruth 770.
Sarah Jane 770.
William 770.
Paulsen, Bertha 1561.
Pawl, Nancy 1148.
Payne, Alice May 904.
Charlotte Genevieve 92 903.
Ellen 677.
Georgia Ella 903.
Irving Emmet 904.
Joshua Young 903.
Thomas 903.
Peabbles, Eliza 864.
Ethelyn Mae 864.
George Everett 864.
John A. 864.
Peabody, Mary A. 1361.
Peach, Hannah 659.
Eaarsonx
Peacock, Elizabeth 725.
Pearson, ------ 326.
Bethiah 805.
Doctor 248,252,271,286, 294,323,333,334, 486.
Elizabeth M. 835.
Fannie 1007.
Hannah 835.
Hattie May 1007.
Isaac,(Capt.) 821.
Josiah 835.
Professor 239,333.
Robert J. 1007.
Susan 834.
Pease, Elizabeth Alvina 1472.
Hannah 1167.
James F. 1472.
Mary A. 916,1472.
Sybil G. 835.
Peaslee, Carrie A. 766.
Daniel C. 766.
Peaslee, Sarah T. 766.
Peasley, Edmund R.(Prof.) 975.
Lena E. 1098.
Peay, Annie 1531.
Peck, Alice Jane 892.
Charles 892.
Edwin Alonzo 892.
Flora B. 1373.
James L. 1024.
Jane 241.
Jane M. 892.
Mr. 245,250,255.
William Danforth 244,249.
Eaddycoart,
Peddycoart, ------ 1203.
Pells, Edwin N. 1583.
Peltier, Ethel Mary 1498.
Pelton, Belle Audrie 902.
Pence, Arhtur 1296.
Maude 1296.
Sidney 1296.
Pendleton, Carrie L. 1462.
Edwin Littleton 1454.
Elizabeth R. 1454.
Littleton M. 1454.
Rachel A. 1420.
Penhallow, Samuel 93,100,112.
Penley, Carroll Chester 1075.
Delia A. 1075.
Desire 844.
Esther 844.
Fred 1367.
John (Capt.) 844.
Virginia 1212.
Winfield Scott, 686.
Winfield, S. 1075.
Penn, William 203.
Pennell, Alexander Henry 612.
Charles Henry 612,613.
Charles S. 1339.
Edward Starbird 613.
Elizabeth Berry 612.
Eunice 612.
Henry 612.
James Warren 612.
John Cass 613.
Lena 641.
Lillian 1339.
Sarah Louise 612.
Sumner Lawrence 1339.
Penney, Clara 1044.
Florence L. 1306.
Horace 1044.
Rodney Clapp 1044.
Pepperell, William (Sir) 108.
Penoyer, Nellie 998.
Penpiasse, Justin Sylvester 892.

Pentland, Annie S. 947.
Ella Louise 947.
William J. 947.
Peppin, Octiva J. 1379.
Willis 1379.
Peregrine, Charles E. 1213.
Edward 1213.
Helen Hamilton 1213.
Matilda 1213.
Perham, Alice Emeline 765.
Charles Perham 765.
Ella Jane 765.
Emeline A. 765.
Frank S. 1502.
Ida M. 1502.
Lena Adelle 765.
Mertie Emma 1502.
Perley P. 765.
Walter Ross 765.
Perkins, Abner 165,166.
Albert 1143.
Alcie Low 1141.
Anna 1346.
Annette 1539.
Augusta Hannah 1143.
Calvin 1139.
Charlotte T. 838.
Darius 144.
Dorothy 1141.
Eva Esther 1014.
Florence 992.
George 694.
James 166.
John 159.
John M. 1140.
John Randolph 992.
John W. 1179.
Joshua L. 1141.
Leander 1150.
Lucy Y. 1143.
Mary 1139.
Orpha 694.
Ransom 1139.
Roger M. 992.
Ruell S. 952.
Silas 694.
Thomas 159.
Perry, Charles F. 1241.
Clifford Given 1241.
Deborah 933.
Delia 932.
Eben 727.
Ella M. 1241.
Ethel Leslie 1241.
Frances Gertrude 625.
Grace Louise 655.
Irving L. 1003.
Perry, J.G.W. 828.
Lawrence Albert 1241.
Lenora 1087.
Lorain 944.
Lydia 519.
Mary T. 754.
Melville A. 807.
Phoebe 853.
Rebecca 993.
Susan 593.
Wesley 648.
Wilder Alexander 1241.
William S.(Rev.) 590.
Perot, John (Sir) 67.
Persons, Henrietta 1435.
Granda 1435.
Richard 1435.
Peterman, Caroline E. 1542.
Emery 1542.
Persis Louise 1542.
Robert Lewis 1542.
Thomas Blaisdell 1542.
Peters, Sarah J. 1495.
Petersen, Christine 1236.
Peterson, Ella 1475.
Frederik 925.
Gustave 925.
Mabel Julia 1475.
Marie 925.
Peter J. 1475.
Petit, Anthony 1336.
Dolphine 1336.
Elsie 1330.
Pettengill, George Waldo 745.
Hulda 745.
Hulda Elizabeth ~~Wm~~ 745.
Oliver 745.
Oliver Alanson 745.
Rachel 1261.
Waldo 745.
Pettigrew, ---- 465.
Pettit, Mary 1542.
Peverly, Mary 143.
Phelps, Maria W. 742.
Mary A. 1140.
Mary Helen (Mrs.) 888.
Phetleplace, Evelyn J. 757.
Philbrook, Edward Lincoln 655.
Emma 838.
Howard Edward 655.
Jonathan 655.
Martha 655.
Philips Mary Stoddard 655. Ralph 81
Phillips, Amelia L. 1465.
Betsey 1274.
Deacon 456.
Deborah V. 1389.

Phillips, Edmund Bernard 1211.
Francis R. 1465.
Harold Francis 1465.
I. 340.
Irving 666.
Isaac 576.
Lieut.Gov. 430.
Margaret Louise 1211.
Maria 995.
Millard 1211.
Ralph 81.
Philpot, Sarah 566.
Phinney, Bedford Reed 650.
Col. 180.
Edmund (Col.) 182.188.
Emily 650.
Emma 618,1352.
Frederick 650.
Hannah 935.
Jane 647.
John 618.
Joseph 1244.
Patience 870.
Polly 1008.
Sarah A. 652.
Sarah W. 618.
Susan 1244.
Phoenix, Jane 705.
Joshua 705.
Juliet Baker 705.
Pickard, Leon Victor 1072.
Mary L. 739.
Pickering, ----- 317.
Adelia Annie 686.
Ann 871.
Arthur 871.
Betsey 686.
Carlotta Dale 871.
Charles Henry 686.
Daniel 686.
Delia A. 1075.
Ebenezer 849.
Ebenezer Swan 686.
Evelyn Gertrude 871.
Frank William 686,692.
Harriette 849.
John 94,447,448.
Lena May 871.
Mary F. 849.
Mary Frances 686.
Ruth Lillian 871.
Timothy (Col.) 463.
William 871
Pickernale, Mary 171.
Piepgras, Katherine 1219.
William 1219.
William G.J. 1219.
Pierce, Daniel 90.
Pierce, Elizabeth 761.
George 114,115,116.
General 548,549.
Hannah 814.
Joshua 89,97.90.
Julia 949.
Martha 1353.
Martha T. 1432.
Mary A. 754.
Mary F.1548.
Mary L. 1098.
Nancy 1553.
Nellie 637.
Stephanus G. 825.
Thomas 89,116,120.
Pierpont, Robert 572.
Pierson, Abigail 1576.
Abraham P. 1576.
Susanna 1573.
Pigot, Mary 72.
Valentine 72.
Pike, ----- 704.
Betsey 769.
Elias 729.
Elizabeth S. 1011.
Eunice 948.
Humphrey 948.
John 608.
John G. 769.
Martha 729.
Martha Ann 948.
Nathaniel 769.
Philip 159.
Phoebe Anna 608.
Sarah M. 1463.
Pilkington, Ellen M. 1090.
Pilling, Margaret 772.
Pillsbury, Addie Ben 1458.
Alice P. 1011.
Amy Frances 1018.
Anna 1012.
Arthur Henry 831.
Arthur Milliken 1013.
Bartlett 994.
Beatrice Emma 1012.
Bernard Ernest 1012.
Beulah Gertrude 1012.
Carolyn Rose 1018.
Carroll Eben 1390.
Catherine H. 193.
Celia 1486.
Charlotte Catherine 1019.
Charles Carl 1011.
Charles Fazen 1015.
Charles Wesley 1018.
Clara 1011.
Clara Edith 988.
Content 193.

Pillsbury, Daniel 840.
Dorcas 840.
Doris 1019.
Eben F. 1390,1458.
Edward Blanchard 995.
Edward Grant 1015.
Edward T. 1004,1011.
Elbridge Staples 1012.
Eleanor H. 1390.
Elfreda May 1017.
Elizabeth 831,995.
Elizabeth Larrabee 1012.
Elizabeth Libby 994.
Ellen M. 840.
Elsie May 1017.
Emeline Milliken 1013.
Emma 840.
Emma Richardson 1013.
Enoch Libby 831.
Ethelyn Elfreda 1018.
Everett Claire 994.
Fitzroy Farnsworth ~~121~~ 1019.
Flossie Mildred 1018.
Francis Masure 1014.
Frank Illsley 1014.
Fred Howard 1017.
Frank Wilson 831.
George 840.
George James 1012.
George Melville 1012.
George W. 840.
George Washington 1011.
Gerard Theodore 1013.
Grace Winthrop 1017.
Guy Herbert 1017.
Hannah 839.
Harold Llewellyn 1017.
Hattie Louisa 831.
Helen Maxwell 1017.
Henry Boody 832.
Howard 1486.
Howard Leavitt 1017.
Irving Leland 1012.
Isaac Winslow 995.
James 193,193a.
John 993.
John Franklin 831.
John M. 1016.
John McArthur 1013.
John Scott 995.
Jonathan 983,1011.
Joseph 831.
Joshua 839.

Pillsbury, Joshua W. 840.
Joshua Woodbury 840.
Josiah 840.
Lendoll Bartlett 994.
Leon Montrose 1019.
Letitia Nelson 995.
Lillian 1013.
Lizzie Ella 831.
Lois Fogg 1018.
Lucile Elizabeth 1019.
Marcia Velzora 994.
Maria 731.
Martha A. 731,1013.
Martha Ann 1015.
Martha Elvira 1013.
Mary 840.
Mary A. 1396.
Mary Cecilia 1018.
Maude Lizzie 1015.
Merton Garfield 1017.
Mildred Calista 1018.
Montrose Wesley 1019.
Myron Albert 1017.
Nellie Ruth 1018.
Noah 994.
Noah Bartlett 995.
Norman Eldridge 1013.
Oliver Smith 1016.
Ralph Waldo 1018,1486.
Rebecca 831,840.
Rhoda 831.
Robert 1019.
Ruth Emeline 1017.
Ruth S. 1458.
Sarah A. 1351.
Sarah E. 1013.
Sarah Elizabeth 1012.
Shuah 993,1011.
Susan Harvey 1163.
Susie Amelia 1018.
Susie Beulah 1486.
Susie Thelma 1018.
Tobias 839.
Virginia Alice 1019.
Wesley Davis 1019.
Weston 831.
William Forest 1011.
William H. 840.
Winslow Huntley 995.

Pilsbury, Alice Christmas 1163.
Bertha Emery 1163.
Elmer Knapp~~k~~ 1163.
Fred Jordan 1163.
Guy Robert 1163.
Samuel H. 1163.
Susan J. 1163.

Pine, Fred Stephen 848.
James A. 848.

Pine, Nellie E. 848.
~~Pingree,~~
Pingree, Fred William 704.
Pinkham, Alice 909.
Alice May 612.
Betsey 691.
Caroline 879.
Clara 1058.
Elizabeth 866.
Emma Adelia 866.
Emma J. 826.
Frederick 866.
Freeman 866.
Furman 866.
Gertrude 866.
Gertrude Evelyn 866.
Harold 866.
Mary E. 1282.
Stephen 866.
Stephen Leroy 866.
Pinney, Dwight Robinson 928.
Pitman, Mary Collins 568.
Pittman, James E.K. 1583.
Pitts, Alice 909.
Alice A. 909.
Annie E. 1505.
Fred Lincoln 1505.
I. 586.
J. 587.
Lincoln Douglas 1505.
Norma Annie 1505.
Simeon H. 909.
William R. 1505.
Place, Charles H. 831.
Clara E. 831.
Demeritt 1127.
Edward G. 831.
Edwin R. 831.
Enoch (Elder) 560,151.
Ella 1127.
Emily J. 1384.
Grace 1005.
Hannah Tuttle 783.
Marguerite Elizabeth 783.
Mary J. 1127.
Morrill F. 831.
Palmer Bruce 783.
Viola 783.
Platt, Mary D. 515.
Peter 273.
Plumer, Aaron 174.
Elizabeth 174.
Plummer, Alice Hannah 1306.
Alice Margaret 1017.
Arthur Leland 1306.
Carlton Oscar 1306.
Cecil Howard 1017.

Plummer, Charles Henry 1306.
Clayton Warren 1306.
Cleona Alice 1306.
Clifford William 1306.
Daisy Parmelia 1306.
Dora Erma 1306.
Edmund Lafayette 1306.
Eliza J. 1305.
Ellen 909.
Ernest Leroy 1017.
Erving Lyndon 1306.
Eugene 1017.
Hannah 960.
Harriet 1158.
Henry 1305.
Isabelle M. 1091.
John (Judge) 108.
Jula E. 697.
Louisa Altona 1306.
Miranda 847.
Miss 644.
Nellie A. 894.
Nellie Eliza 834.
Reginald Edmond 1306.
Robert Davis 1031.
Roland Arthur 1306.
Ruth 1535.
Susan 677.
Una May 1306.
Winfield Scott 1305.
Pooy, Bernard 782.
Clyde 782.
Elizabeth 782.
Evelyn 782.
George 782.
George W. 782.
Rena 782.
Poland, Hulda 1075.
Pollaed, Tempest 33.
Pollard, Catherine 1239.
Julletta 721.
Pomphrey, James 1536.
Eliza 1536.
Pomroy, Elinor 1365.
Pond, ------ 672.
Gertrude Alexandria 1228.
Gertrude F. 1228.
Howard A. 1228.
Nellie 1491.
Poole, Almeda 918. } Frank 1342
Howard 1342. } Robert 1342
James 1027.
John E. 1528.
Loring 918.
Loring G. 918.
Mary Olive 1027.
Mayna 1342. Myron 1342
Nellie Florence 917.

Poole, Ralph Monson 918.
Raymond Edwin 918.
Rebecca G. 1528.
Ruth Elizabeth 918.
Sarah 1027.
Poor, Col. 492.
Leander 557.
Mary G. 557.
Sarah E. 1228.
Sarah J. 557.
Poore, Hannah F. 1073.
Pope, 440.
Mary E. 1292.
Sarah 796.
Poppleton, Jonathan 79.
Porter, Abbie E. 1336.
Byron 1042.
Ella K. 1568.
Isaiah 1042.
James 1594.
Jonathan 297.
Mary P. 610.
Maud Evelyn 1336.
Maynard W. 1336.
Rev. Dr. 429.
Richard 647.
Ruth G. 1042.
Potter, Abram 917.
Andrew Baker 917.
Charles H. 970.
Daniel F. 725.
Dolly 725.
Elizabeth 1159.
Flora E. 970.
Frederick A. 725.
Hannah 869.
Hugh 725.
James 869.
John Harold 917.
Justice 1139.
Martha 745.
Naomi E. 1159.
Pearl L. 970.
Sarah 869.
Suzanna 917.
Pottle, James 961.
Powell, Bridget 74.
Edgar 1008.
Frances 64.
Joseph 586.
William 64.
William H. 1344.
Powers, Angelin Myrtle 1065.
Celia F. 1018.
Emma 952.
Frank 1065.
Lydia 989.
Powers, Mary 1233.
Nettie 1065.
Pownall, ---- 574.
Pratt, Adaline B. 828.
Alanson 828.
Alpheus W. 1350.
Anna Maria 1095.
Charlotte 1033.
Charlotte E. 1068.
Chief Justice 574.
Donald Harriman 1095.
Elizabeth 1574.
Emma C. 508.
Eugene Franklin 1095.
Franklin Eugene 1094.
Glenna Currier 1095.
Josephus Warren 1350.
Pray, Maria Kassabx 882.
May Jeannette 1095.
Nancy M. 1350.
Peter 1575.
Sabra 1094.
Sarah 1574.
Susan Gertrude 828.
William 1574.
William Henry 1095.
William Sylvester 828.
Pray, Edward 686.
John 685.
Grace Agnes 686.
Maria Lescott 685.
Sophia 685.
Preble, Charles Benjamin 887.
Col. 787.
Edward 887.
Emeline Amelia 887.
Emerson 887.
Hannah 682.
Jedediah (Col.) 584.
Luther 887.
Martha 887.
Mary 887.
William Emerson 887.
Zebulon 887.
Pregnall, Ellen Maude 1411.
Flora 1411.
William S. 1411.
Prentiss, Alfred M. 1133.
Prescott, Almeda 1095.
Edith 1160.
Myrtle 1160.
Eliza S. 1160.
George L. 1160.
Olive 651.
Oliver 586.
Stephen 1160.

Pressey, James 558.
Preston, Daisy 1205.
Joan 18.
John 98,112.
John M. 1205.
Martha H. 1205.
Maud 18.
R.T.(Mrs.) 655.
Roger 18.
Samuel Waterhouse 81.
Susanna 96.
Thomas 81.
William 1250.
Price, Annette 834.
Edwin 1059.
Ethel Bell 1533.
Harriett 1533.
Helen K. 543.
Lois Eudora 1089.
Lora F. 1089.
Maude Mae 543.
Milton K. 543.
Rainsford 1533.
Sarah A. 969.
Prichard, Calita Winfield 1212.
Virginia 1212.
Walter K. 1212.
Pride, Aaron Goodwin 1057.
Allen C. 1181.
Augusta Margaret 1057.
Dwinal 1057.
Ella Nora 1057.
Frank Forley 1058.
Henry 1057.
Henry Bryant 1057.
Isabelle 1058.
Laura 784.
Margaret 1181.
Martha 1057.
Mary J. 1181.
Ralph Howard 1057.
Sarah Ella 1057.
Walter Dwinal 1057.
Willis Orlando 1057.
Priest, Mary A. 568.
Mary E. 1061.
Priestly, Dr. 203.
Priestley, Jane 35.
Prime, Betsey 145.
Prince, Edward 446.
Prior, Lydia J. 1197.
Pritt, Mary 1580.
Proctor, Addie Augusta 825.
Charity 1048.
Elizabeth 895.
Rhoda 1048.
Richard D. 895.

Proctor, William 1048.
William S. 895.
Protheroe, Edward 82.
Proud, Hannah 134.
John 134.
Rebecca 134.
Prout, Betsey 1310.
Elizabeth P. 1310.
Ellen Virginia 1310.
Ezekiel 1310.
George Oliver 1310.
George W. 1310.
George Walter 1310.
Mary A. 1310.
Mary Helen 1310.
Puffer, Sally 1373.
Pugsley, Abbie 999.
Charles Francis 999.
Francis 999.
Harold 999.
Martha 999.
Mary 999.
Ralph Augustus 999.
Raymond 999.
Ruth 999.
Pulkinghoon, Elizabeth 123.
Pulsifer, ------ 503.
Abbie Stanton 1372.
Affa 1359.
Allen C. 1372.
Allen Hallett 1372.
Ann 1372.
Annie Grace 1372.
Annie Weston 1359.
Caroline Mitchell 1372.
Emilie Eveleth 1054.
Ethel Louise 1372.
Eva May 1372.
Francis Allen 1372.
George Prentice 1372.
Herbert Francis 1372.
Jabez True 1054.
James 1055.
John Bernard 1055.
John Waterhouse 1055.
Joseph 1359
Laura Evelyn 1054.
Leonard Carver 1054.
Louisa B. 1052.
Mary Abigail 1053.
Phoebe Ann 1053.
Rose Ann 1053.
Solomon 1053.
Purington, [illegible] 1357.
Purington, Esther 697.
Purrey, [illegible] 1028.
[illegible]

Purington, Mary 706.
Meshach 669.
Nettie Shuah 706.
Sarah 669.
Sarah F. 669.
Stephen L. 706.
Purinton, Elisha 1197.
Nahala 1197.
Purley, Hiram Luther 1028.
Luther 1028.
Susan M. 1028.

Puchard, Anna M. 873.
Putnam, Henry 897.
Henry Walter 897.
John Andrews 897.
Mary E. 1492.
Sarah 897.
Pyne, Ernest Y. 1398.
George Franklin 1398.
James F. 1398.
Jessup L. 1396.
Sarah 1398.

Q.

Quackinbush, Benjamin 1593.
David 1593.
George Francis 1593.
Mary Estelle 1593.
Phebe 1593.
Quarrier, Betsey D. 827.
Quebec, Alice 1340.
Quimby, Abigail A. 1054.
Dexter B. 1063.
Jennie M. 1063.
Jonathan J. 1054.
Joseph M. 1054.
Susan 614.
Quinby, Aaron 811.
Ajubah 810.
Annie Laurie 812.
Cathie E. 811.
Charles Edwin 811.
Charlotte A. 812.
Eliza 809.
Eliza Ann 811.
Ella Catherine 811.
Emanuel Swedenberg 81
812.
Esther 811.

Quinby, Henry S. 812.
Isaac F. (Capt.) 810.
Isaac F. 811.
Isaac Franklin 812.
John Laurie 812.
Joseph 810.
Joseph Bailey 810,812.
Joseph Kilby 812.
Lillian B. 811.
Martha C. 810.
Mary 811.
Sylphie Laurie 812.
Josiah 447.
President 222,448,487.
Samuel 576.
Quiner, Hannah D. 771.
Henry 771.
Susanna 771.
Quinn, Harriet 1211.
John 1211.
Clara J. 1014.

R.

Rackliff, John G. 1053.
Raddin, Alice J. 927.
Evelyn May 927.

Raddin, George H. 927.
Rainie, Herbert W. 1010.
Raleigh, Annie Josephine 1425.

Raleigh, Walter (Sir) 329.
Ralston, Mary J. 1212.
Ramsdell, Arhtur W. 171.
William 171.
Ramsey, Dr. 204330,331.
John 1340.
Rancour, Diana A. 1072.
Rand, Abigail 769.
Abigail L. 781.
Eliza 521.
Isaac (Dr.) 307,436,437.
John F. 1409.
Lucinda 1154.
Mary 497,518,561.
Myra A. 1008.
Rufus 521.
Sarah Jane 521.
W.(Capt.) 736.
Randall, Alice T. 556.
Benjamin 556.
Edgar 870.
Eva Edith 871.
Elmer Edgar 870.
Ethel May 871.
Eunice 1044.
Flora M. 556.
Jane Augusta 1044.
John (Rev.) 1044.
John Clement 1043.
John K. 556.
Lester Thurston 1151.
Mary I. 781.
Mortier Clement 1044.
Sarah 870,1032.
Sarah Elizabeth 1044.
Stella Marie 871.
Tamar 556.
Thomas Edward 1044.
Jacob 117.
Raney, Irene S. 1041.
Rankins, Abi 1097.
Rankin, Angeline I. 1491.
Lillian Irene 1465.
Maria F. 1464.
Sabin Daniel 1464.
Thomas 1464.
Rankins, Abi 1097.
Rathburn, Richard 539.
Rawson, Florence 519.
Grace Elizabeth 83.
Jonathan 83.
Ray, Virginia 1356.
Raymond, Emily Caroline 1393.
Mary A. 1393.
T.H. 1357.
Rayner, Cecilia 35.
Henry 33.
William 36.
Raynes, Maude E. 1362.
Rosie Gertrude 1362.
Walter C. 1362.
Rea, Uriel 168.
Read, ------ 704.
Alice 656.
Philip 120.
Record, Sarah 1368.
Redding, Charles 144.
Redford, Lieut. 92.
Redmon, Margaret 1219.
Redmond, Henry ;264.
Katie Alice 1264.
Mary 1264.
Redwood, Abraham 197,446,447
Abram 199.
Reed, ------ 996.
Abbieline 1190.
Betsey 870.
Edna Faye 1458.
Eliza 722.
Ella F. 1458.
Eunice 1190.
George A. 1458.
Herbert 710,722.
Jane Binney Tower 1292.
John 1190,1292.
John D. 722.
John G. 722.
Mary B. 1296.
Mary E. 722,1292.
Nancy 525.
Philip 121.
Polly 1268.
Thomas B. (Hon.) 533.
Vivian Mabel 855.
Regan, Thomas 798.
Reid, James 611.
Remick, Charles Kingman 1012.
Clifton Pillsbury 1012.
Donald Cameron 1012.
Eliza A. 1012.
George Albert 1012.
Homer George 1012.
John 1012.
Josiah 1012.
Walter Leigh 1012.
Revere, Mary 1455.
Mary Lillian 1455.
Nathan L. 1455.
Reynolds, Benjamin 654.
Elizabeth 1555.
Florence 929.
Harold 1555.
Jerusha 654.
Joanna 1210.
John C. 530.

Reynolds, Joshua (Sir) 454.
Julia A. 877.
Laura A. 1039.
Lucy S. 1557.
Mary Ayres 654.
Mary Frances 1555.
Susie 641.
Rhodes, Bertha Ramsy 1252.
Ellen 1006.
Henrietta 1252.
Lucy 1153.
Miles 163,165.
Thomas E. 1252.
William W. 1433.
Rhines, Anne M. 873.
Melvin C. 873.
Violet Ashton 873.
Ribera, Edwin F. 1069.
Rice, ----- 603.
Alan Freeman 1487.
Annie E.(Mrs.) 685.
Catherine Parsons 739.
Elizabeth N. 739.
Frederic Herbert 1487.
Helen Ware 739.
Herbert Alonzo 1487.
Jennette M. 1487.
John (Capt.) 188.
Joseph 191.
Juliene Nancy 1487.
Luther 832.
Mary 832.
Nathan 739.
Samuel H. 1487.
Salome H. 1482.
William North (Prof.)538.
Rich, Alberta May 917.
Charles 926.
Chester Grenville 1008
Cora Ella 1350.
Elgie 1218.
Fred Joseph (Rev.)926.
Granville M. 1008.
Rankan, Hannah Elk.
Hannah 926.
Harold William 1008.
Herbert Leroy 1008.
Herbert Raymond 1008.
Jane 1218.
Lela Florence 1218.
Margaret A. 1350.
Miriam 705.
Ralph Moore 1008.
T. Peter 1350.
Richards, Affa 1359.
Asaph Asa D. 1317.
Betsey E. 558.
Caroline W. 558.

Richards, Edith M. 1469.
Eleanor 952.
Eliza 909.
Emily J. 558.
Eunice 948.
George B. 1469.
George Orrin 909.
Gerald Burns 1469.
Hannah J. 926.
Hannah 952.
Horace B. 557.
Isabelle 1180.
Israel 1577.
James Alden 1317.
John F. 558.
Jonathan 557.
Lewis C. 558.
Maggie 523.
Margaret A. 558.
Martha C. 1317.
Mehitable 557.
Sarah 673,1577.
William 952.
Winslow 909.
Winthrop George 1469.
Richardson, Ada 1463.
Addie Gertrude 823.
Albert A. 850.
Ann (Mrs.) 813.
Anna 822
Arthur Waterhouse 1318.
Celestia Milborn 556.
Charles Boutwell 1468.
Charles F. 850.
Charles Lyman 2d 1014.
Clarence M. 1468.
Clarissa 455.
Clifford Lester 1318.
David 814.
Edward Malcolm 1014.
Elwyn M. 557.
Eunice Clara 1014.
Frank Chase 823.
Elizabeth 828.
Fidelia 1382.
George 655.
George F. 828.
Hall Davis 557.
Hannah 809.
Henry Howard 1014.
Henry Melvin 1014.
Herbert Allen 890.
Jacob S. 825.
E James 828.
John 556.
John A. 557.
Judith E. 825.
Leslie K. 557.

Richardson, Lester Lary 1318.
Lovina G. 1318.
Margaret Adelia 1014.
Martha C. 1000.
Mary E. 1177.
Mary Purves 556.
Moses 566.
Mr. 1171.
Muriel Emeline 1014.
Nancy 1013.
Olivia E. 850.
Richard Colby 890.
Sarah 566.
Sarah Cady 1014.
Sarah Corinne 1014.
Sarah E. 566.
Sarah Frances 825.
Sena Rita 1014.
Thomas 1013.
Timothy 1318.
Vivien Alice 1468.
Walter R. 557.
William 810.
William Small 1013.

Richmond, Hugh M. 1530.
Isabelle Murray 1530.
Mary J. 1530.

Ricker, ------- 503.
Addie May Aldine 775.
Annie S. 1335.
Ardelia M. 1298.
Bertha May 1335.
Charles Lyman 775.
Charles Thomas 705.
Charlotte 775.
Charlotte M. 528.
Clementine 671.
Elijah 671.
Fred E. 528. Hannah 511
Henry Ezekiel 569.
Horace Hannibal 528.
Isaac 511.
Isabel 724.
Jabez 803.
James 714.
James M. 1335.
Joseph 800.
Keziah 804.
Margaret 716.
Mary 503,671,714.
Mary A. 714.
Mercy P. 1069.
Sophia 811.
William H. 775.
Wilbur L. 528.

Riddell, Catherine 879.
Effie Luella 879.

Riddell, Frederick William 879.
Henry C. 879.
Wallace Pinkham 879.

Rideout, Abraham 788,789.
John H. 788,789.

Ridlon, Albion L. 1021.
E. Gertrude 838.
Harriet N. 1021.
Margaret 1058.
Oliver Howard 1021.

Riford, Christine E. 908.

Riggs, Albert Scott 948.
Alice I. 1206.
Carrie Ethel 948.
Clementine 1322.
Lucinda 948.
Lucy 530.
Martha Lucinda 948.
William 948.

Riley, Betsey 836.
Ella Betsey 836.
James M. 836.
Lewis Appleton 836.
Osborn J. 836.
Nathaniel Bowie 836.
Osborn James 836.
William Pitt 836.

Rind, William 598.

Ring, Betsey 869.
Captain 1016.
Mary A. 970.
Mr. 286,323.
Sarah 1285.

Rishrough, ------ 1594.

Ritchie Andrew 803.
Hannah B. 1291.

Rittenhouse, Catherine J. 1591.

Roades, Richard 71-

Robbins, Calvin 1363.
Clara 1367.
Clifton Merrill 1264.
Ella K. 1263.
Ethel Elizabeth 1432.
Fred H. 1263.
Joseph 1574.
Martha T. 1432.
Oliver P. 1432.
Sarah 1368.
Stanley William 1264.
William Fred 1263x
Sylvanus Fred 1264.
William Fred 1263.
William H. 806.

Roberts, ----- 723,219.
Aaron 832.
Abbie 1085,1139.
Abbie May 1085.
Abigail 1054.

Roberts, Achsa 862.
Ada Maria 1094.
Addie 1134.
Alonzo 1163.
Amber Maud 1094.
Amelia C. 1014.
Anna 1023.
Benjamin Titcomb 1139.
Betsey 1130,1410.
Burleigh 1140.
Caroline Augusta 1139.
Catherine Bernice 1096.
Charlotte Blanche 1096.
Charles A. 1139.
Charles Joe 949.
Claude P. 1096.
Donald Hayes 1096.
Dorothy Mildred 1096.
Emeline A. 813.
Elizabeth 1132.
Elizabeth O. 1139.
Elizabeth Waterhouse 1140.
Elmer B. 1139.
Elton P. 989.
Emma I. 1212.
Flora 1411.
Fontaine Granville 1096.
Frank B. 1139.
George 949.
George B. 1536.
George C. 1411.
George Henry 1131,1139.
George Llewellyn 1096.
George Morton 1536.
George Taylor 1139.
George Washington 1130.
George Waterhouse 1410.
Georgia Anna 862.
Georgianna Frances 949.
Gilbert F. 1095.
Granville 1095.
Hannah 595,1538.
Hannah F. 1536.
Harriet 523.
Harriet Louise 862.
Harry W. 1140.
James W.C. 813.
Jeannette Blanche 1096.
John 1130,1139,1410,1411
Joseph 862.
Joseph D.1163.
Josephine 1480.
Joshua S. 813.
Joshua 949.
Lavinia 1321.
Leonard 949.
Lizzie Helen 1411.

Roberts, Llewellyn 1094.
Marcia Almeda 1140.
Margaret Arline 1096.
Maria 1386.
Martha Emery 1163.
Mary 949,1134.
Mary A. 1515.
Mary Addie 1411.
Mary Augusta 862.
Mary Cleaces 1140.
Mary E. 1139.
Mary Maxine 1536.
Mary S. 1148.
Mattie Eliza 1094.
Morton Elmer 1536.
Minnie 862.
Mr. 127.
Nancy 605.
Nathan Dyer 862.
Nellie Maria 949.
Nella M. 1162.
Olive L. 813.
Oliver W. 1134.
Onslow Melvin 1140.
Rachel 862.
Rhoda 1163.
Richard 1094.
Richard D. 1095.
Sarah S. 832.
Susan 707.
Susan Hannah 1411.
Susie Maude 1411.
Sylvia Cousens 1411.
Urban G. 1139.
Walter Herbert 1131.
William 819.
Robertson, 449.
Alexander 1418.
Benjamin 636.
Christopher 1583.
Isabelle 1416.
Mary 1418.
Sarah 548.
Robie, T.(Capt.) 675.
Robinson, ------ 601.
Albert Demorritt 697.
Ann 1157.
Byron S. 1473.
Carrie 915.
Carrie Belle 732.
Catherine 845,846.
Charles 1025.
Charles T. 845.
Christopher 56.
Clyde Morval 1473.
Daniel 829.
Daniel W. 820.
Dorcas 1000.

Robinson, Dwight Edwin 1473.
Earl Samuel 1475.
Edna Evelyn 1322.
Edna Lucilla 1475.
Edward Grey 710.
Ella E. 782.
Emma Joyslyn 1323.
Esther A. 820.
Ethel Mattie 1323.
Eunice 820.
Fanny Rea 601.
Frank Ezra 1473.
George Gay 1323.
Harriet A. 533.
Harriet S. 533.
Henry 1322.
Henry Alvin 1322.
Horton Ezra 1475.
James 63.
James D. 845.
Jane 1322.
John 601,1157,1190,1463
John Henry 1322.
Kenneth Linwood 1025.
Lloyd Wesley 1473.
Lucy Margaret 820.
Lydia 1157.
Margaret 870.
Martha Ellen 1190.
Mary 846,966,1011,1221.
Mary A. 1463.
Mary F. 1486.
Milo Francis 1473.
Nancy 1473.
Norman 1463.
Samuel 846.
Sarah 601,1308.
Sarah J. 1190.
Silas W. 533.
Susan G. 1017.
Susie 1025.
Thomas 782.
W. Champlin 1308.
William Jones 1025.
William W. 601.
Roby, Abigail A. 1054.
Rockwood, Arline Violet 1486.
Byron Elliott 1486.
Byron Martel 1486.
Elton Wyman 1486.
Emery J. 1486.
Loring Glendon 1486.
Mary F. 1486.
Phillip 1486.
Rodes, Francis 33.
Judith 33.
Rodgers, Lydia 685.
Rodgley, Stephen 1113.

Rogers, Abi 1097.
Abi Eliza 1097.
Amanda 945.
Angie 1309.
Anna D. 1265.
Annie 143.
Bella 1359.
Catherine.
Emma 1332.
George (Maj.) 736.
George G. 1265.
Hannah 661.
Harriet S. 923.
Helen Grace 1265.
James K.P. 1509.
Jane 960.
John 193,1577.
Joseph 1359.
Julia Ann 193.
Lillian Agnes 1509.
Lizzie 1359.
Lucy 193.
Luther Shepard 1086.
Martha A. 1050.
Nathaniel 116.
Rachel Annie 1050.
William 1097.
William R. 1050.
Rolfe, Elizabeth C. 710.
John 710.
Melvina P. 710.
Rollins, Abbie 1095.
Abigail 1094.
Abigail J. 804.
Alpheus 1452.
Anna 1343.
Arthur Hampton 1011.
Earle Carleton 1452.
Clarence Foster 659.
Clarice Arvilla 1303.
Fannie Beach 659.
Frances 1465.
Frank 1343.
Frank Oscar 1451.
Genova Alsie 659.
George W. 840.
Gershom Burgess 1343.
Hattie M. 1333.
Hattie M. 1335.
Henan Foster 659.
Janet Ada 1452.
John Francis 1452.
Jordan 1205.
Lena Hamlin 1303.
Lois G. 1452.
Lottie May 659.
Mary Josephine 1303.
Moses K. 1303.
Orrin 1011.

Rollins, Rebecca 659.
Ruth Elizabeth 1452.
Samuel W. 659.
Sarah W. 875.
Samuel Warren 659.
William Henry 659.
Roney, Silas 942.
William C. 942.
Rookes, Alice 18.
Roone, Jeanette 1069.
Roosevelt, Theodore 742.
Root, Louisa 1031.
Rose, Roxanna 1356.
Sophia A. 1191.
Ross, Alexander D. 855.
Angie 991.
Annie T. 991.
Charles W. 991.
Daniel 765.
David 796.
Elizabeth M. 1006.
Emma L. 1150.
Emma M. 1418.
Jane 765,892.
Janet Eleanor 855.
John G. 892.
John Gilbert 892.
Lydia 796.
Mary A. 855.
Osam 796.
Otis R. 797.
Rossetter, Mae Sophronia 901.
Rotch, Thomas M.(Dr.) 973.
Rough, Hannah 1355.
Roulier, Alma 660.
Round, Caroline B. 549.
George Verrill 550.
Harold Ford 550.
Kenneth Stetson 550.
Louis Augustus 549,550.
Willian T. 549.
Rounds, Alvay Anna 997.
Bertha Mabel 1006.
Celinda 640.
Charles 1004,1006.
Fanny Libby 1006.
George Comer 640.
E Isabel 997.
Lewis A. 640.
Mary Abbie 1004.
Mehitable 1004,1005.
Merle R. 1037.
Moses 981.
Samuel 1006.
Sarah 931.
Sarah J. 981.
Susan M. 832.
Sylvania Phillips 640.
Rounds, William W. 997.
Rounevig, Sophia 1327.
Rowe, ----- 842,864,503.
Alice Etta 1066.
Asi 966.
Bethiah T. 1367.
Caroline 1221.
Charles Orrington 1069.
Clarence Zachariah 1069.
Dimic 1066.
Ebenezer (Capt.) 143.
Emma 1221.
Ethel May 1069.
Fanny Agusta 1067.
Florence Jane 1067.
Frederick Stephens 1067.
Grace M. 1069.
Hannah 1066.
Hannah Abbie 1067.
Helen Augusta 1067.
Herbert Mason 1067.
Jane 966.
Jeremiah 193a.
John 1221.
John Waterhouse 1067.
Lulu 936.
Mary Diana 1068.
Mary Elizabeth 1067.
Mary J. 966.
Maud E. 1069.
Rebecca 1074.
Roscoe Sewall 1066.
Sarah 564.
Sarah Hannah 1067,1069.
Susan 826.
Viola Ruth 1067.
Zachariah G. 1066.
Rowell, Abraham 1054.
Elizabeth Ann 1054.
Martha J. 1054.
Roy, Annie 553.
Ethel 553.
Robert Henry 553.
William H. 553.
Royal, Charles Edwin 566.
Charles Radford 847.
Emma Ann 566.
George L. 842.
George Leslie 566.
George Lincoln 847.
Herbert Benjamin 566.
Isaac 535.
Izetta 847.
Joslah Pottingill 565.
Lizzie Marion 566.
Mary H. 1331.
Miranda 847.
Nettie Mabel 566.
Olive 565.

Royal, Otis 847.
Sarah Evangeline 565.
Royall, Isaac 577.
Rubinoff, Leah Ruth 1506.
Phebe 1506.
Simon 1506.
Rubio, Francesca 508.
Rumery, Anna Susan 1153.
Maud J. 702.
Runk, Ann 1580.
Runkle, George R. 1591.
Runlett, Mary Ann 531.
Runney, Isabel 1164.
Rush, Benjamin (Dr.) 497,330.
Mary A. 1483.
Russell, Annie 699.
Arabella C. 1481.
Arabella Gertrude 1481.
Daniel 1499.
Eliza 869.
Eliza C. 1513.
Eunice M. 1081.
Flora Victoria 1489.
Harriet 525.
Henry O. 1481.
James 525,699.
Jeannette 1499.
John Henry 1075.
Joshua 1513.
Lillie Maud 1513.
Major 471.
Martha Durondo 869.
Mr. 313,336.
Rachel 699.
Sallie M. 939.
Sarah 525,553.
Russell, Thomas 216,225,437.
William 869.
Rust, Charles 677.
Charles Frederick 677.
Evelina A. 550.
Florence Range 677.
George Washington 677.
Hannah 677.
Moshach 677.
Sally Jane 677.
Sarah M. 951.
William 677.
Rutherford, Margaret 554.
Rutledge, Edward R. 1583.
Ryan, Emma 1475.
Ryder, Albert D. 1248.
Frank Arthur 1248.
Frank Lee 1248.
Grace J. 1428.
Harvey Walter 1097.
Hellef C. 1248.
Robert 953.
Sally 1097.
Walter H. 1097.
Walter Luther 1097.
Ryerson, W.(Lt. Col.) 657.
Ryland, Thomas A. 509.
Ryshworth, Agnes 21.
John 21.

S.

Saalfrank, Joseph 896.
Sabin, Charles 1234.
Ellen M. 1234.
Nora Parker 1234.
Sackett, William Alfred 707.
Sale, George S. 1277.
John 1277.
Mahala 1277.
Mary Elizabeth 1277.
Salmans, Rachel J. 1469.
Salter, Alice May 965.
Ezra 964.
Salter, Isaac Frank 964.
Moreland 965.
Sophia 964.
Saltmarsh, ------- 41.
Sampson, Angie 849.
Florence D. 742.
George K. 1366.
Gertrude Ethel 1366.
Louisa F. 1366.
Robert 742.
Samuann, Robert DeWolf 742.
Sanborn, Asenath 912.
Benjamin F. 1545.

Sanborn, Evelyn 910.
Flora 1545.
Flora Abbie 1545.
John 1175.
John T. 1298.
Leroy S. 1343.
Miriam R. 1465.
Nellie Curtis 1298.
Nellie F. 813.
Robert 971.
Rufus 674.
Ruth 1298.
Sarah 606,674.
William 1175.
Sanders, Elizabeth Goethe 1531.
George Waterhouse 1531.
Joseph O. 1531.
Lawrence Witsell 1531.
Mary S. 1531.
Polly 1050.
Richard 1428.
Sandford, Gen. 958.
Sands, Abigail 610.
Alice Waterhouse 1155.
Almacia Flavilla 611.
Alonzo E. 610.
Amanda 1144.
Aphia 603.
Clara Hannah 610.
Ephriam 603.
Eunice 1144.
Francis & Asbury 610.
George Lincoln 1155.
Helen Dunlop 1155.
Irving Nulan 611.
Isabel 1145.
Jacob Waterhouse 1154.
James 1144,1154.
John 1154.
John Albert 610.
Lucy Emma 1145.
Mary 1154.
Mary J. 698.
Mary Thatcher 1156.
Milbury Henry 611.
Nancy 1134.
Orville Albertie 610.
Susan Jane 1155.
Thomas 610,1144.
Vesta V. 611.
William Littlefield 1144
Sannon, Grace 1328.
Richard C. 1328.
Sargent, Abner 915,920.
Betsey 1104.
Carrie Hazen 916.
Doctor 783.
Sargent, Elmer E. 916.
Everett A. 1153.
Everett Augustus 916.
Hazen E. 915.
Irma Frances 916.
Isabel Nichols 1267.
Lavinna 915,920.
Martha 656.
Martha M. 1265.
Mary Adelaide (Mrs.)921.
Mary Louisa 921.
Moses 1267.
Persis R. 1267.
Polly 921.
Sarah B. 920.
Sarah G. 920.
Thomas 921.
Sarty, Mary A. 1455.
Miriam Naomi 1455.
William G. 1455.
Saunders, Amey B. 1430.
Amey Emma Dorr 1430.
S.L. 521.
Thomas 1430.
Savage, Lydia 1248.
Susan M. 1153.
Savary, Henry Solon 969.
Jane F. 969.
Jennie Marion 969.
Joseph 969.
Savell, John 156.
Savile, Dorothy 36.
Henry (Sir) 36.
Thomas 36.
Saville, Anne 70.
Christopher 53,59.
Isabel 24.
John (Sir) 61.
Nicholas 24.
Robert 25.
Sheffield 70.
Sibil 25.
Sawin, Carrie E. 1368.
Donald Dee 1369.
Erol Blanchard 1368.
Gordon Lewis 1369.
Harley Forest 1368.
Lewis L. 1368.
Mason Morse 1368.
Philip Arnold 1369.
Rena Evelyn 1368.
Winsor Waterhouse 1368.
Sawtelle, Ida Verne 1526.
Veolia M. 1526.
Winfield Hancock 1526.
Sawyer, Abbie 1192.
Adelaide Louise 1192.

Sawyer, Addie V. 1366.
Albert H. 864.
Alberta Francis 1190.
Alberta Josephine 849.
Alexander Paris 1193.
Alice Winchester 1192.
Annie 1191.
Annie Maud 850.
Arleigh Clifford 1194.
Arthur Melvin 852.
Benjamin Somerby 1193.
Betsey 866.
Charles William 1189.
Clarence Purington 697.
Clyde Augustus 1194.
Cora M. 1230.
David 666.
Donald Turner 1194.
Doctor 459.
Earl Victor 852.
Edna Jane 925.
Edwin 1195.
Edwin Libby 849.
Elbert Carston 851.
Eleanor Natalie 849.
Eliza Abigail 1193.
Elizabeth 1188,1439.
Elizabeth Caroline 1195.
Elizabeth F. 864.
Elmira 998.
Elmira C. 997.
Ellaetta 1191.
Ellen Winchester 1193.
Ellis M. 1194.
Esther 697.
Everett 849.
Francis O. 862.
Francis Osgood 1190.
Frank Augustus 1194.
Frank Howard 1190.
Fred A. 1334.
George H. 813,1228,1230.
Grace Isabelle 1192.
Gustavus 606.
Hannah 848.
Harold Earl 852.
Harry 1189.
Hattie Elizabeth 697.
Hattie May 850.
Henrietta 1189.
Henry 862,1189.
Henry Lemons 850.
Hiram Gowel 850.
Horatio Macomber 851.
James 1193.
Jane Waterhouse 1189.
John 188.
John Edwards 1190.

Sawyer, John Henry 1189.
John Pharbitus 882.
John Purington 697.
John S. 850.
Joseph Maynard 849.
Joseph Scott 1195.
Joseph Waterhouse 849.
Joshua Waterhouse 1191.
Joshua Winchester 1192.
Kenneth Horatio 851.
Laura Gertrude 703,1190.
Lawrence Merrill 849.
Lemuel 697.
Lillian Annetta 851.
Lottie May 849.
Lucy 854.
Lydia 862.
Lydia Catherine 850.
Marcia Hannah 850.
Maria 711.
Marion Young 1193.
Marjorie Louise 1194.
Mary 770,826.
Mary Abbie 848.
Mary C. 848.
Mary Elizabeth 1195.
Mary Francis 1190.
Mary J. 1346.
Mary Polly 711.
Mehitable 1290.
Miranda 697.
Nancy J. 1334.
Nathaniel 617,848.
Nett 849.
Olive 1193.
Perley Clair 851.
Phoebe 1194.
Phoebe Josephine 1194.
Rachel 855.
Ralph White 851.
Robert 1191.
Robert Henry 1191.
Roger 33.
Ruby Ella 849.
Ruth Allen 666.
Sarah 754.
Scott 1191.
Simon 1334.
Simon Webster 852.
Solomon 848.
Sophia Tressor 1191.
Stephen 102.
Susie Annabelle 1228.
Susie M. 1228,1230.
Thomas Lancaster 1191.
William Tenmord 1190.
William Franklin 864.
Winchester 1193.

Sayer, John 110.
Joseph (Capt.) 584.
Sayford, S.M. 1386.
Scammon, Mary 1275.
Sarah N. 987.
Susan 1312.
Susie Maria 1312.
Seth 1312.
Scarf, Mr. 1109.
Schalk, George A. 1336.
Harriet Elizabeth 1336.
Jane 1336. Eleanor 140
Schellinger, Adaline M. 524.
Addie A. 524 Amanda 526
Benjamin 527.
Benjamin F. 524.
Bertha 526.
Charles 527.
Charles H. 524.
Daniel 524,748.
Elizabeth 525.
Ellen 526.
Ernest Melvin 750.
Frances Elizabeth 748
George W. 524.
Harriet S. 524.
Harry 526.
Helen 527.
Henry S. 527.
Herbert Walton 750.
Horace 526.
Isaac 526.
James Buchanan 749.
Jeanette Fredona 749
Jeremiah 524,525.
Joan S. 525.
John 750.
John Herman 750.
John Seward 749.
Joseph Harris 748.
Lewis 526.
Lewis M.A. 524.
Lewis O. 524.
Lucy Ellen 749.
Lydia 524.
Mabel J. 524.
Mary 524,526,748.
Mary Elizabeth 749.
Mary Susan 749.
Mary W. 526.
Nellie 526.
Orrin A. 524.
Polly 748,749.
Richard 526.
Rufus 750.
Seth 526.
Seward 749.
Walter 528.
Schellinger, William 502,748.
Schmeizer, Mary 736.
Schofield, Lieut. 1120.
Schongall, Ida 1445.
Schonsile, Louisa 1435.
Schoris, Marie 1344.
Schrader, C.L. 1271.
Schryver, Rosalinda 765.
Schuman, Matilda 1153.
Schurman, Edythe 855.
Peter 855.
Phoebe 855.
Schwindt, Jacob 986.
Kate 986.
Nellie Lena 986.
Seidmore, Albert H. 1205.
Anna Belle 1206.
Dorotha Elizabeth 1205.
George Albert 1205.
Naomi L. 1205.
Warren Joseph 1206.
Zopher 1205.
Scobie, Martha 945.
Scofield, ------ 324,326.
Belinda 921.
Samuel 921.
Scott, ------ 98.
Catherine 559.
Dorothy Ruth 1265.
Elbridge G. 727.
Elizabeth 1034.
Ethel Perne 1291.
Frances E. 1291.
Hannah J. 727.
James M. 1291.
John (Lieut.) 178.
John 559,1265.
Martha 1265.
Mary Rebecca 727.
Norman Philip 1265.
Sylvie 559.
Walter (Sir) 442,449, 450,452, 453.
William Norman 1265.
Scribner, Eva 1513.
Scheegel, Eleanor 140.
Seaman, ------ 324,326.
Foster 493.
Searle, Emily Louisa 1369.
George 1369.
Louisa 1369.
Mr. 212.
Seaver, Addie E.S. 1340.
George F. 1340.
Hannah E. 1340.
Ida Florence 1340.

Seagraves. Peter 338.

Seaver, Offiedollo 1340.
Seavey, Abbie 140.
Adelaide C. 914.
Alice M. 914.
Atkinson 705.
Austin F. 914.
Bertha M. 994.
Emily 633.
Ernest Duntley 1244.
Estelle 801.
Evelyn C. 622.
Frank Harrison 1244.
Henry Enoch 633.
Henry H. 633.
Inez(Mrs.) 998.
John 998,1312,
John Hilliard 633.
John Hilton 1245.
Lillian 1311.
Louise 1004.
Lydia Blaisdell 1312.
Mary A. 1375.
Mattie 658.
Melissa 997.
Melvina 705.
Nancy 1338.
Narcissa 1244.
Nathaniel 1138,1244.
Nathaniel Harrison 1244.
Nellie Lee 1244.
Nettie Duntley 1244.
Olive A. 984.
Orrin 1138.
Seaverness, Satan 938.
Sarah 1138,1312.
Sarah W. 618.
Susan 705,800.
Sylvanus 622.
Thomas 997.
William Eaton 1245.
William Henry 724.
Willie Fairfield 997.
Sedgley, Sarah 1242
Segee, Eliza 639.
Frank Tenner 639.
Frederick Wilson 639.
Joseph 639.
Joseph Warren 639.
Julia Amanda 639.
Sarah Elizabeth 639.
William 639.
Seibel, Emeline 1096.
Seigler, Ella M.(Mrs.) 917.
Sellers, Albert Thorndike, 924.
Allan Tewksbury 925.
Alvan Marston 925.
Joseph 924.
Joseph Sylvester 925.
Sellers, Salome 924.
Sellick, Ida May 1468.
Maria 1468.
Samuel 1468.
Sells, Charles Augustus 904.
Mabel Lorraine 905.
Melvin Leavitt 905.
Roswell Flower 905.
Senaney, Violet 1040.
Senter, Charles P. 1298.
Dr. 474.
Henry P. 1298.
Susan A. 1298.
Sergeant, Christopher 501.
Severance, Clarissa 992.
Frank Hudgott 1391.
Fred Herbert 1391.
John 1390.
Sevey, Joseph 176.
Sewall, David 166.
Mary 898,1338.
Mary E. 852.
Mr. 165.
Seward, Carrie Adele 515.
George 566.
James A. 515.
John 566.
Mary B. 515.
Molly 566.
Sarah 566.
Seymour, Jerusha 1249.
Shackford, Abigail B. 1068.
Eliza A. 1376.
John 114.
Samuel 98.
Sarah 114.
Mary W. 1080.
Samuel 95.
Sarah 114.
Shaffer, Alice 1206.
George W. 1206.
Sadie Bell 1206.
Shaine, Susie E. 690.
Shakespeare, William 208.
Shaler, N.S. 530.
Shepleigh, Henry H. 797.
Sharon, Edward Joseph 690.
Sharp, Eleanor 1584.
Elisha 1584.
Harriett Caroline 1584.
Shaw, Abbie M. 1405.
Albert M. 922.
Albertina 566.
Alfred 290.
Amanda 566.
Amy S. 1405.
Andrew 566.
Arte L. 1215.
Clara E. 1240.

Shaw, Cyrus W. 1254.
Daniel 522.
Dorothy Randall 1254.
Eliza (Mrs.) 878.
Ella F. 566.
Ella L. 1158.
Eunice A. 1039.
Everett Samuel 1008.
Francis 522.
Francis E. 522.
Frank L. 953.
Frederick Augustus 1008.
George C. 1234.
George Wx R. 833.
Hannah 518.
Helena C. 953.
Henry 1114,1500.
Henry Milton 1254.
Herbert S. 647.
Isabel 19.
James A. 1240.
James Lamont 1254.
James Lewis 1240.
Jane M. 1500.
Jennie Alden 1500.
John 878.
John Franklin 670.
Lucretia R. 1329.
Margaret 878,1528.
Margaret (Mrs.) 996.
Martha 860.
Mary Johnson 860.
Mary O. 522.
Mary S. 1158.
Nathan S. 1405.
Nellie Ada 1008.
Oscar Eugene 1254.
Polly 1008.
Ralph Harold 953.
Samuel 1008.
Sarah E. 1323.
Sarah J. 1254.
Timothy R. 566.
Ward Lewis 1240.
William Edmund 1008.
William H. 1158.
Shay, Hannah 506.
Mr. 1268.
Shaya, Edith Emily 1036.
John Howland 1036.
John H. 1035.
Leverett William 1036.
Lillian Rebecca 1036.
Lois Ethelyn 1036.
Philip Howland 1036.
Robert Thurston 1036.
Susan T. 1036.
Shecan, William 665.
Sheehan, Ellen 1306.
Sheehy, Margaret 906
Patrick 906.
Sheffield, Elizabeth 1138.
Sheldon, Ambrose 813.
Frank 813.
Ralph 813.
Shephard, Ida E. 1541.
Susan E. 1402.
Sheppard, Joseph William 826.
Richard 826.
Sherburn, George 154.
Sherburne, Henry (Col.) 199.
Ruth 99.
Samuel 199.
Sarah 759.
Sheridan, General 514.
Sherman, Annie A. 1504.
Clara A. 1193.
Edward 1579.
Emma Mabel1504.
Hiram A. 1193.
Hiram Alonzo 1193.
Samuel F. 1504.
Sarah L. 1543.
Thomas 1579.
Sherwin, Colonel 852.
Shinborn, Mary 1528.
Shoemaker, G.W. 1434.
Nancy 1434.
Sheff, Mary E. 1038.
Shorey, Maud Kimball 658.
Thaddeus Abraham 662.
Short, Elizabeth F. 868.
George W. 868.
George Washington 868.
Mary Louisa 797.
Shoupe, Mollie 1478.
Shour, Margaret 1445.
Shroll, ----- 970.
Shuman, Harriett L. 1065.
Shute, Martha 1194.
Shuts, Alice 1206.
Sibley, Clarke A. 824.
Elmer D. 565.
Hanson C. 565.
Marie Louise 824.
Millicent 663.
Nancy 824.
Samuel 110.
Sidney, Henry (Sir) 67.
Philip (Sir) 67.
Sieverling, Fred 1470.
Johanna 1470
Otto 1470.
Otto Wesley 1470.
Wanda L. 1470.
Silvernail, Anna 1453.

Silvernail, Merton Preston 1454.
Raymond Warren 1454.
William Arthur 1453.
William H. 1453.
Silvey, Charles 632.
Simmons, Caroline 1391.
George 1391.
Jennie 1391.
Joseph 682.
Simomis, Bridget 1253.
Sémon, Gustave C. 1026.
Lulu May 1026.
Virginia R. 1026.
Simonds, Esther Louise 1462.
Harry Clifton 1462.
Harry Joel 1462.
Lydia A. 1178.
Reuben S. 1462.
Reuben Warren 1462.
Sarah M. 1462.
Simonton, George William 840.
Joseph (Capt.) 840.
Simpson, Agnes 1019.
Catherine 961.
Charles A. 961.
Comfort 1099.
James 608.
Jonathan 571.
John 571.
Kate 609.
Linka L. 608.
Martha Jane 961.
Sabra A. 1445.
Sims, John 454.
Sinclair, ------ 181.
Benton Phillip 939.
Charles Thomas 940.
Clyde Richard 939.
Dellah Florence 940.
Elizabeth Brown 939.
Emma 940.
Ethel May 940.
Frederick Adolphus 939.
Harold 940.
John M. 939.
John Musgrove 939.
Luther Lee 939.
Montie Lee 940.
Rachel Alice 939.
Ralph 940.
Ruth V. 940.
Seth Lovering 940.
Singhi, Annie B. 1458.
Sinkler, John 159.

Sinnott, Samuel 192.
Skillin, Annie L. 533.
Charles O. 533.
Harry E. 533.
Hattie M. 533.
Mary 532.
Simeon 188.
Simson 532.
Walter A. 532.
Skillings, Florence M. 1164.
George L. 1164.
Lucy 1164.
Simeon 188.
Skinner, Clarence Lehoy 553,554.
Helen Hodgkins 778.
Mary 778.
Nathan B. 778.
Ruth 106.
Thomas 106.
William 577.
Skofield, Mary J. 1297.
Slack, Doris May 1251.
Sarah 1250.
William 1250.
William Preston 1250.
Slater, Edward 58.
Hortense 850.
Slattery, Mary Florence 756.
Sleeper, ------- 901.
Georgia V. 1256.
Walter 754.
Slemons, Ella Adelaide 910.
George 910.
Livia 910.
Sloan, Jettie B. 959.
Sloat, Jane 657.
Sloper, Mary 122.
Slowik, Boyd Raymond 1517.
John 1517.
Small, Abbie Elliot 706.
Barbara Louise 1571.
Byron Albert 1389.
Catherine 909.
Delia E. 1071.
Dorothy 172,911.
Edward 641.
Eleanor B.(Mrs.) 979.
Elinor 1305.
Eliza 624.
Elizabeth 1025.
Elsa S. 1149.
Eunice 1081.
Francis 980
Frederick Ansel 1380.
Frederick Chester 1570.
George 979.

Small, Harry Storer 910.
Herbert 1365.
Howard 980.
Irving 1172.
Jacob 829.
James 909.
James Frederic 909.
Jane H. 614.
John F. 512.
Joseph C. 1389.
Joseph Donald 1153.
Lydia 829.
Mary 649,1009.
May Gertrude 1389.
Michael J. 1570.
Nancy 1013.
Nathan M. 583.
Ralph Herbert 1365.
Ruth 980.
Samuel, (Deacon) 172.
Sarah 172,841,1389.
Susan A. 708.
Susan M. 1570.
Smart, Anna M. 840.
James L. 1240.
Martha 1240.
Mary E. 1004.
Sadie Elizabeth 1240.
Walter Elden 861.
Smartt, Bettie Virginia 1588.
Emma Octavia 1588.
Euclid Waterhouse 1586.
George Maddison 1588.
James Polk 1588.
Margaret Cleo 1587,1588.
Rebella 1588.
William C.1588.
William Richard 1588.
Smiley, Daniel 672.
Hettie E. 888.
John W. 888.
Martin B. 672.
Mary M. 672.
Smith, Abbie Hortensia 509.
Abner 731.
Abraham 801.
Ada C. 1100.
Addie (Mrs.) 658.
Addie Emily 1165.
Albert Henry 1015.
Alexander C. 1300.
Alfred Roland 1163.
Alice Titcomb 1138.
Alice Worcester 863.Angie
Angie 931.
Ann E. 801.
Anna 696,728.
Anna Berta 1219.
Smith, Annie 803,1278.
Annie Estes 1154.
Annie Louise 1393.
Artell Waterhouse 1526.
Arthur Punker 1100.
Arthur Paris 1153.
Arvella V.755.
Belinda 791.
Bennett 1014.
Bernice Camilla 963.
Bertha 565.
Bessie Clair 1154.
Bessie Ella 962.
Bessie Louise 1328.
Bessie Vivian 963.
Betsey 681.
Captain 694.
Caroline 1199.
Caroline Augusta 1138.
Caroline E. 1218,1542.
Caroline R. 1398.
Carrie Belle 1154.
Catherine Jane 1440.
Charles 1209.
Charles H. 1526.
Charles Isaac 802.
Charles Sumner 1521.
Charles W. 631.
Charlotte 1163.
Clara S. 678.
Clarence Edgar 1521.
Clarissa 1146.
Cora Ella 1317.
Coyle Bassford 1521.
Cyrus K. 1521.
Cyrus P. 770.
Daniel 1021.
Daniel (Capt.) 588.
Dayton Wilbur 684.
Deborah 703.
Dora 1542.
Dorothea Waterhouse 1327.
Dorothy 863.
Eda F. 1014.
Edgar G. 957.
Edmund F. 903.
Edward G. 1210.
Edward Lindsay 1497.
Edward Paul 701.
Edward Tyng 806.
Edward W. 1497.
Edwin 688.
Edwin N. 825.
Effie May 834.
Elbridge 878.
Eli 688.
Elias (Rev.) 815.
Eliot 1327.

Smith, Elisha S. 686.
Eliza 801.
Eliza Wendell 806.
Elizabeth 17,557,693,728,
791,1173,1262.
Elizabeth A. 982.
Elizabeth Junkins 791.
Elizabeth Phyllis 1015.
Elizabeth R. 1419.
Ella J. 1484.
Ellen F. 1014.
Elliot Smith 535.
Elmer Alexander 1442 or 1542
1542.
Elmer Clement 1381.
Emeline 762.
Emeline Hatch 1138.
Emily (Mrs.) 603.
Emma F. 1365.
Ephriam (Capt.) 693.
Etta Abbie 1262.
Evelyn 1509.
Flora Louise 835.
Florence D. 742.
Foss G. 1140.
Frances Adelaide 1138.
Frances Elizabeth 806.
Francis Eddy 1015.
Frank Ames 532.
Frank Warren 1153.
Fred Howard 1163.
Frederick 1461.
Frederick Shaw 1442.
Galen Burton 963.
Gamaliel 1378.
George Albert 1029.
George L. 770.
Georgietta 1173.
Gerald Erwin 963.
Gertrude E. 1040.
Gilman Luther 1526.
Gipsy 1326.
Grace Velona 1153.
Hannah 588,1178.
Hannah E. 1178.
Harold C. 631.
Harriet 613.
Harriett M. 677,1018.
Hattie Frances 680.
Hattie M. 1238.
Heber Harrington 1497.
Helen Ames 1442.
Helen G. 1440.
Henry 762.
Henry A. 14.
Henry Paris 1153.
Herbert J. 961.
Herbert John 963.
Smith, Herbert Worcester 963.
Hezekiah 1441.
Horace Lewis 1201.
Irving 1173.
Irving K. 770.
Isaac 802.
Ithamar 510 .
Ivory 1158.
Ivory Elwin 1396.
Jacob 798.
Jacob Henry Charles 1209.
James 558,1232.
James C. 887.
James Clarence 557.
James F. 557.
James Otis 802.
Jane 802,847,1282.
Jeminia 1390.
Jennie Elizabeth 1332.
Jeremiah 523,584,588.
Joanna 791.
John 17,20,562,732,1575.
John Adams 952.
John F. 982.
John Phillip 963.
John Tyng 806.
Johsph 913.
Joseph 557,913.
Joseph P. 1153.
Joseph Eugene 1153.
Joseph Eugene Maynard 1153.
Joseph F. 1146.
Joseph J. 1382.
Julia A. 1183,1325
Kate Anzella 1542.
Katherine 1209.
Laura Ann 686.
Lavinia H. 535.
Leila Phyllis 963.
Lewis B. 1325.
Lewis Eaton 1325,1326.
Lillian 1513.
Lillian J. 557.
Lincoln Bunker 1100.
Lizzie E. 795.
Louisa 1521.
Lucy 801.
Lucy C. 1497.
Lucy Maria 652.
Lulu Isabella 963.
Lura Elizabeth 1526.
Luther Webster 1526.
Lydia 832,1575.
Lydia Augusta 1146.
Lydia J. 1526.
Lydia M. 1482.
Mae Isabella 805.
Magery 1327.
Marcia Belle 1154.

Smith, Margaret, 1219.
Margaret H. 801.
Martha 687,1441.
Mary 17,76,770,806,1138,
1250..
Mary A. 1253.
Mary Ann 800.
Mary Isabella 964.
Mary Isabelle 803.
Mary J. 1329.
Mary L. 1354.
Mary Sophia 647.
Mary Titcomb 1138.
Massena 1219.
Maud Buelah 963.
May T.(Mrs.) 812.
Mehitable 680.
Mercie C. 1416.
Minnie 682.
Minnie Hilborn 557.
Miriam 583,584,588.
Moses 791,1163.
Mr. 230.
Myra Matt 1218.
Myra Seymour 656.
Nathaniel 801,1138.
Nettie 1281.
Nettie Maude1153.
Noah H. 1029.
Olinda Z. 1064.
Olive 791.
Paul Burbank 1527.
Pauline A. 1005.
Patience 951.
Peter Austin 913.
Pleasant Della 1253.
Plesent L. 1253.
Polly 798.
Prudence E. 763.
Rachel 1154,1525.
Ralph Rayburn 1158.
Rebecca 993.
Rena Estelle 1154.
Rhoda 708,878.
Robert 76.
Robert Arthur 1100.
Robert G. 1440.
Roy E. 1278.
Royal Howard Gould 1163.
Ruth 510,622.
Ruth Lydia 1015.
Sabra 1094.
Sadie Leona 802.
S.I.(Prof.) 538.
Sally 791.
Samuel 993.
Samuel G. 1542.
Samuel L. 1163.
Sarah, 818.
Smith, Sarah 913,965,1152.
Sarah A. 652,656,1317.
Sarah B. 9 693.
Sarah C. 1153.
Sarah Elizabeth 1138.
Sarah F. 1163.
Sarah J. 802.
Sophronia 656.
Statira 632.
Stella 569.
Stephen 1094.
Stephen Locke 1163.
Stephen W. 1317.
Thomas 686,806.
Thomas Laurens 808.
Verna Belle 1526.
Walter Burbank 1521.
Walter Lee 631.
Wendell Thomas 806.
William 580,647,652.
William F. 1231.
William L. 1484.
William Otis 802.
William Percy 686.
William W. 1100.
Smithson, John 60
Smyser, Elizabeth 940.
Smythe, Ella 1088.
Snead, Clemmie 1204.
Snell, -------- 503.
Eliza A. 1315.
Snoden, Ray 927.
Snow, ------ 604.
Annie Gladys 852.
Asa Drown 852.
Betsey 1155.
Charles J. 835.
Dean 1116.
Dorothea May 851.
Everett William 852.
Hilbur Frank 871.
Greenlief Guy 851.
Hannah 865.
Jane 892.
Joshua 851.
Louisa H. 1034.
Marshall S. 1123.
Martha 732.
Miles E. 732.
Rebecca Collins 853
Rebecca Collins 732.
Samuel 65.
Samuel R. 732.
Sarah 795.
Sarah P. 851. Hilbur Frank 871
William Hinman 851.
Snyder, Caspar 1311.
Elizabeth 1311.

Snyder, , John William 1311.
Solander, Doctor 203.
Somes, Alfred M. 1040.
Gertrude E. 1040.
Marcus S. 795.
Marion Georgia 1040.
Sommers, Anna S. 776.
Carl G. 776.Susannah
Susannah 1216.
William 776.
Soper, Calvin R. 764.
Julietta 764.
Soule, Albion A. 103a.
Emeline 1439.
Hannah 1255.
Horace B. 1439.
Horace Everett 1439.
Southard, Eva 663.
Southey, 454.
Robert 455.
Spafford, Doris Augusta 786.
Gertrude Kingman 786.
Isaac Duckingham 785.
Madeleine Ethel 786.
Mary A. 785.
Mary Dorothy 786.
Ralph Henry 786.
Nathan H. 785.
Spalding, Emeline A. 785.
Spaulding, Emma Harding 711.
Sarah 711.
William 711.
Sparke, Anne 28.
Sparrow, Anthony 118.
Spurr, Annie B. 1395.
Spear, Ada B. 1457.
Dolly 725.
Hannah 717.
Mary 619,1023.
Mary Ann 1023.
Robert 1023. Rachel 87
Sophronia 651.
Spears, Alfred 748.
Alfred Henry 748.
George Washington 748.
Irene 748.
Spence, Dr. 322.
Spencer, ------ 1575.
Adeline 1229.
Ann 1043.
Ellen 78.
Eugene Lawrence 1229.
Francis Tayler 1564.
Frederic Turner 1564.
Grace 1341.
Harriet E. 1564.
Hazel Vivian 1229.
Spencer, James 1043.
Jonathan R. 1564.
John 878,945.
Julia 945.
Lawrence 53.
Lillias 634.
Lincoln Orrin 1564.
Luther Eugene 1564.
Martha A. 1043.
Mary 820.
Molly 565.
Moses 100.
Myrle Whittier 1229.
Naomi 945.
Olive 1341.
Rebecca Tarbox 1564.
Richmond 1341.
Simson 1229.
Spicer, Thomas 63.
Spillman, Margaret 65.
Thomas 65.
Spinney, Davis 125.
Emma 1360.
George 124.
Jeremiah 124.
John 104,105,124.
Mary 103,104,105.
Samuel 124.
Shubble 1360.
William 124.
Spollett, Augustus F. 550.
Georgianna 550.
Spooner, Dr. 334.
Phoebe 193c.
Walter 586.
Sprague, William Littlefield 1163.
Spring, Dr. 369.
Springer, James 128,191.
Mary 1183.
Moses 1183.
Susan 1183.
Stables, William 79.
Stack, Christine E. 906.
Thomas 906.
Thomas A. 906.
Stackpole, Sarah L. 955.
Stacy, Elizabeth 1024.
Ezekiel M. 1033.
George 1024.
Lydia Ann 1023.
Stafford, ------- 822.
Annie E. 1063.
Charles 834.
Eugene 834.
Walter M. 834.
Staib, Grace Amelia 686.
Stairs, Celia 647.
Margaret Victoria 648.

Stalder, Sarah A. 936.
Stalker, Mary 778.
Pauline E. 1200.
Stall, ---- 726.
Stanchfield, Lucy Ann 1272.
Margaret M. 1272.
Moses B. 1272.
Stanley, Eliza 665.
Mabel Cameron 875.
Susan 1538.
Stantial, Hannah M. 873.
Stanton, Abbie Jane 732.
Betsey 749.
Emma 1352.
Jesse B. 1352.
Nellie C. 1351.
Staples, Addie Christola 851.
Adra A. 851.
Amy 1426.
Anna 1011.
Armenia W. 831.
Benjamin 185,1388.
Caroline 1009.
Christopher Y. 851.
Elizabeth 527.
Enoch 748.
Hannah 1136.
Jennie 774.
John M. 1011.
Joseph P. 795.
Lydia 529,738.
Lucinda Kenney 522.
Martha A. 831.
Mary 748.
Mary A. 1316,1386..
Norris M. 831.
Olivia 1386.
Polly 748.
Statira 1011.
Susan 833.
Tobias 184,186.
William 900.
Starbird, Abbie F. 1049.
Charles W. 525.
Ellery 813.
Robert 1049.
Starke, Hannah 1576.
Starkey, Altie June 1388.
Isaac 36.
Lorenzo 1388.
Sarah 1388.
Starkie, Hannah 1576.
Starrett, Isaac 619.
Jane S. 619.
St. Cres Mary 618. Elizabeth 622
Stratton, Deborah 779.
Stoadman, Sarah 1095.
Steele, Carrie 1590.
Daniel (Rev.) 884.

Steele, Franklin 626.
Helen G. 1440.
Mary 1362.
Steers, George 641.
Mr. 640.
Steers, George W. 638.
Steinbach, Bernard 904.
Elizabeth 904.
Helen Irene S 904.
John 904.
Lawrence Leavitt 904.
Stephens, Lila 1410.
Stephenson, Alfred 676.
Edward 676.
Malcolm 675
Winefred 676.
Stetson, Bernice Anna 863.
Stevens, Abbie (Mrs.) 1059.
Adeline 1169.
Andelia 1288.
Benjamin 1014.
Byron 527.
Carrie Belle 1492.
Cyrus J. 527.
Daniel C. 1507.
Darius R. 527.
Edmund 1360.
Eliab 1059.
Eliza 857.
Elizabeth 1493.
Elvira Cloudman 1014.
Eunice C. 1195.
Ezra 143.
Florence Rossie 1507.
Frank P. 1273.
Frederick 1334.
Frederick Milton 1273.
Harriet C. 1273.
Harriet H. 1014.
Henrietta Johnson 847.
Henry L. 1169.
Hope F. 558.
Jacob 1169.
Jerusha 727.
John (Capt.) 153.
Livia 910.
Louis Manning 757.
Lydia P. 895.
Mary 1517.
Mary D. 1360.
Mary K. 527.
Maud 1511.
Nancy 1038.
Olive A. 1334.
Phoebe Ann 1334.
Rossie D. 1507.
Sarah 533.
Smith C. 847.
Sophia 828.

Stevens, William J. 1493.
William Jr. 527.
Stevenson, Mary N. 1456. Stevens, Annie 1445
Stewart, Anna 1353.
A.T. & Co. 1197.
Clara A. 644.
Fannie 1168.
Jane 625.
Lillian 1339.
Stickney, Edward 795.
Elizabeth 796.
Elizabeth W. 968.
Joseph M. 679.
Joseph P. 679,968.
Olive 679.
Oscar Munroe 968.
Wilfred Moses 968.
Stileman, Major 92.
Stillings, Olive 1480.
Stillman, Rev. Dr. 215.
Major Con. 177.
Rev. Dr. 215.
Stimpson, Annie B. 1395.
Joseph 1395.
Lydia Boynton 1395.
Mary J. 706.
Stiness, Walter H. 1428.
Stinson, Abigail 875.
Bradley V. 875.
Clara Ellen 875.
Daniel Lee 875.
Delmar Harold 875.
Herbert John 875.
Inez May 875.
William Lincoln 875.
William Ray 875.
Stirch, Elizabeth 643.
Stirk, Elizabeth 643.
Stockbridge, ------ 181.

Stockham, William 70.
Stockin, Alice 1482.
Alice L. 1557.
Arthur 1557.
Arthur C. 1482.
Dorothy Bowditch 1482.
Helen Louise 1557.
Stockman, Robert 1077.
Sarah Davis 1077.
Thankful 1077.
Stoddard, Aaron Wilbert 653.
Abigail Charlotte 65.
Adelaide Jane 648.
Angie Lenore 653.
Ava M. 653.
Benjamin 641.
Captain 313.
Catherine 1040.

Stoddard, Charles 646.
Charles Kingsley 653.
Charles Lewis 652.
Charles Otis 652.
Clara Adaline 654.
Edna D. 653.
Edward Harris 655.
Elizabeth 152.
Elizabeth Blanch 652.
Elmer Lewis 653.
Eunice Jane 654.
Frank Otis 653.
Frank Talbot 655.
George 658.
George Robert 652.
Hattie Lorinda 652.
Jane 646.
Jasper W. 654.
John Fremont 654.
Laura Louise 655.
Lucinda 658.
Mary Adeline 655.
Mary Hoyt 655.
Nathaniel 646.
Oliver Edwin 653.
Orrick Paws 652.
Ray E. 654.
Ray Otis 653.
Samson (Rev.) 152.
Samson 157.
Samuel Otis 655.
Samuel Stephen 654.
Sarah Rebecca 657.
Stephen Waterhouse 651.
Stephen West 654.
Susan Melvina 652.
Therosa Ruth 649,653.
Vivian Otis 652.
Stone, Addie M. 1265.
Alice Hazel 1391.
Ann 681.
Caroline M. 1443.
Clara M. 1374.
J.(Col.) 1184.
Daniel 176.
Dixie 165.
Eliza 716.
Eliza Jane 710.
Elizabeth 795,1392.
Emily M. 1446.
Emma Louise 1000.
Evelyn M. 1000.
Frank Edgar 1391.
Frank Wallace 1391.
George 795.
George F. 1000.
Gladys Mildred 1374.
Harding Z. 711

Stone,
Stone, Israel 166.
James L. 1391.
Jane 679.
John 681.
Josiah 586.
Emma E. 1391.
J. (Lt.Col.) 668,674.
Laura S. 1391.
Lydia 1157.
Martha 1441.
Mary Jane 856.
Maurice Merton 1374.
Olive 795.
Phinneas 716.
Ralph Maynard 1374.
Ralph Weston 1374.
Sarah 670.
Solomon 151.
Warren Verne 1391.
Willard 1374.
William F. 1446.
Stoney, Annie Madeline 1520.
James Francis 1520.
James William 1520.
Madelia 1520.
Mildred Annie 1520.
Robert 1520.
Robert Waterhouse 1520.
Ruth Elizabeth 1520.
Stookey, Elizabeth A. 1550.
Storer, --- 460.
Alice May 1351.
Amanda 1417.
Deacon 222,348.
Eugene 711.
Francis 1351.
Jacob 1523.
John 583.
Matilda J. 1351.
Olive B. 1523.
Sarah Maria 1523.
Story, Aaron H. 653.
Charles 69.
Clara 1380.
Joseph 1380.
Judge 447.
Lucy Jane 653.
Phoebe 653.
Stoughton, Rev. Dr. 497.
Stover, Elizabeth M. 1411.
Stow, William 118.
Stowe, Martha E. 1280.
Stowell, John B. 751.
St Clair Lucy 1031. Roselie 1054
Stratton, Alexander Milne 866.
Kenneth 868.
Stratton, Ethel 745.
George 770.
Strauss, Charles C. 918.
Elizabeth 918.
Mary L. 918.
Straw, Julia A. 801.
Sally 781.
Strieler, Elsie 1553.
Strochine, Hanatrata 1269.
Strohl, Calvin F. 1483.
Robert Newton 1483,1484.
Roma Geneva 1484.
Sarah M. 1483.
Vonta Muriel 1484.
Strong, Caleb 427.
Charlotte 1304.
Experience 1578.
Gov. 424,426,427,430.
Louise M. 1090.
Strother, Flora 1411.
Strout, -------- 593,599.
Abigail Waterhouse 710.
Ada C. 1396.
Addie Eunice 854.
Albert Irving 855.
Alden B. 1956.
Anna 593.
Arthur Leonard 856.
Augustus H. 1593.
Benjamin Hanson 711.
Betsey 704,710.
Carrie Willis 856.
Charles 704.
Charles William 869.
Clara Jane 734.
Daniel 1237.
David 588.
Deborah 703.
Dianna 1057.
Edward E. 854.
Edward Everett 853.
Eleazer 841.
Elisha 590,710.
Eliza Ella 855.
Elizabeth Mildred 711.
Ella 704.
Elmer Ross 855.
Ernest Leroy 856.
Esther Ann 868.
Ethel Bell 855.
Eunice 1237.
Frances 704.
Frank E. 1365.
Fred Alonzo 858.
Fremont 704.
Gerald Decker 1365.
Hannah 593,685.
Harold Earl 855.
Hattie May 855.
Helen M. 1494.
Isaac 703.

Strout, Jane G. 1237.
Laura 704.
Laura Mae 856.
Lena Noon 642.
Lizzie Alice Fletcher 856.
Louise Marie 711.
Martha 704.
Martha Maxwell 866.
Mary 868.
Mary A. 1396.
Mary H. 734.
Mary Waterhouse 866.
Melvina D. 710.
Miles W. 734.
Nellie Olive 855.
Olive 703.
Patience 841.
Pearl Louise 854.
Rebecca 853.
Rebecca Ann 836.
Robert Perkins 853.
Robert Vernon Longworth 855.
Robert Willis 855.
Sarah 1336.
Sarah Ellen 867.
Seth 704.
Susie F. 1365.
Walter Edmund 1365.
William 597,853,865.
Wilson 704.
Strupney, Carlotta Marie 778.
Louis 778.
Mary J. 778.
Stryker, Abrahnm 1590.
Elizabeth 1590.
Lydia 1590.
Stuart, Abigail 925.
Amanda 1028.
Benjamin N. 1028.
Caroline 532.
Charles Jefferson M.D. 1028.
Clacra Maude 1371.
Ella L. 532.
Florence Waterhouse 1465.
Gertrude Matilda 1370.
Gilbert 194,194d,195,449
Gilbert Charles 196,463.
Hannah D.1370.
Henry W. 532.
Herman 622.
Joshua E. 532.
Josiah 705.
Jotham 925.

Stuart, Laura Etta 925.
Lizzie Evelyn 925.
Lulu May 1371.
Meredith Roscoe 1465.
Miriam 705.
Miriam R. 1465.
Newton Garnett 1465.
Roscoe G. 1465.
Samuel 1370.
Samuel Porterfield 1370.
Zara 658.
Stubbs, Mr. 663.
Studebaker, Harriet 1217.
D.(Judge) 1217.
Margaret Estelle 1217.
Studley, Ardell G. 693.
Studt, Ella Marie 1344.
Frederick 1344.
Wilhelmina 1344.
Stultz, Beulah May 1039.
Gilford W. 1039.
Jennie C. 1039.
Sturgis, Amanda Melvena (Mrs.) 705.
Randolph 705.
Sturgiss, Sarah 612.
Sturtevant, Orrin 568.
Sullivan ------ 704.
Abbie 668.
Ann 1328.
Esther Mimi 964.
Julia 997.
Linnie 637.
Lucy J. 1540.
Margaret 1303.
Peter J. 1303.
Stephen F. 1540.
Thomas 1328.
Thomas C. 1328.
William H. 1540.
Sumner, Deborah 124.
Isaac 114.
Susneck, Anita 1498.
Sutton, Alfred A. 1548.
Alice N. 1548.
Everett Leon 1548.
Jonathan 660.
Leon Gould 1548.
Louisa 1169.
Mary 1582.
Mary J. 660.
Mary Jane 660.
Swain, John 151,560.
Judith (Mrs.) 605.
Laura Edith 635.
Louisa M. 769.
Richard 769.
Sarah 769.
Swaine, Alice Evelyn 777.
Deborah 1278

Swaine, Horace 777.
Horace Robert 777.
Iva Lillian 777.
Joseph F. 777.
Haybelle Catherine 777.
Sarah C. 777.
Swainson, Robert 583.
Swan, Christopher 31.
Martha 1259.
Swanaborough, Sarah A. 944.
Swank, Annie A. 1454.
Bertha Rowena 1454.
Joseph C. 1454.
Swarts, Arlington 850.
Catherine 941.
Hiram E. 850.
Hortense 850.
Lawrence Eugene King 850
Swett, Angeline 1488.
Annie Johnson 926.
Augusta L. 984.
Benjamin 87.
Charles J. 926.
Charlotte P. 1160.
Edwin Elber 926.
Ellsworth S. 1488.
Eudora 1291.
Flora Clementine 1291.
George W. 1291.
Gordon Tracy 1180.
Hannah P. 926.
Hattie Ellen 1134.
Hattie May 1180.
Helen Augusta 1488.
Herbert Clifford 1180.
John H. 803.
Joseph 87.
Martha Johnson 520.
Mary 87.
Mary A. 1323.
Nancy 1134.
Nellie May 1160.
Niran Barrows 1180.
Ruth Mildred 926.
Samuel 1134.
Sarah 669.
Walter I. 1428.
William Andrew 1180.
William Henry 1160.
William H. 1180.
Sweetland, Susan 1084.
Sweetser, Joseph 1441.
Swift, ---- 463.
Abram F. 933.
Deborah 933.
Ellis, 933.
Ethel M. 1031.
Gordon Fenwick 933.
Swift, Harriet H. 1014.
Leroy Fenwick 933.
Verna Francis 933.
Wilmer Russell 934.
Sybley, Sarah 110.
Sylvester, Salome 924.
Sylvia, John 1420.
Mary E. 1420.
Robert Osbourne 1420.
Roger Joseph 1420.
Symonds, Warner 778.

T.

Taft, Jane M. 1500.
Tailors, Joseph 163.
Talbot, Arthur W. 1562.
Elizabeth T. 1039.Emeline
Emeline 1439.
James R. 1039.
Pauline May 1562.
Rebecca Burrall 1039.
Talmage, Naomi 1205.
Talmin, Georgia 642.
Tandvin, Annie Rich 1137.
Tanner, Ada Racene 781.
Angelia L. 781.
Betsey 821.
Gardner, 821.
James 821.
John F. 781.
Mary A. 1253.
Tapley, Amanda 535. Tar, Augustus 690.
Tarbell, Susie 1012.
Tarbox, Aaron 791.
Bertha May 610.
Dolly 1394,1525.
George 610.
Gilbert 610.
Gilbert Henry 610.
Herbert Wilbur 610.
Jenniephine 610.
John 1394,1525.
Louisa Burnham 1394.
Lucy 610.
Mamie Ella 610.
Nettie Georgie 610.
Rebecca Gilpatrick 1525.
Tarlton, Roy 1012
Tarr, Anna A. 1312.
Dorinda 1006.
Fannie 917.
Herbert Alberto 1312.
James F. 1312.
Lydia M. 1057.
Tasker, Abigail 122,123.
Elizabeth M. 1006.
Elmer Ansil 1006.
John 122.
John T. 1006.
Joseph 123.
Mary 122.
Tate, Amasa S. 665.
Tate and Brady 220.
Dorothea L. 745.
Julia (Mrs.) 807.
Laura Alberta 665.
Laura E. 665.
Tate, Percy Lester 726.
Tatterfall, Richard 53.
Taylor, Alice 1164,1393.
Alice Littlefield 1392.
Alphonso 1403.
Alta Estella 919.
Amanda 1417.
Amanda W. 1566.
Amanda Waterhouse 1403.
Ambrose 1580.
Amelia Ann 1580.
Anna 568.
Annie 982,1033,1047,1467.
Arabella G. 1481.
Asa 1133.
Betsey 1410.
B. Harvey 1267.
Charles 568.
Charles Richard 919.
Clara Belle 1404.
Clarissa 1403.
Deborah 919.
Dorothy Storer 1417.
Edward Curtis 701.
Elisha 1403.
Eliza 909,1328,1398.
Eliza W. 1133.
Elizabeth 1139,1580.
Elizabeth R. 1142.
Ellery A. 1404.
Ethel May 1230.
Eugene Burton 1417.
Frank Sydney 1467.
George Albert 919.
George Norman 919.
Gladys Dorothy 919.
Gladys Lydia 919.
Hannah 1388,1400.
Jacob 1393.
Jacob L. 919.
James H. 1467.
Jane 1580.
Jeremiah H. 1417.
Jesse 1164,1165.
John 123,583,588,584,588.
John B. 1047.
Jonas R. 1416.
Joseph 583,1394,1398.
Joshua 728
Joseph R. 1230.
Joshua 728.
Lavinia Porter 1133.
Leroy 919.
Lewis Ambrose 568.
Louisa J. 1230.

Taylor, Lucille 1417.
Lydia 1394.
Lydia B. 1536.
Mabel 699.
Marcia M. 919.
Mary 654,794, 1164,1580
Mary E. 531.
Mary S. 873.
Maude G. 1404.
Mercie C. 1416.
Nellie Florence 1416.
Olive Hill 1047.
Pauline Pearl 919.
Ralph Leon 919.
Rhoda A. 977.
Robert 1580.
Sally 1394,1398.
Sarah 583,584.
Sarah K. 1409.
Sinclair 1580.
Sumner Earle 919.
Thelma May 919.
Theodosia 1135.
Thomas 568,1580.
Thomas R. 919.
Walter Herbert 568.
William (Bishop) 882, 883.
William Henry Eden 1230
Teats, Elizabeth 1352.
Tebbetts, Abigail 769.
George H. 512.
Mary 504.
Tebbitts, Maud 1511.
Tempest, Alice 18.
Edward 18.
Margaret 32.
Nicholas 32.
Richard (Sir) 33.
Temple, Betsey 874.
Charles Ernest 677.
Grenville, (Sir) 286.
Harriett M. 677.
John (Sir) 458.
Palmer C. 677.
Tennant, Etta 802.
Mary Elizabeth 1388.
Sarah R. 1388.
Sylvester 1388.
Terrell, Herbert Arthur 896.
Terriel, Annie S. 1519.
Tetherly, Lucy 567.
Tewksbury, Samuel S. 566.
Thales, 269.
Thatcher, Dr. 480.
Thaxter, Joshua 519.
Mr. 212.
Thayer, Abigail 879.
Thayer, Esther 1249.
Frederick W. 742.
Margaret Ware 742.
Maria W. 742.
William Roscoe 480,481,
William Roscoe (Mrs.)439.
William Roscoe 486,487, 742.
Theimer, Anna 1330.
Emil 1330.
Emil Wencl 1330.
George Moulton 1330.
Thibadeau, Anastacia 1549.
Thing, Emma 733,1564.
Hiram 733.
Mary E. 733.
Thollfsen, Theresa M. 1554.
Thomas, Abigail 1581.
Albert B. 1323.
Barbara C. 903.
Blanche 1554.
Caroline 514.
Caroline Melinda 938.
Charles (Lt. Col.) 679.
Charles L. 1554.
Chesley 707.
Deborah S. 653.
Dexter 693.
Edward 938.
Eliza 829.
Eunice 612.
General 319.
Grace Lillian 1554.
Harriet 568.
Harry Edward 653.
H.G.(Gen.) 976.
Jane 826.
Jesse 693.
Katie 653.
Leonard J. 653.
Lucile Mildred 653.
Margaret 1145.
Mary 949.
Mary A. 1241.
Melinda 938.
Myrta Edna 653.
Nancy 693.
Oscar Edwin 653.
Roy Elmer 653.
Sarah 888.
Thompson, ----- 486.
Abial Gray 709.
Abigail 1101.
Ada 636.
Ada May 563.
Adelia 1538.
Agnes Sophia 1355.
Alfred Merrill 1137.
Amanda Flora 1101.

Thompson, Annie 709.
Augustus 630.
Beatrice 1539.
Benjamin 563.
Benjamin Dudley 1584.
Benjamin Ernest 1137.
Benjamin Franklin 1137.
Benjamin Knight 1194.
Benjamin Titcomb 1137.
Betsey 687.
Caroline 1194.
Carolyn Alice 1195.
Charles 149,1386,
Charles Caldwell 1584.
Charles D. 687.
Charles W. 1194.
Christopher 709.
Clara Harris 636.
Cora Belle 1538.
Daniel 799.
David 1386.
Dorothy 754.
Dorothy Knight 1195.
Edward 1238,1386.
Eliza 639.
Elizabeth 799,1050,1195
1355,1591.
Ellen Argilla 687.
Elton Vance 1239.
Eugene Edgar 1137.
Eugene 1518.
Evelyn Latus 1547.
Evelyn Retta 1539.
Everett Arthur 1539.
Frances A. 1238.
Frank 1538.
Frank H. 624.
Frederick Herbert 984.
Frederick Munson 984.
George Henry 1539.
George P. 1050,1355.
George Washington 687.
1537.
Gideon Blackburn 1584.
Gideon Blackstone 1584.
Harold Orlando 1137.
Harold Sumner 1195.
Hattie May 1539.
Helen Avida 1195.
Helen S. 563.
Ida 709.
Ivory 1386.
Jane 1296.
James Andrew 636.
Jane 636.
Job 1101.
John 1101.
John Haven 1102.

Thompson, John Haven 1102.
Josephine E. 636.
Julia Emma 1518.
Laura S. 607.
Leonard Billings 1195.
Leonora 984.
Levi 1547.
Lorinda 1589.
Louine Adelle 1195.
Mary Elizabeth 636.
Mehitable 799.
Miriam 991.
Myra Adelia 1584.
Nancy D. 1461.
Naomi E. 1139.
Nelson 1538.
Newton Cutler 1137.
Paul 184.
Pearl May 812.
Priscilla C. 833.
Richard 1137.
Richard Franklin 1137.
Roscoe Irving 1539.
Ruth 1137.
Samuel 1537.
Samuel (Dr.) 453.
Samuel Cleaves 1137.
Samuel Cutler 1137.
Sarah 1137.
Sophia 1537.
Stanley Turner 1195.
Susie 646,763.
Susan F. 1547.
Theodore 1386.
Thomas Corbett 1050.
Vance Edward 1238.
William 636.
William (Rev.) 132.
William Conant 1547.
Zenas (Rev,) 984.

Thorn, Catherine V. 1538.
Henry S.C. 1551.
Julia A. 1551.
Margaret 1551.

Thorndike, Eveline 1166.

Thorne, Bertha B. 802.
Betsey 836.

Thorold, Edmund 69.
Jane 69.

Thorpe, Sarah A. 1327.

Throckmorton, Neville I. 897.
Oliver Perry 897.
Richard Henry 897.
Sarah A. 897.

Thurlow, Annie 982.
Martha 982.
Stephen 982.

Thurston, Abbie Hannah 1351.

Thurston, Almira 1351.
Annie Ione 1419.
Thwaites, Catherine 31.
Clarissa 1419.
Edward Frank 1351.
George Fickett 1351.
Otis Waterhouse 1351.
Sarah Minnie 1420.
Thomas 1419.
William Henry 1419.
William Kimball 1420.
William Lewis 1351.
Thwaites, Catherine 31.
Tibbetts, ----- 809.
Adaline M. 1037.
Charles Sumner 705.
Elbridge 802.
Eunice 1190.
Greenwood C. 889.
Hannah K. 888.
Harriet 1150.
Isabelle 1037.
Jennie Ray 715.
Jesse 1440.
Laura 896.
Lucetta S. 715.
Marshall S. 715.
Mary E. 889.
Ruth 1440.
Samuel 1037.
Susie Amelia 1440.
Tibbitts, A.W. 1208.
Nancy 1473.
Tierney, Madelia 1520.
Tift, Sarah 1457.
Tillotman, John 866.
Tillson, Melinda 938.
Tilton, John 123.
Maria 728.
Timmons, Ida Annie 994.
Margaret 1507.
Patrick J. 1507.
Stephen Henry 1507.
Walter Waterhouse 1508
Tinkham, Mary H. 734.
Tipton, Phoebe 1581.
Polly 1581.
William 1581.
Titcomb, Addie Loela 1265.
Benjamin 1136.
Benjamin Franklin 1136, 1141.
Caroline 1138.
Charles Henry 1266.
Chester Carlton 1266.
David A. 1265.
Donna Pearl 1265.
Dorothy Helen 1265.
George Oliver 1265.
Titcomb, George Philip Chace 1265.
Georgia Anna 1141.
Harry Damon 1265.
John 119.
Jonathan (Col.) 787.
Leslie Burton 1141.
Mary 1136,1139.
Mary Elizabeth 1141.
Pearl Edith 1265.
Sadie Bell 1141.
Sarah 1265.
Sarah Mitchell 1136.
Stephen 1136.
Stephen (Capt.) 786.
Titus, Ira H. 1075.
Minnie 1075.
Viola Addie 1075.
Tobey, Henry F. 932.
Mary 932.
Rebecca Hinckley 932.
Tobie, Daniel B. 1081.
Emoline D. 1081.
Joshua 1056.
Mary 1056.
Myrtle Beatrice 1081.
Sidney Alonzo 1080.
Stephen 1056.
Thomas 1056.
Tobin, Eliza 922.
Elizabeth 922.
Patrick 922.
Todd, Clarinda 1198.
John 599.
John Porter 599.
Orville 599.
Todson, Mary Ella 1003.
Tolman, Charles E. 1000.
Dean Judson 1000.
Eudora 1291.
Martha O. 1000.
Mary 700.
Toogood, Edward 88,89.
Toomey, Annie 1504.
Toothaker, Levi 888.
Ruth Ella 888.
Sarah 888.
Topping, Martha D. 967.
Torgenson, Bertha 1561.
Johan 1561.
Pauline 1561.
Torrey, Aaron 962.
Franklin 912.
Ida Ella 912.
Isabell A. 962.
Judson 962.
Maria 557.
Rachel S. 1363.
Totman, Ralph C. 1493.
Towers, John 44.

Tanna, Annie A.
xClara Hodge 754.
Eseyra E. 950.
Hannah 754.
Mary 1161x
Nizaula R. 754.
Rollin 520.
Tannas, Cornelia Frances 1588.
Tawnley, Elizabeth 1555.
Towle, Annie 909.
Annie Louisa 909.
Bessie Arline 1459.
Charles S. 826.
Edward G. & 564. Elizabeth Florence 909
Frank 1459.
Hannah 802.
Joanna 1059.
Leora A. 1459.
Martha 564.
Melissa A. 919.
Melvina 564.
Richard M. 919.
Robey 123.
Samuel 909.
Theophilus 1059.
Towne, Annie A. 1504.
Clara Dodge 754.
George E. 950.
Herman 754.
Mary 1161.
Nizaula R. 754.
Rollin 520.
Townes, Cornelia Frances 1586.
Townley, Elizabeth 1555.
Townsend, ----- 613.
Abbie Grace 726.
Anna 1323.
Cale 726.
Charles 726.
Charles Henry 909.
Eldora Melissa 919.
Elizabeth 1386.
Emma Jane Deering 726.
Ethel Fredricka 726.
George Edward 726.
Hannah 726.
John Elden Hanson 726.
John H. 725.
Nellie Cortrude 726.
Tracy, Abbie P. 626.
Caleb 626.
Belinda B. 1239.
Caleb 626.
Jay 786.
Jay Spafford 786.
Marion 786.
Mary A. 626.
Trafford, Phoebe H. 1134.

Trask, Isaac 1593.
Mary 1593.
Nabby 1593.
Travers, Emma 731.
Travis, Mary 927.
Mary A. 1141.
Treadwell, S. 738.
Treat, Adelaide H. 1171.
Charles 1171.
Eliza 1171.
Frederick 1171.
George 1171.
James 1171.
Joseph 1171.
Mary 1171.
Trefetheren, Betsey 1133.

Trefethen, Edith M. 1469.
Treman, Arno John 825.
Harry Dyer 824.
Henry J. 824.
John William 824.
Maria 824.
Marie Louise 825.
Trembly, Clarine Louisa 1187.
Dolia 1187.
Samuel 1187.
Trenchard, Maud 1450.
Tripp, Abbie 706.
Abbie E. 1003.
Adah 1397.
Alonzo King 1397.
Anna ~~E~~ 528.
Eastman H. 1397.
Edward A. 1397.
Fred A. 1397.
Guy H. 1397.
Roy W. 1397.
Wirt W. 1397.
Trott, Clara Louise 875.
Ellen Augusta 875.
Sarah W. 875.
William G. 875.
True, ------ 503.
Clara Lavinia 1354.
Dorcas Hicker 1354.
Edith 1353.
Edward Dale 873.
Edward DeAlva 873.
Elbridge 529.
Frank D. 1258.
G.H. 1034.
Hannah M. 873.
Harvey Murray 1354.
Henry Harriman 1354.
Jabez 1353.
Jacob K. 873.
Joseph Sumner 1353.

True, Julia C. 1371.
Louise 685.
Maria Anderson 1354.
Martha 1353.
Martha A. 1050.
Moses 1353.
S.A. 1034.
Trueworthy, Peleif C. 1248.
Trull, Abbie Richardson 1382.
David 1382.
Fidelia 1382.
Trumbell, Col. 212.
Trundy, Mary E. 1193.
Olive 565.
Tucker, ------ 446.
Alice May 904.
Dorcas 989.
Edward 989.
Hilda May 1568.
Lewis 1568.
Maria 1444.
Mary E. 989,1568.
Mary M. 534.
Nancy 824.
Sally (Mrs.) 497.
Wilma Mayberry 699.
Tuckerman, Isaac (Capt.) 787.
John (Capt.) 145.
Tudor, William 574.
Tuell, George 639.
Tufts, Auta Alberta 709.
Eliza 709.
Ralph Quimby 709.
Ruby 849.
William 709
Tuke, Thomas 64.
Tukesbury, Ervin Charles 1035.
Ervin N. 1035.
Florence Wood 1035.
Grace Adelaide 1035.
Lillian Rebecca 1035.
Milton Leroy 1035.
Rebecca 1035.
Roger Leroy 1035.
Tukey, George 807.
Tulley, Joseph P. 1303.
Tuman, Abigail 1146.
John W. 1146.
Lucretia Fleming 1146.
Tupper, Carl Hamilton 1234.
Donald Philip 1235.
Handy W. 1234.
Leverett 623.
Robert Ingersoll 1235.
Sarah L. 1234.
Turbit, John 159.
Philip 159.
Turner, ------ 825.
Turner, Adele 867.
Alice Martha 1194.
Annie May 696.
Benjamin Francis (Rev.) 620.
Carrie Alberta 1194.
Carrie Almena 1195.
Charles W. 1088.
Charles W. & Co. 1088.
Clarence Edwin 1194.
Edith 1088.
Elisha 867.
Elizabeth Keaser 1194.
Ella 1088.
Harriet 867.
Harriet E. 1564.
Henry 38.
James Keaser 1193.
James William 867.
Jennie Sawyer 1193.
Josephine Mansfield 1194.
Lemuel 1193.
Margaret 38,66.
Mary Jane 1191.
Mary P. 832.
Moses 832.
Olive 1193.
Ralph 65.
Stuart Dodge 867.
Verba M. 1151.
William Osgood 1194.
William Quimby 1193.
Tuttle, ----- 998.
Abigail 1092.
Ada 1000.
Addie Cora 992.
Albert Horace 781.
Almira Addie 998.
Alonzo A. 516.
Althea 998.
Alvah Herbert 783.
Alvah Jordan 782.
Annie Susan 763.
Arthur Haines 1000.
Asa 997.
Blanche 1000.
Charles Francis 762.
Charles Henry 783,990.
Charles Pillsbury 998.
Clara Ella 991.
Cora 998.
Daniel 998.
Daniel Emery 782.
David 990,991.
Delia A. 1099.
Dora Maria 781.
Edith Pierce 762.
Edmund Perkins 1000.
Edna Frances 763.
Edwin Murch 997.

Tuttle, Elisha Perkins 999.
Eliza Ann 992.
Ellen Elizabeth 762.
Elsie 999.
Emily 998.
Emma 998.
Emma Susan 781.
Ena Natalie 1001.
Ephriam Webster 997.
Ervin Elisha 998.
Esther 771,780.
Esther Irene 1001.
Eunice 998.
Franklin 997.
Fred Gilley 762.
Frederick 1000.
George Samuel 765.
George Thomas 762.
Gerlad Emerson 1001.
Harry Oliver 782.
Herman Alverne 782.
Hiram Perkins 781.
Jane 997.
Jeannette 998.
J.H.(Rev.) 1167.
John 771,780.
John H. 996.
Jonathan Alonzo 783.
Jonathan Moulton 780.
Katherine Foss 1000.
Lavinia 773.
Lewis Sawyer 991.
Lizzie Etara 996.
Loring Sims 992.
Lydia Moulton 771.
Martha Ella 763.
Mary Abigail 763.
Mary Catherine 763.
Mary Elizabeth 516,762.
Mary M. 516.
Nathan 991.
Octavia 996.
Olive Ann 762.
Oliver 782.
Ormond Arthur 1001.
Orrin A. 996.
Phyllis 998.
Ralph Sumner 997.
Robert Ingersol 998.
Roy 998.
Sally 996.
Samuel 761.
Samuel Hanson 763.
Sarah 761,990.
Sarah Abbie 763.
Sarah Elizabeth 763.
Sarah Jane 783,997.

Tuttle, Sarah Octavia 997.
Sherburne Blake 762.
Stephen 990,996,997.
Thomas 761.
Timothy Frank 763.
Timothy Waterhouse 762.
Ulna Marie 782.
Wildan Russell 782.
William 998.
Wyman Joseph 998.

Twambly, Ann 1387.
Betsey 798.
George Edwin 1387.
George Frank 1388.
Rufus K. 1387.

Tweedie, Nina I.652.

Twitchell, Daniel 793.
Israel 793.
Nettie 717.
William Francis 794.

Twombly, Abigail 759,760.
Anna 773.
Benjamin Franklin 1132.
Betsey 663.
Clarence E. 1131.
Edgar Herbert 1130.
Edith Gertrude 1132.
Elbridge 1261.
Eliza 760.
Eliza Pratt 663.
Emeline E. 1261.
Ephriam 759,760.
Florence May 1132.
George Frederick 1131.
Hurd 773.
Irena 1131.
James 504.
James Frederick 1131.
James M. 1131.
John Edward 1131.
Lavinia 773.
Lavinia H. 773.Lydiax564
Lydia 564.
Mabel Gladyes 1131.
Mary E. 663.
Mary W. 1130.
Nellie Clara 1261.
Samuel 663.
Susan 759.
William 1130.

Tyng, Col. 574
Judge 574.

Tyler, Abraham (Capt.) 180
Abraham 184.
Clara Jane 1247.
Jane M. 614.
Joseph (Capt.) 614.

Tyler, Joseph S. 711.
Louise 971.
Tyler, Polly 1247.
Sumner 706.
Tyler, Thomas 1247.

U.

Ulrich, Beulah Agnes 1485.
Carrie 1486.
Frederick J. 1485.
Harry Horton 1485.
Shirley 1486.
Willabelle Blanche 1485.
Umphreville, Anne 18.
Thomas 18.
Upham, A.N. 1292.
Anne 1343.
Upham, Franklyn Clement 1492.
George Willoughby 1492.
Luther C. 1492.
Mary E. 1492.
Urquhart, Flora 1545.
Usher, Susan D. 608.
Utter, Alford 1243.
Ellen Cora 1243.
Emma E. 1243.
Francis Marion 1243.
Utter, Hellen Willhelmina 1243.

V.

Vaccaro, F.B. 1271.
Vaillancourt, Edward Henry 1227.
Edmond J. 1227.
Elinor Myrtle 1227.
Elizabeth 1227.
Mildred Evelyn 1227.
Robert Lawrence 1227.
Valentine, Charles 1427.
Charles Eugene 1427.
Claude Forest 1428.
Effie Darling 1428.
Eliza 1427.
Elizabeth 1173.
Ella Eliza 1428.
Jefferson Borelen 1428.
Jefferson Merrill 1428.
Jessie Bertha 1428.
Lottie Gertrude 1428.
Martha Anne 1426.
William 1427.
Valleau, Carrie S. 1409.
Van Buren Martin 444,448.
President 445.
Vance, Rebecca 928.
VanHorn Prudence E. 762.
Van Houtten, Clayton Peter 906.
Lucy 906.
Lynn Clate 906.
Peter 906.
VanNemee, Lovett 1287.
Martin Lorenzo 1286.
Rosella 1287.
W.G. (Dr.) 539.
Vannoy, Berry 1478.
Rachel 1478.
Susan Ann 1478.
VanPelt, Nancy 1204.
Vanvalkenburg, Jane 1137.
Van Velsen, Charity 1187.
Garrett 1187.
Van Wormer, Inez C. 780.

Varner, Alonzo 630.
Varney, Annie L. 1351.
Charles B. 1158.
Charles T. 1158.
Clementine 1322.
Harriet 1158.
Henry Franklin 1323.
Henry Wilson 1322.
Joanna 1059.
Loring 1158.
Lydia B. 769.
Oliver 1322.
Varnum, Gen. 341.
Hannah 725.
Vaterline, Charles 772.
Elizabeth Jane 772.
Esther 772.
Vaughn, Helen Marion 969.
John Frederic 969.
John Frederick 969.
Joseph I. 969.
Major 92.
Richard Savary 969.
Sarah A. 969.
Veasey, Emma L. 1139.
Veinott, Mary A. 1371.
Verburgt, Albert W.R. 1515.
Lizzie K. 1515.
Nellie Malvina 1515.
Verge, E.L.H. 1390.
Verrill, Addison Emery 535,544
A.E.(Prof.) 553.
Alice Gertrude 534.
Alice Louise 534.
Alpheus Hyatt 545.
Aramenta Maria 535.
Betsey 757.
Byron Decrony 533.
Byron Robinson 535.
Clarence Sidney 547.
Cora 549.Cyrus J. 1081.
Daniel 533.
Dorothy Imelda 546.
Edgar Freeland 553.
Edith Barton 546.
Emma L. 543.
Emma Lydia 553.
Eric Edward 546.
Eunice 533.
Eunice M. 1081.
Evelina Flora 545.
Florence 553.
George Becket 550.
George E. 553.
George Elliot 543.
George W. 1321.
George Walter 550.
George Washington ~~533~~ & 533,548.
Verrill, Grace Louise 549.
Harriet Louisa 554.
Harry 534.
Harry Highels 534.
Helen Flora 545.
John 534.
Kathryn Becket 550.
Lucy Ellen 550.
Lucy Lavinia 548.
Loyola Kathleen 546.
Marion 535.
Marion Augusta 550.
Mary 994.
Prof. 537,538,539. See Addison Emery Verrill.
Rae Maltby 548.
Richard 534.
Robinson 534.
Ruth 545.
Samuel 533.
Sarah 533.
Sylvia Edith 1081.
Valeria Gertrude 546.
Vesey, Adeline 1216.
Alice 1217.
Allen J. 1218.
Benjamin William 1216.
Charles Edwin 1218.
Catherine 1218.
David Studebaker 1217.
Dick Morrison 1217.
George Edward 1216.
John Herbert 1218.
Lila Merl 1217.
Margaret Jane 1218.
Margaret Studebaker 1217.
Mary Margaret 1217.
Sally Waterhouse 1217.
Treat Hagie 1216.
Waif Florine 1216.
William 1216.
William Joseph 1217.
Victoria Princess 446.
Villers
Villiers, Elizabeth 65.
George 65.
Vincent, Dorothy 42.
Thomas 42.
Vining, Hannah 823.
Vinton, Susan 1251.
Virgin, Mary Ann 562
Voge, Emma Magnus 1131.
Vollmer, Charles 786.
Harry F. 786.
Mary 786.
Richard Frederick 786.
Volmy, 448.

VonEvera, Margaret 1255.
Voris, Eliza 844.
Voss, Thomas 964.

Vroom, Avard John 1240.
John 1240.
Mary Jane 1240.

W.

Wach, Baltasar 1237.
Josephine 1237.
Marian 1237.
Wachsel, Mr. 286.
Wade, Jonathan 70.
John 53.
Wadleigh, Alice 1138.
Clarence Curtis 1138.
Edna Alice 1138.
George W. 1138.
Minetta A. 800. Hattie Maria 1286a.
Wadsworth, Sarah A. 915.
Wagner, Katherine 1361.
Wait, Wayland W. 622.
Waite, Abel 1429.
Charlotte A. 1428.
Mary Ayres 1429.
Nancy 1429.
Russell P. 503.
Waitt, Ellen 1539.
Job C. 1539.
Louisa Ellen 1539.
Wakefield, Annie Ella 1388.
Arabel 1392.
Arthur 1391.
Burleigh 1388.
Charles 1388.
Elizabeth 793.
Frank Edgar 1389.
Fred Ernest 1389.
Gilbert 1389.
Hannah 804,1388.
James 580.
Lavina 1390.
Mary 1156.
Mary A. 1152.
Matilda C. 930.
Miranda 1390.
Olive Buxton 1199.
Olive Waterhouse 1392.
Sarah 1152.
Syrena 1389.
William 1152
Wakely, Emma[4] 1012.

Wakely, Rose E. 1012.
Sidney 1012.
Walch, Alice 1124.
Arthur 1124.
Charles K. 1126.
Cordelia J. 1126.
Delia Ann 1126.
Eben 1124.
Edgar 1124.
Edith Evelyn 1125.
Effie Cecil 1125.
Ephriam 1124.
Ethel 1124.
Gladys Lelia 1126.
Herman 1124.
Horace Mitchell 1125.
Horace Waterhouse 1124.
Jennie Abiah 1126.
Mary 1124.
Nathaniel C. 1126.
Orrin Sidney 1124.
Oscar Nathaniel 1125.
Grace 1392.
Walcock, Elizabeth 33.
Walcott, Ida 740.
Waldorff, Harry 977.
Lida Rachel 977.
Racheal 977.
Waldron, Abraham 501,502.
Azariah 563.
Charles W. 563.
Col. 499.
Emily 563.
Etta 1502.
Mary 768.
Walpole , Horace 457.
Walker, Abbie 706.
Abbie C. 1533 1537.
Albert D. 776.
Alice Charles 688.
Alice Lillian 777.
Anna 142.
Asa Head 688.
Benjamin 1073.
Benjamin 1097.

Walker, Betsey 1097.
Clara Della 1531.
Daniel 1395.
Edward 776.
Elanor 714.
Eleanor 685.
Eliphalet 1132.
Eliza 1097,1133.
Ellen Mitchell 1395.
Elmer Forrest 1508.
Ethel C. 1493.
Forrest 1508.
George H. 973,1493.
George W. 1135.
Gertrude 688.
Gideon 163,164,1132.
Grace 1521.
Harriet 686.
Harry Webb 688.
Herman K. 1153.
Israel 1134.
James R. 803.
John 112.
John F. 688.
John Palmer 688.
John S. 143.
Joseph 1134.
Josephine 557.
Josiah L. 557.
Julia Tripp 706.
Leonard Cleaves 1521.
Lucy 145.
Lula Abbie 1073.
Lydia 688.Margaret 1022
Margaret 1097,1132.
Martha Belle 1143.
Mary 1133,1395,1508,1521
Mary H. 681.
Melville H. 706.
Mr. 626.
Nancy 776.
Nathaniel 1537.
Olive 1537.
Percy Malory 688.
Phineas (Judge) 681.
Robert Waterhouse 1508.
Sarah 157,158.
Susan 145.
Walter Herbert 1073.
William 1521.
William H. 557.
Wallace, Kalizza,Edward 1570.
E. Jennie 1231.
Elizabeth 1324.
George 1384.
Rosalie 1581.
Rose A. 1570.
Rose Anna 1570.

Waller, Charles Richard 1541.
Eliza J. 1541.
Florence Estelle 1541.
Mary Ethel 1541.
Mildred Louise 1541.
Persis Amanda 1541.
Richard M. 1541.
Warren Edwin 1541.
Wallingford, Betsey 769.
Walsh, Caroline C. 1404.
Emma F. 1012.
George W. 1490.
Isabelle 1489.
Mary J.C. 1490.
Walton, Catherine 1080.
Elizabeth 80.
Fred Woodford 1039.
George 120,121.
Harry Lincoln 1039.
James 80.
Lucy A. 1039.
Mark William 1039.
Mary E. 1080.
Mary S. 840.
Rachel 80.
Robert 1080.
William 1039.
Ward, Albion Lewis 1240.
Alice 1036.
Alland Roswell 1538.
Alvin Monsrude 1239.
Andrew 1576.
Annie Warren 696.
Artemas 586.
Bradbury Weeks 1238.
Charles 156.
Charles Bradbury 1238.
Catherine V. 1538.
Damaris 1576.
Daniel D. 979.
Deborah 1576.
Dolia May 1238.
Dorothy A. 855.
Duane Albion 1240.
Effie Lillian 1239.
Eva Mabel 1238.
Frank 1239.
Frank Horace 1239.
Frank Warren 696.
Gertrude Rosaltha 1266.
Hannah 695.
Harriet Delia 1239.
Hazel Dell 1240.
Helen Eleanor 1538.
Helen Luvie 1240.
Ichabod 1058.
Jeanette 640.
Jesse 695.

Ward, John 319,1238.
John Sewall 1084.
Joseph 695.
Laura A. 1266.
Lena Clara 1239.
Louis Martin 1239.
Martha 1238.
Mary 1591.
Mary Ann 1084.
Mrs. 188.
Priscilla Frances(Mrs.) 979.
Roswell 695.
Sabra 847.
Susan A. 1058.
William M.MERSS.1538.
William M. 1266.
Wardlaw,Dr. 282.
Wardsworth, Gen. 821.
Wardwell, Abigail 1067.
Cyrus Trafton 1067.
William 1067.
Ware, Arthur Lovell 740.
Ashur 499.
Caroline Parsons 741.
Rev. Dr. 380.
Edna A. 1552.
Edward Cunningham 740.
Eliza Hastings 742.
Francis Cunningham 740.
Francis Morgan 740.
Frederick 743.
Gordon 740.
Harriet L. 1225.
Henry (Rev.) 212,739,740,
Henry (Dr.) 457.
Henry 741.
Helen H. 743.
John 740.
John Fothergill Waterhouse 456,739.
Louisa Lee 743.
Malcolm Cunningham 740.
Margaret 740.
Mary 739.
Mary Appleton 740.
Mary Elizabeth 741.
Mary Harriet 743.
Mary Waterhouse 742.
Moses 439.
Phillip Cunningham 740.
Richard Cunningham 740.
Robert Hughes 741.
Stephen Cunningham 740.
William (Rev.) 741.
William 743.
William Hotch 740.
Waring, Dr. 391.
Warren, See index page 187.
Warrener, Ralph 43.
Wasgatt, Wasgatt Sarah 1094.
Washburn, Mary 1156.
Mary E. 912.
Mary J. 1391.
Olive E. 1338.
Washburne, Henry D, 1134.
Washington, George 448,226,441,468.
General 456,476,586, 190
President 225,336,443, 483.
Waterbury, Elizabeth 959.
Elizabeth Ida 959.
Franklin 959.
Waterhead, Benjamin 396,397,398.A derisive term applied to Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse.
Waterhouse, --- 324
Abbie C. 1432.
Abbie Celia 1544.
Abbie Maria 1529.
Abbie T. 1060.
Abbie Tanzen 1361.
Abby F. 695.
Abby Jane 913.
Abel Sawyer 667.
Abiah 744,1055.
Abiah G. 768.
Abiah Garland 1124.
Abigail 42,179,191,578, 579,700,804, 931,1162,1576
Abigail Harmon 668.
Abner 595,596,846.
Abraham 35,,737,1575, 1576,1577.
Abram 192.
Abram B. 1147.
Abram Burnham 1395.
Abram Gardner 738.
Achsa 722,989.
Ada E. 1221.
Ada Elizabeth 1451.
Ada Pauline 1589.
Adaline Tibbetts 1341.
Adam S. 1453.
Adam Somersby 1553.
Adams Ingolsby 1553.
Addie G. 1272.
Addie S. 1051.
Adelaide 843.
Adelaide Florence 860.
Adelaide L. 1177.
Adelaide Newhall 1282.
Adin Merritt 1481.
Affa Pulsifer 1360.

Waterhouse, Agnes 22,24,26,28,29.
Agnes Irene 1495.
Al 185,186,187,188,595
679,683,684,954,974
Albert 787,1029.
Albert C.839.
Albert Charles 1300.
Albert Day 1422.
Albert E. 981.
Albert Ernest 1300.
Albert Hill 1383.
Albert Kingman 767.
Albert S. 1184.
Albert Springer 1433.
Alberta Frances 1284.
Albertina G. 1358.
Albertina Gertrude 1503.
Albion K.P. 752.
Albion Keith Paris 1083.
Albion N. 978.
Albion Newell 1290.
Alexander 760,829,1085
1195.
Alfred 1534.
Alfred B. 913.
Alfred Bartlett 1264.
Alfred Frederic 1468.
Alfred H. 753.
Alfred Kimball 1561.
Alfred L. 1417.
Alfred Livingstone 1533.
Alfred Sawyer 880.
Alice 33,79,503,504,
560,570,747,756,
773,1209,1407,
1524,1579,1585.
Alice Ann 1563.
Alice C. 713.
Alice Catherine 1226.
Alice Charles 985.
Alice Clarke 1166.
Alice Frances 1476.
Alice Gertrude 1474.
Alice Howe 1267.
Alice Hyde 957.
Alice Illsley 1158.
Alice Jordan 860.
Alice Louise 1279.
Alice Maria 1278.
Alice Mehitable 922.
Alice Rebecca 1334.
Alice Winona 1308.
Allen Cobb 845.
Alma 1047.
Waterhouse, Alma Mahala 1277.
Almira 819,841.
Almon 1070,1366.
Almonetta 1409.
Almon McIntire 1400.
Almon Newell 1291,
Almonette 1400.
Alpheus 818,819,1181.
Alpheus Reuben 1453.
Alphonzo Taylor 1524.
Althea 1024,1325.
Alvin 617,730,,1020,
1023.
Alvin W. 617.
Alvin Mayberry 921,922.
Alvin R. 1267.
Alvin Raymond 1472.
Amanda 1399.
Amanda J. 1078.
Amanda Jane 1369.
Amanda Simpson 1020.
Ambrose 1579,1580.
Amelia 1188.
Amelia Jenkins 1159.
Amelia Rosario 1439.
Ameretta 1024.
Ammon 1582.
Amos 684.
Amy Edith 1356.
Amy L. 1331.
Amy Louise 1491.
Amy Marguerite 1502
Amy Rosario 1439.
Andrew 1575,1576.
Andrew Hobson 615.
Andrew H. 755,1028.
Andrew Oliver 496.
Andrew Wilbur 881.
Angelia Caroline 1196.
Angeline 931.
Ann 26,32,34,40,44,47,
77,167,168,1575,
1577,1588.
Ann Eliza 1269.
Ann F. 876.
Ann Frances 1242.
Ann M. 1028.
Ann Maria 1329.
Ann Mathews 1070.
Ann Robinson 1157.
Anna Berta 1219.
Anna C.L. 1587.
Anna E. 1085.
Anna Eliza 1373.
Anna Elizabeth 1158.
Anne 18,21,25,32,33,36,
63,65,71,73,74,77,
79,82.

Waterhouse, Anne Elizabeth 83.
Annie A. 981,1594.
Annie Augusta 1299.
Annie E. 1493.
Annie Earle 1558.
Annie Elizabeth 887.
Annie Ethel 1223.
Annie Gladys 1504.
Annie Isabel 1260.
Annie L. 1394.
Annie Lord 1519.
Annie Marie 1467.
Annie May 1226.
Annie Olivia 1312.
Annie P. 1200.
Annie Patience 1446.
Annie Pierce 1444.
Annie Warren 1529.
Ansel Nelson 877.
Anthony 14,29,37,39,4
40,46,47,70,
71,75,77.
Archer F. 1368.
Archer Frederick 1507
Archibald Nisbett
1594.
Arthur 39,98,115,116,
119,120,121,
122,171,1020,
1022,1554.
Arthur B. 1523.
Arthur Bagger 1563.
Arthur C. 1132.
Arthur Costello 1385.
Arthur George 957.
Arthur Holt 1361.
Arthur Leroy 1317.
Arthur Norman 1540.
Arthur O'Lary 1433.
Arthur Robert 1485.
Arvesta Ann 1022.
Asa 188,680,682.
Asa H. 1188.
Asa Herbert 1440.
Asa N. 821.
Asa Rand 1188.
Asbury F. 1022.
Asbury Francis 1317.
Asbury L. 877.
Asbury Lee 630,874,
1247.
Augusta Ann 1024.
Augusta M. 1022.
Augusta Mary 1317.
Augusta V. 913.
Augusta Viretta 1263.
Augustus 1023.
Augustus E. 1030.
Ava Lois 1568.

Waterhouse, Bartlett F. 992.
Bartlett Foss 1310.
Beatrice E. 1340.
Beatrice Estelle 1498.
Bella 1136.
Belle B. 1247.
Belle Blaisdell 1462.
Benjamin 136,137,150,173,
193c, 193d,
196,199,,200,
202,203,234,235,236,
240,242,248,252,253,
254,258,260,262,264,
272,277,292,301,305,
310,314,317,318,321,
324,330,334,335,337,
344,346,350,351,353,
374,375,393,409,410,
411,413,414, 415,416,
417,418,420,422,425,
426,427,429,437,438,
443,457,496,497,504,
See Dr. Waterhouse
and Prof. Waterhouse.
BenjaminxFx 539.
560,595,597,598,744,
761,764,768,820,842,
844,1050,1051, 1356,
1502,1576,1577,1578,
Rester
Benjamin (Dr.) 135,203,
209,460,
See Dr. Waterhouse and
Prof. Waterhouse.
Benjamin (Mrs.) 438.
Benjamin A. 570,764,
1098,1380.
Benjamin Artemus 771.
Benjamin Augustus 1097.
Benjamin C. 675.
Benjamin Coolbroth 948.
Benjamin Eliott 599.
Benjamin F. 597,843,1053,
Benjamin Foss 993.
Benjamin Franklin 864,
1358,1506.
Benjamin W. 768.
Benjamin William 1126.
Bernice Elizabeth 1267.
Bertha A. 1540.
Bertha Agnes 1341.
Bertha Anna 1570.
Bertha Luella 1255.
Berty 983.
Bessie Edna 953.
Bessie Rowena 1567.
Beth Huldah 1556.
Betsey 182,183,504,595
744,818,829,1

Waterhouse, Betsey Larrabee 596.
Betsey P. 1142.
Betsey Priscilla 1388,
Beula Brooks 1488.
Beulah 1271.
Blackstone 1582.
Blanche E. 1499.
Blanche Evelyn 1559.
Blanche Townsend 1417,
Bradbury Johnson 772.
Bridget 33,77.
Bruce C. 1451.
Bruce Caleb 1553.
Bzula B. 1320.
Burbank 1053.
Bryan 22,23.
Bucla B. 1320.
Burbank 1053.
Byron 1582.
Caleb 35,47,59,72.
Caleb F. 600.
Caleb Fogg 876.
Calvin 1561.
Captain 155,500.
Carl Valentine 1544.
Carl W. 1519.
Carl Wilton 1560.
Caroline 1446,1464.
Caroline A.738,1033,
1079.
Caroline Andrews 1396.
Caroline Augusta 1043,
1337,1372.
Caroline E. 1176.
Caroline Elizabeth
913,~~1443~~ 1426.
Caroline C. 619.
Caroline Gibbs 928.
Caroline Jane 1507.
Caroline Pearl 1332.
Caroline Ursula 1200.
Caroline Webster 1426.
Carrie 870,1264,1468.
Carrie Belle 1332.
Carrie Bernice 1293.
Carrie E. 1034,1382.
Carrie Eliza 1510.
Carrie Ella 1263.
Carrie Emogene 887.
Carrie Eva 1319.
Carrie Helen 1447.
Carrie J. 1425.
Carrie Jordan 886.
Carrie Joslin 1541.
Carrie L. 1394.
Carrie Lizzie 1520.
Carrie May 1465.

Waterhouse, Carry M. 1255.
Catherine 44,64,83,179,
619,668,860,
1175.
Catherine Amanda 1423.
Catherine Grace 84.
Catherine H. 600,877.
Catherine Hanson 877.
Cathryn 1546.
Celestia Elizabeth 942.
Cecil John 1529.
Celia Frances 1183.
Celinda H. 1050.
Celinda Harris 1353.
Charles 39,43,63,68,69,
74,77,679,683,817,
843,989,1188,1439,
1540,1580,1582.
Charles A.839.
Charles A.M. 1449.
Charles Albert 982,1396,
Charles Allen Merrill ~~15~~
1551.
Charles Arthur 1529.
Charles Augustus 1426.
Charles Bernard 1500.
Charles C. 923.
Charles Corydon 1255.
Charles Christy 1272.
Charles D. 1177.
Charles E. 846,981,1201,
1333,1393.
Charles Edward 1196,
1221,1493,1518.
Charles Edwin 1448.
Charles Ernest 1569.
Charles F. 1130,1209,
1384,1432.
Charles Fletcher 1448.
Charles Francis 1165.
Charles Frank 1383.
Charles Frederick 1387.
1395,1545.
Charles Freeman 954.
1537.
Charles Fremont 921.
Charles Gould 1293.
Charles H. 667,771,817,
913,1129,
~~Charles~~H.E. ~~972~~ 1176
1220.
Charles H.B. 979.
Charles Hannaford 865.
Charles Haskell Black
1292.
Charles Henry 614,938,
1127,1173,1261,
1425,1451,1553,

Waterhouse, Charles Herbert 977, 983.
Charles Israel Augustus 1159.
Charles J. 1043,1237.
Charles Jameson 1345.
Charles Jenkins 1159.
Charles John 1459.
Charles K. 1033.
Charles Knapp 1339.
Charles L. 922.
Charles Leland 1310.
Charles Luther 1267.
Charles M. 980,1049.
Charles Manson 1294.
Charles Melville 1219, 1450.
Charles Millege 973.
Charles N. 1422.
Charles Nickerson 1279
Charles P. 1353.
Charles Proctor 1500.
Charles Rust 678.
Charles S. 1028,1350,
Charles S.D. 1174.
Charles Spring 1332.
Charles Stewart Davis 1421.
Charles Sullivan 1499,
Charles Sumner 1542.
Charles W.1175,1272, 1273,1423.
Charles West 1475.
Charles William 1422, 1476,1505,1536
Charles Young 1439.
Cinderella 953.
Charlotte 179,183,669, 819.
Charlotte A. 1183.
Charlotte Ann 1432.
Charlotte Euing 1594.
Chester 738,1047.
Chester Coy 1293.
Chester Frank 1505.
Chester Robert 1529.
Chester Stephen 1407.
Chester Whall 1549.
Christabel 26.
Christine 1565.
Christopher 22,69.
Cinderella 953.
Clara 1464.
Clara 1438.
Clara Amelia 1547.
Clara Evelyn 1331.
Clara Florence 1507.
Clara Jordan 1226.
Waterhouse, Clara Maria 948.
Clarence Brown 1453.
Clarence Dexter 1353.
Clarence Earl 1546.
Clarence Euclid 1587.
Clarence G. 1436.
Clarence George 1546.
Clarence Herbert 1305.
Clarence Lincoln 1331.
Clarinda 1443,1444.
Clarinda L. 1188.
Clarine Louise 1436.
Clarissa C. 1439.
Clarissa Carver 1548.
Clay 923.
Cleaveland Nelson 989.
Clement 1135,1366.
Clement M. 1443.
Clement March 1550.
Clifford 63.
Clifford Albion 1482.
Clifford Norwood 1368.
Constance 24.
Cope 77.
Cora 1271,1357.
Cora B. 1038.
Cora Margaret 1272.
Cornelia Anna 1586.
Cornelia Augusta 869.
Cornelia Isabella 1587.
Cressy 43.
Cyrus 1157,1400,1584, 1585.
Cyrus Thurlow 983.
Daisy 1589.
Daisy Davenport 1270.
Damaris 1576.
Dan 876,1464.
Daniel 47,152,157,174, 569,570,594,602, 616,617,694,744, 772,841,880,886, 1048,1084,1132, 1577.
Daniel C. 1130.
Daniel Caverly 1383.
Daniel Collins 865.
Daniel Oliver 277,443, 497.
Daniel S. 882.
Daniel Strout 1237.
Daniel Y. 1367.
Daniel Young 1514.
Darius 1584,1585,1587.
David 30,31,41,43,44, 69,193,571,674, 838.
David G. 1048.

Waterhouse, David Gorham 1350.
David Henry 1496.
David Maxwell 1490.
David M. 674.
David Morgan 947.1278.
Deborah 114,116,117,
119,120,121,
122,594,830.
Delbert H. 1074.
Delbert Henry 1367.
Delfine 1098.
Delia 1022,1318.
Delia E. 839.
Dell Ray 1484.
Dennis W. 1053.
Dennis Wesley 1359.
Desiah P. 844.
Desiah Penley 1210.
Dexter 1070.
Dexter B. 1052,1355.
Dexter Bearce 1356,1502
1503.
Doctor 204,205,207,208
210,212,214,215,
216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,
224,226,227,228,
229,231,232,234,
235,237,238,243,
247,248,249,250,
251,252,255,256,
260,263,270,272,
273,274,276,277,
278,279,280,283,
284,286,288,295,
297,298,307,308,
309,310,311,312,
313,314,316,319,
320,321,322,323,
325,326,328,331,
332,336,337,338,
339,340,341,342,
343,345,346,347,
349,350,351,354,
355,356,360,362,
364,365,366,367,
368,370,371,372,
373,375,376,377,
378,385,386,387,
390,391,392,398,
401,407,408,410,
412,413,415,417,
419,420,422,423,
424,429,431,432,
436,438,439,442,
455,461,467,470,
471,472,473,479,
481,482,484,485,

Waterhouse, Doctor 486,487,488,489,
490,491,492,495,
496, See Benja-
Kalka 1502,1503, min and
Professor Water-
house.
Dolla 150,505,767.
Dolla Lucretia 767.
Dolly Elizabeth 615.
Donald 1477.
Donald Roy 1475.
Dorcas 182,594,839.
Dorcas E. 1023.
Dorcas Ellen 678,1324.
Doris E.1384.
Doris Emily 1512.
Doris Isabelle 1267.
Dorothy 27,43,48,61,62,
75,79,1296.
Dorothy Belle 1463.
Dorothy K. 571.
Dorothy Kingman 784.
Dorothy L. 1049.
Dorothy Louise 1394.
Dorothy Minnie 1571.
Dorothy Small 599
Dorothy Victoria 1529.
Earl Edwards 1453.
Earl Raymond 1517.
Eben 1576.
Eben W. 1177.
Eben Webster 1430.
Edeth B. 1419.
Edeth Belle 1534.
Edina 1271.
Edith 1590.
Edith Gertrude 1305.
Edith Leslie 1570.
Edmund 27.
Edmund W. 1029.
Edmund Worth 1333,1334.
Edna Alice 1458
Edna B. 1340.
Edna Benson 1498.
Edna Chapman 1284.
Edna L. 1367.
Edna Lillian 1506.
Edna May 1478.
Edna Naomi 1293. Edson Gould 1285
Edward 14,23,26,39,44,
63,64,69,73,74,
76,77,1577.
Edward (Sir) 31,41,65,
66,68,69.
Edward A.941.
Edward Anderson 1276.
Edward Augustus 1177.
Edward E. 977.

Waterhouse, Edward Everett 1220, 1286.
Edward Eugene 1353.
Edward F. 886.
Edward Forrester 1255.
Edward George 1396.
Edward Jameson 1043.
Edward John 1460.
Edward K. 839.
Edward Lincoln 922, 1223.
Edward Pierce 1422.
Edwin 1393.
Edwin A. 1023.
Edwin Agustus 1323.
Edwin C. 1272,1324.
Edwin Clay 1475.
Edwin Clinton 1489.
Edwin Cooper 1345.
Edwin Drinkwater 1350,
Edwin Hayden 1023.
Edwin J. 846,948.
Edwin James 1279.
Edwin Joseph 1219.
Edwin Kassena 1219.
Edwin S. 923.
Edwin Sawyer 1269, 1270.
Edwin T. 1393.
Edwin Truman 1516.
Effame 26.
Effie Sands 880.
Eglantine 1582.
Elbert Pierce 1549.
Elbridge Elijah 1440.
Elbridge G. 617,668.
Elbridge Gerry 920,942
Elbridge Howard 980.
Elbridge L. 1002.
Elbridge Leavitt 1313.
Eleanor 43,44,47,712, 1188.
Eleanor Gertrude 1481.
Eleanora G. 1438.
Eleanora Grace 1548.
Eli L. 684.
Eli Leland 972.
Eli S. 1029.
Eli Smith 1333,1334.
Elias 173,179,181,193, 600,601,602,603, 617.
Elias B. 182,1591.
Elias Banks 667.
Elijah 1577.
Elinor Hale 1510.
Elinor Harriet 953.

Waterhouse, Elisha Franklin 1585.
Eliza 681,683,722,793, 816,830,959,990, 1160,1166,1589,
Eliza A. 1161.
Eliza Ann 842,1161,1408,
Eliza Barter 817,1179.
Eliza F. 600.
Eliza Fisk 875.
Eliza C.G. 619.
Eliza Otis Turner 934.
Eliza Ruth 761..
Eliza S. 603,857.
Eliza Sands 887.
Eliza Stevens 1226.
Elizabeth 20,22,24,26, 29,32,33,44,47, 63,65,69,70,71, 74,75,76,77,79, 82,83,109,114, 118,119,134,141, 150,156,157,191, 193,277,503,504, 561,593,668,676, 695,738,747,746, 789,805,820,943, 951,1028,1132,1056, 1327,1574,1575
Elizabeth W. 1558,1577, 1578,1579,1580, 1588,1590,1591.
Elizabeth A. 713,984.
Elizabeth Abigail 984.
Elizabeth Ada 1302.
Elizabeth Ann 729,1022.
Elizabeth Augusta 958.
Elizabeth Banks 181.
Elizabeth F. 615.
Elizabeth Jane 695,978, 1033.
Elizabeth K. 767.
Elizabeth Kingman 1098.
Elizabeth L. 844,989.
Elizabeth Lane 1582.
Elizabeth Larrabee 1204.
Elizabeth Louisa 1308.
Elizabeth M. 1359.
Elizabeth Mabel Walters 1268.
Elizabeth Moore 1504.
Elizabeth O. 496.
Elizabeth Perice 1209.
Elizabeth Reed 1078.
Elizabeth Ruth 1472.
Elizabeth Smith 979.
Elizabeth W. 497.
Elizabeth Watson 739.

Waterhouse, Ella A. 1030.
Ella Ada 1336.
Ella Euphemia 1540.
Ella F. 977.
Ella Florence 1287.
Ella Ida 886.
Ella L. 1400.
Ella Louisa 1525.
Ella Mable 1346.
Ella May 1341.
Ella Norah 1433.
Ella Phebe 1021.
Ella R. 1038.
Ella Roy 1340.
Ella Smith 1484.
Ellen 81,82,735,1037.
Ellen A. 1053.
Ellen Abiah 1359.
Ellen Augusta 1028.
Ellen Frances 83.
Ellen M. 1395.
Ellen Maria 1476,1521
Ellen S. 713.
Ellen Saphronia 987.
Elmer H. 1084.
Elmer Harris 1373.
Elmer James 1506.
Elmer O.K. 1358.
Elmer Octava King,150
1503.
Elsie Marian 1517.
Elsie Pearl 1476.
Elva Arvesta 947.
Elva Lavonne 1221.
Elva Louisa 1042.
Elvina 767.
Elvira Reddy 1589.
Emily 1071.
Emily A. 737.
Emily Ann 1038.
Emily Jane 978,1049,
1052.
Emily Louise 1517.
Emma 20,1070,1534.
Emma A. 877.
Emma Abigail 1243.
Emma Chase 712.
Emma F. 1224.
Emma Florence 1042.
Emma Frances 1457.
Emma Laurotta 921.
Enoch 134,175,176,177
178,179,182,618
624,922.
Enoch George 846.
Enoch W. 922.
Enoch West 1268.

Waterhouse, Ernest Almon 1558.
Ernest C. 922.
Ernest Clarence 1268.
Ernest L. 1368.
Ernest Linwood 1508.
Errol Theodore 1561.
Essa Allene 1219.
Essie P. 1276.
Essie Pet 1478.
Esther 35,791,1147.
Esther A. 844.
Esther Ann 679,1215.
Esther Jane 1184.
Esther L. 1384.
Esther Louise 1511.
Ethan 1576.
Ethel 1024,1505.
Ethel Dora 1297.
Ethel I. 1300.
Ethel Irene 1485.
Ethel Nancy 1461.
Ethel Nisbett 1594.
Etta 1135,
Etta Anna 1002.
Etta M. 1440.
Etta Maria 1549.
Euclid 1585,1586,1587.
Euclid Clinton 1587.
Eugene 876,1266,1317,
1537,1569.
Eugene Gordon 1279.
Eugene William 1382.
Eula Marion 1465.
Eunice 729,792,830.
Eunice Elodia 914.
Eunice M. 1010.
Eva Eldora 1048.
Eva M. 1457.
Eva May 1474,1555.
Eva Viola 1314.
Evelyn L. 989.
Evelyn Lowell 1307.
Everett Alton 1222.
Everett John 1451.
Everett M. 1558.
Everett S. 1319.
Everett Sumner 1487.
Everett Worth 1266.
Exsah Frances 1222.
Ezekiel 820.
Ezekiel Gardner 1183.
Ezra K. 882x C. 602.
Ezra Carter 879.
Ezra K. 835.
Ezra Kimball 1222.
Ezra P. 1224.
Ezra Prescott 1455.

Waterhouse, Fannie Catherine 1310.
Fannie May 1587
Fannie Lucinda 1506.
Fannie Vesta 1587.
Fanny 598.
Fanny L. 1030.
Fern Luella 1475.
Fessenden 759.
Finette 1098.
Flavilla A. 955.
Flavilla Augusta 1281.
Flavilla E. 1463.
Flavilla Elizabeth 1556.
Flivilla Eula 1556.
Flora May 1334.
Florence 983.
Florence Emeline 1301.
Florence Ethel 1331.
Florence Gertrude 983.
Florence Jane 1286.
Florence May 1273.
Florence Theresa 957.
Floyd Embert 843.
Forrest 1135.
Forrest Henry 1508.
Fortuna 40.
Frances 69,75,82,1098. 1379,1467.
Frances Adelaide 838.
Frances Agnes 1565.
Frances E. 839.1400.
Frances Eliza 1526.
Frances Lillian 1074, 1368.
Frances Robinson 1248.
Francis 21,24,32,65, 44, 73,77,617,913, 1160,616
Francis A. 616,911, 1260.
Francis Asbury 910, 1259,1467.
Francis Ellison 1456.
Francis Shepard 1200.
Francis Sullivan 1049.
Frank 877,1074,1406, 1464.
Frank C. 1043.
Frank Chester 1344, 1345.
Frank E. 1495.
Frank Edwin 1523..
Frank Ernest 1246.
Frank G. 1360.
Frank Grover 1505.
Frank H. 1529.
Frank Hamlin 1568.
Waterhouse, Frank K. 877.
Frank L. 1395.
Frank Lincoln 1344.
Frank Littlefield 1522.
Frank M. 981.
Frank Mellen 1297.
Frank Milton 1566.
Frank Mitchell 938.
Frank N. 1334.
Frank Nathaniel 1495.
Frank P. 1022,1403.
Frank Perley 1209.
Frank Pierce 1319.
Frank Porter 1527.
Frank W. 1291.
Frank Wilber 1482.
Franklin 1037,152 1589.
Franklin John 1407,
Franklin P.1028.
Franklin Pierce 1038. 1331.
Fred Alton 1311.
Fred Arthur 1570.
Fred Austin 1396.
Fred Foster 1523.
Fred H. 1334.
Fred H. 1357.
Fred Hall 1502.
Fred Henry 1587.
Fred Herbert 1493.
Fred Howard 1496.
Fred Joseph 1383.
Fred L. 1246.
Fred Lee 1461.
Fred Proctor 1499.
Fred Sturgis 1296.
Fred W. 1360.
Fred Warren 1506.
Freddie 1423.
Frederic A. 1264.
Frederic Albert 1433.
Frederic Alfred 1468.
Frederick 617,723,819, 877,912,1001, 1038,1182,1406.
Frederick A. 942.
Frederick B. 1453
Frederick Berry 1554.
Frederick E. 1457.
Frederick Edgar 1555.
Frederick Eugene 1038.
Frederick George 950.
Frederick L. 1168.
Frederick Libby 1438.
Frederick Nelson 1269.
Frederick P. 981.
Frederick Roger 1496.
Frederick Thomas 1291.

Waterhouse, Frederika Bernice 1503
Waterhouse, Freeman 694,700,746, 747,1070.
Gardiner K. 1047.
Grace Elana 1458.
Grace M. 1448.
Guy Stafford 1417.
Gwangia 1424.
Gilbert Turner 1400.
Gilman Smith 1200.
Gideon 1576.
Gardiner 736.
Gardiner K. 1047.
Gardiner William 1348.
Gardner 616,694,980.
Gardner John 1314.
Gardner P. 1028.
Gardner Polk 1329.
Genevieve 1525,1564.
Genevieve Moss 1582
George 19,20,22,25,31, 75,134,150,151, 182,183,502, 503,504,668,675 713,738,747,748 753,760,804,821 931,1059,1079, 1156,1160,1164, 1165,1248 1410, 1412,1415,1454, 1532,1533,,1593
George (Capt.) 497,498 499,501.
George Alexander 1085.
George Alfred 1248.
George Augustus 1557.
George B. 1456.
George Bonniah 1554.
George Chapman 1481.
George Clifford 1587.
George D. 668.
George Daniel 946.
George Davis 1261.
George E. 619.
George Edmund 1496.
George Edward 1435.
George Edwin 1406.
George Ellis 931.
George Elmer 947.
George Ernest 1506.
George F. 1098.
George F. 1142.
George Francis 1393.
George Franklin 1540.
George Frederick 1476.
George H. 973,1175, 1184,1247,1290, 1394.
George Henry 1027,1423 1519.
George Herbert 1282.1447.
George Hight 1423.
George Hopkins 1426.
George Howard 1481,1557. 1060.
George Howe 922.
George I. T. 1201.
George James 1277.
George K. 878.
George Kingsley 1248.
George L. 839,1284.
George Leland 1480.
George Louis 1563.
George M. 913.
George Morris 1424.
George Moses 1262.
George Osgood 1078.
George Parker 1334.
George Paul 1490.
George S. 1439.
George Sawyer 1548.
George Stacey 1024.
George Tate Ingraham 1447.
George W. 943,1463.
George Washington 1038, 1076,1269.
George William 1176.
Georgia 1424.
Georgianna 1047,1349.
Gershom 1575.
Gertrude Belle 1382. 1510.
Gertrude Maude 1309.
Gertrude T. 1522.
Gertrude Tobey 1566.
Gervase 43.
Gideon 1575,1576,1577.
Gideon Barron 1177.
Gilbert 16,17,20,22,23, 26.
Gilbert (Sir) 10,16,66.
Gilbert A. 1401.
Gilbert Austin 1527.
Gilbert Elmer 1424.
Gilbert Turner 1400.
Gilman Smith 1200.
Gladys Beulah 1472.
Gladys M. 1313.
Gladysmae B. 1368.
Gladysmae Bernice 1508.
Gladys Mary 1487.
Gladys Virginia 1495.
Godfrey Grosvenor 750.
Gordon 1296.
Grace 31,35,47,48,64,70, 876.

Waterhouse, Grace E. 1221.
Grace Elano 1452.
Grace H. 1448.
Grace May 1540,1551.
Grace N. 1441.
Grace Natalie 1549.
Gracia C. 737,890.
Gracia Conley 1041.
Gregorie 46.
Gregory 25,32,33.
Grenville 695.
Grosvenor 752.
Grovenor 1079.
Grover 752.
Grover Clarence 1505.
Guy Thetford 1417
Hannah 98,135,136,171,
186,188,577,578
579,587,597,614
679,683,793,794
816,839,865,953
965,1165,1170,
1410,1575,1576,
1577.
Hannah (Mrs.) 816.
Hannah A. 900.
Hannah Ayer 890.
Hannah Elizabeth 1029.
Hannah Estes 978.
Hannah G. 1048.
Hannah Gorham 1351.
Hannah Jane 723.
Hannah Jane 992.
Hannah M. 1079.
Hannibal Hamlin 1055.
Harlan J. 1303.
Harlan John 1517.
Harlan R. 1291.
Harlan Robert 1483.
Harold 1481.
Harold Baxter 1566.
Harold D. 1404,1528.
Harold Dennett 1565.
Harold Edwand 1518.
Harold Homes 1456.
Harold Mayberry 1267.
Harold Pillsbury 1459.
Harriet 82,700,830,122
1279.
Harriet A. 869,1415.
Harriet Albina 1474.
Harriet Adelaide 1531.
Harriet Ann 1238.
Harriet E. 843.
Harriet Emily 914.
Harriet F. 1423.
Harriet Frances 1537.
Harriet Gloria 1567.

Waterhouse, Harriet Neal 1050.
Harriet Newell 1078.
Harriet Newell Cousins
1079.
Harriet Pearson 1159.
Harriet Susan 955.
Harriett 1585.
Harriett Caroline 1585.
Harriett E. 1186.
Harriett Elizabeth 1534
Harriett Ellen 1441.
Harriett S. 1313.
Harriett Scammon 1486.
Harriett Sirena 1590.
Harrison 603.
Harrison R. 981.
Harrison Rows 1295.
Harry Belden 1200.
Harry C. 180,939.
Harry Collins 1275.
Harry Dana 1447.
Harry Euclid 1587.
Harry F. 1569.
Harry Fisher 1396.
Harry Freeman 1571.1572.
Harry Irving 1382.
Harry Kimball 1448.
Harry S. 1247.
Harry Seavey 1462.
Harry W. 1272.
Harry Winfield 1474.
Harvey Allen 1508.
Harvey Elbridge 1519.
Hascall Freeman 1460.
Hattie E. 980.
Hazel 1266,1470.
Hazel B. 1256.
Hazel Bliss 1467.
Hazel Gertrude 1520.
Hazen M. 922.
Hazen Mayberry 1266.
Heneage 73.
Helen 59,78,80,1223,
1344,1348.
Helen A. 1199.
Helen Agnes 1502.
Helen Augusta 1444.
Helen Elizabeth 1529,
1560.
Helen Louise 1450.
Helen Maria 978.
Helen Mary 72.
Helen Hayc 1201.
Helen L. 753.
Helen Salome 1463.
Helen Vivian 1567.
Helena Frances 1517.
Henrietta Dunlap 1182
1286,1546
Henrietta Dunlap 1

Waterhouse, Henrietta Dunlap 1159,
Henry 11,15,40,63,
1579,1580,1592.
Henry (Major) 11,12,
15.
Henry Clay 923.
Henry D. 1383.
Henry Daniel 1511.
Henry F. 747.
Henry Fessenden 1074.
Henry H. 1334.
Henry Hyde 1495.
Henry Hayland 1023.
Henry S.846.
Henry Stackpole 1219.
Henry W. 1053.
Henry Warren 1358.
Herbert 1047,1400.
Herbert E. 1540.
Herbert Elmer 1570.
Herbert Holt 1459.
Herbert Isaac 1331.
Herbert John 1567.
Herbert S. 1226,1319,
1529.
Herbert Shepherd 1459.
Herbert Smith 1487.
Herbert Stanley 1567.
Herbert Sumner 1361.
Herman 614..
Herman Bradbury 772.
Herman Brackett 1367.
Hester Ann Louise 898.
Hester Sibell 1210.
Hezekiah 1580,1590.
Hilda Muriel 1568.
Hiram 752,793,1157,
1160,1398,1565.
Hiram Lorin 1400.
Hiram T. 1525.
Hiram Thatcher 1408.
Hiram 1565.
Hitty 789.
Hollis Frederick 1554.
Homer 733,1565.
Homer T. 1525.
Homer Tarbox 1564.
Horace 599,735,1018,
1381.
Horace P. 676.
Horace Ham 768.
Horace M. 1002.
Horace Milliken 1312.
Horace S. 1127.
Horace Samuel 1382.
Howard Albert 937.
Howard Ainsley 1305.
Waterhouse, Howard Ashton 1523.
Hugh 78.
Hugh Freeman 1237.
Humphrey 14.
Ida Belle 1400.
Ida M. 1269.
Ida May 1407,1473.
Inez Leola 1553.
Inez Mildred 1280.
Ingham 1580,1591,1592.
Ira Linnell 1050.
Irene 1269.
Irene E. 1270.
Irma 1543.
Isaac 11,27,34,35,36,37,
46,47,59,60,61,70,
71,72,75,76,78,80,
183,192,674,735,
744,1574,1575,1576.
Isaac Allen 876.
Isaac M. 1522.
Isaac Moody 1561
Isaac C. 1222.
Isaac Oberton 1453.
Isaac S. 1028.
Isaac Seth 1330.
Isaac T. 1049.
Isaac Twambly 1352.
Isabel 24,26,29,32,33,43,
75.
Isabel Richmond 1530.
Isabella 20.
Isabella Marcia 682.
Isaiah 681,682.
Israel 793,1157,1160,
1401,1406.
Israel Augustus 1159.
Israel P. 1161.
Israel Perkins 1408.
Ivory 1002,1136.
Ivory Franklin 857.
Ivory John 1314.
Ivory Ross 1593.
Jabez 1575,1577.
Jack 1582.
Jacob 35,114,163,165,
167,583,584,587,
593,594,793,829,
1156,1573,1574,
1576,1577.
Jacob Aimes 958.
Jacob Blaine 1276.
Jacob T. 1309.
Jacob Thatcher 1158.
1524.
James 16,17,19,20,173,
590,602,679,789,
8[illegible],1353,

Waterhouse, James 869,1135,,1550, 1582,1585,1587, 1591.
James A. 1198.
James Albert 1443.
James C. 882,941.
James Carlton 1419.
James Cartwright 1276.
James Corydon 1254.
James Daniel 1334.
James E. 1255.
James Edward 1466.
James Ellmore 1589.
*James F.B. 735.
James Gilmore 1439.
James H. 602.
James K. 1373.
James Kimball 1509.
James M. 821,1436.
James Macks 951.
James Madison 1187.~~154~~ 1547.
James N. 1166.
James Mason 1418.
James Prentice 1079.
James T. 667.
James Thomas 940.
James W. 1522.
James William 1561.
James Y. 1188.
James Young 1441.
Jane 26,29,41,42,43,75 79,173,179,597, 598,617,646,680, 830,1575,1591.
Jane Christy 617.
Jane H. ~~A~~ 600,1415.
Jane Hannah 1531.
Jane Harmon 844,874.
Jane M. 615.
Jane Milliken 893.
Jane S. 619.
Jane Sawyer 935.
Janie May 1485.
Jared 1575
Jasper 45.
Jean 1475,1552.
Jean Parmelee 1530.
Jedediah 1575.
Jefferson M. 981.
Jefferson Mayberry 1296
Jennie Adel 1450
Jennie Christie 934. Jennie Frances 1368
Jennie Louise 1547.
Jeremiah 180,181,504, 759,7001085, 1577.

Waterhouse, Jeremiah H.1377.
Jeremiah Hale 1509.
Jeremy 33,41.
Jerome Millis 1425.
Jerusha 1575.
Jesse Ernest 1394.
Jessie Esther 1309.
Jessie Evelyn 1500.
Jessie May 1353.
Jessie P. 1272.
Jessie Pearl 1475.
Joan 20.
Joel 747,1076.
John 11,14,15,17,18,19, 21,23,24,25,26,27, 28,29,30,31,34,36, 37,38,39,40,41,42, 43,44,45,46,47,48, 59,60,63,66,69,71, 72,73,75,76,77,78, 79,80,82,83,103, 104,105,109,113, 114,134,136,137, 146,147,148,150, 151,159,167,168, 180,181,192,259, 498,503,504,513, 558,560,583,584, 587,592,593,600, 679,681,683,744, 746,747,789,790, 816,817,818,1052, 1142,1275,1392,1575, 1576,1577,1579,1580 1581,1585,1591,1593.
John (Capt.) 666.
John (Major) 722.
*Jonas 27,33,40,1579,1580.
Jonathan 1591.
Joseph 44,103,104,105, 106,108,125,126, 127,128,129,130, 131,132,133, 134, 141,150,172,173, 174,182,183,184, 188,190,191,192, 503,570,594,595, 598,668,683,699, 711,736,743,770, 789,820,821,842, 844,890,1020,1055. 1147,1396,1523, 1575,1576,1577,
Joseph Albert 1224,1225.
Joseph Allen 1210.
Joseph E. 974.
Joseph Edson 1285.

* James Francis Brackett 1029.

* See page 178, 1st column for other Johns.

Waterhouse, Joseph G. A. 744.
Joseph Gardner Anderson 1049.
Joseph H. 593,614.
Joseph Hatch 819.
Joseph Mason 712.
Joseph P. 682.
Joseph Perry 965.
Joseph T. 1399.
Joseph Taylor 1524.
Josephine 1021,1196.
Josephine Augusta 979.
Josephine Lucy 1350.
Joshua 33,34,47,48,59, 72,594,829,838, 1199,1579,1580, 1585,1591.
Joshua E. 1200.
Joshua Edwin 1446.
Joshua M. 602,614.
Joshua W. 842.
Josiah 191,699,712,717 838,983,1135, 1577.
Joy 1578.
Judith 27,33,73,1557.
Julia A.980,1098,1042.
Julia Adeline 1293.
Julia Ann 1377.
Julia Augusta 1342.
Julia Cornelia 898,899
Junie 1562.
Junie Bell 1522.
Junie M. 1312.
J.W. 1156.
John A. 1333.
John Andrew 1494 or 1494d.
John B. 853,865.
John Banks 1223.
John Buzzell 1237.
John C.923.
John Coffinn 1269.
John E. 1394.
John Elbridge 1518.
John Elwood 1495.
John F. 793,1224.
John Fothergill 259, 443,444,497.
John Fothergill (Dr.) 262.
John Francis 955,1456.
John Franklin 1159, 1160.
John Frederick 914.
John Granville 1293.
John Griffin 1475.

Waterhouse, John Griffin 1475.
John H. 680,723,677.
John Hardin 1210.
John Harmon (Col.) 957.
John Henry 959.
John Herbert 1393.
John Howard 973.
John L. 667.
John Lawrison 937.
John M. 846.
John McClellan 1174.
John Miller 1221.
John Murray 1593,1594.
JohnNelson 1002.
John P. 816,844.
John Penley
John Pierce 1174.
John Taylor 1565.
John Townes 1586.
John W. 877.
John Warren 1460.
John Wesley 600,1247.
John William 1222.
John Wright 34.
Kate Louisa 950.
Katherine McFougal 1582.
Kathleen Melvenah 1224.
Keturah 1577.
Kingman 767,1127,1381.
Lafeyette 713,988.
Lafayette G. 988.
Lafayette Gardner 1305.
LaForrest Ashley 947.
Laura A.880.
Laura Adelaide 1249.
Laura Gibbs 931.
Laura L. 1266.
Laura Louise 1469.
Laurel May 1271.
Laurence Smith 1487.
Lavinia Adelaide 921,
Lavinia 1264.
Lavinia G. 1051.
Lavinia Gorham 1050.
Lavinia Stinson 879.
Lawrence 19,20,22,24,27.
Lawrence (Sir) 23.
Lawrence Lincoln 1500.
Lawrence Paul 1407.
Leland 723,992.
Leland C. 989.
Lelund Calvin 1308.
Lelia 984.
Lelia E. 883,884.
Lelia Helen Maria 882
Lemuel T. 843.
Lemyra Manchester Carter 1021.

Waterhouse, Lena F. 1385.
Lena Fidella 1512.
Lena G. 1329.
Lena Gertrude 1490.
Lena Helen 1494.
Lena M. 1494.
Leon Ernest 1481.
Leon Warden 1384.
Leon Scott 1321.
Leona 1464.
Leonard 730,1023,.
Leonard E. 1563.
Leroy 1322.
Leslie Franklin 1319.
Lester Daniel 1385.
Levi H. 694.
Levi Haskell 978.
Lewelen 1400.
Lewis 33,40,45,1580.
Lewis O. 1267.
Lewis Houghton 1424.
Lewis Osborne 1472.
Lewis R. 948.
Lilla 1381.
Lillian Abbie 1311.
Lillian Charlotte 1553
Lillian Claudia 1346.
Lillian P. 1248.
Lillian Frances 1464.
Lillian H. 1309.
Lillian May 1527.
Lillian Revere 1457.
Lillie Eunice 1314.
Lillie P. 695.
Lincoln 735,1026,1332.
Lincoln O. 1224.
Lincoln Orrin 1457.
Linnie 1271.
Lois Dolia 1493.
Lois Edna 1565.
Lois Jameson 1047.
Lois M. 821.
Lois McLellan 1185.
Lorenzo 679,953,985.
Lorenzo Dow 955.
Lotta 1589.
Louis Alson 1495.
Louisa 616,713,908,
1027.
Louisa Anna 922.
Louisa Penelope 1586.
Louise Storer 1523.
Lucia Ellen 938.
Lucinda 617,737,915,
1033,1175.
Lucretia 1577..
Lucretia C. 942.

Waterhouse, Lucy 735,746,789,1056,
1135,1143,1385.
Lucy A. 619.
Lucy Ann 932,1020,1184.
Lucy Arleine 1386.
Lucy C. 1274.
Lucy Carlton 1477.
Lucy E. 1387.
Lucy Ellen 1513.
Luella Florence 1562.
Luella Jane 1269.
Luella M. 1522.
Luella Maleen 1078.
Luke 75.
Lula Ellen 1298.
Lura E. 1329.
Lura Estelle 1491.
Lydia 103,108,148,150,
190,192,518,587,
596,684,713,746,
767,796,804,829,
848,862,1101,1189,
1574,1576,1577.
Lydia A. 772.
Lydia Ann 1131.
Lydia Ellen 1078.
Lydia F. 843.
Lydia H. 752,753,1433.
Lydia Harris 1082.
Lydia Helen 1545.
Lydia J. 571,1196.
Lydia Jane 777,1442.
Lydia M. 747.
Lydia Margaret 1071.
Lydia N. 1166.
Lydia Mason 1416.
Lydia Sumner 1426.
Lydia T. 1394.
Lydia Taylor 1520.
Mabel 983,1446.
Mabel Emma 1047.
Mabel Etta 950.
Mabel Leona 1331.
Mabel Louise 1408.
Mabel M. 1280.
Mabel Ponto 1479.
Mabel S. 1313.
Mabel Susie 1486.
Mable 1550.
Maffitt Newland 899.
Maggie Rae 1271.
Mahala 1060.
Marantha A. 747.
Marantha Ann 1074
Marcella 1052.
Margaret 19,22,23,26,32
33,65,70,101,
106,122,613,616,908
1590,1594.

Waterhouse, Margaret Anita 1533.
Margaret Ella 1568.
Margaret Esther 1440.
Margaret J. 1060.
Margaret Jane 1365.
Marguerite Lee 1533.
Margarette Lena 1494.
Marguerite M. 1276.
Marguerite Marie 1518.
Marguerite Mitchell ~~1~~ 1478.
Margaretta 1188.
Maria 760,761,1092.
Marianna 20.
Marian Elizabeth 1208.
Marie 59.
Marietta 1224,1454.
Marion 1047,1346,1348.
Marion Arline 1523.
Marion B. 1324.
Marion Bliss 1256.
Marion Brooks 1489.
Marion Crane 1267.
Marion Esther 1450.
Marjorie Frances 1282.
Marjorie May 1495.
Mark A. 955.
Mark Alphonso 1280.
Mark F. 1462.
Mark Flavius 1556.
Mark Thomas 1587.
Martha 41,70,191,504, 603,713,764,817 1426.
Martha A. 730,1023,~~11~~ 1176.
Martha Abigail 1161.
Martha Ann 1025,1322, 1427.
Martha B. 761.
Martha Blood 1086.
Martha C. 886.
Martha Clark 1256.
Martha E. 877,1255.
Martha Elizabeth 865.
Martha Ellen 1245,1540
Martha Estelle 1465.
Martha H. 738.
Martha Hannah 1045.
Martha J. 1020.
Martha Jane 879,1314.
Martha M. 599.
Martha Milliken 870.
Mary 21,27,31,33,36,43 44,45,47,48,65,69 70,71,73,74,75,76 78,79,81,82,106, 124,125,126,132,

Waterhouse, Mary 133,157,161,179 181,183,187,277, 497,504,570,579, 582,597,600,617, 618,635,683,712, 716,741,747,761, 764,791,805,816, 820,830,880,911, 966,967,1060 ,1136 1160,1190,1196, 1407,1444,1533, 1576,1579,1580, 1585,1591,1594.
Mary A. 667,723,989,993 1085,1135.
Mary ~~A~~
Mary Abbie 1375.
Mary Abigail 877,1228.
Mary Alice 939,1305.
Mary Ann 618,675,817, 993,1178,1311, 1387.
Mary B. 761,839.
Mary Blood 1093.
Mary Bradbury 736.
Mary Caroline 1406.
Mary Coy 979,1291.
Mary D. (Mrs.) 874.
Mary E. 735,772,860, 1042,1080,1157, 1184,1290,1383.
Mary Edna 1055,1332.
Mary Elinor 1533.
Mary Eliza 1079,1196.
Mary Elizabeth 772,913, 958,1030,1199, 1229,1362,1403, 1415,1473,1506, 1522,1593.
Mary Ella 1433,1546.
Mary Ellen 1084,1341, 1482.
Mary Esther 1130.
Mary Etta 980,1321.
Mary Evelyn 1511.
Mary Hall 1460.
Mary Hardin 1209.
Mary I. 1024,1130.
Mary Ida 1325.
Mary Isabel 1384.
Mary Isabelle 1472.
Mary Anna J. 865,870.
Mary Jane 603,1230,1240.
Mary Jane Gould 1418.
Mary J.C. 1166.
Mary Josephine 1587..
Mary Kilby 938.
Mary L. 668,881,1293.

Waterhouse, Mary Lane 1582.
Mary Lewen 1582.
Marry Libby 192.
Mary Livingston 1436.
Mary Lois 1355.
Mary Lord 946.
Mary Loring 1483.
Mary Louisa 601,1251.
Mary Louise 1158.
Mary Luella 880.
Mary M. 981.
Mary Melvina 1298.
Mary W. 1176.
Mary Webster 1429.
Matilda K. 1078.
Matilda Keziah 1320.
Matilda K. 1078.
Matilda Keziah 1370.
Maud Leonora 951,
Maud Lillian 1297.
Maud M. 1276.
Maud May 1479.
Maude Arvilla 1266.
Maude Gertrude 1273.
Maude H. 1340.
Maude Helen 1496.
Maurice Edward 1385.
Maximilian 45,70.
May V. 1264.
May Vivien 1468.
Maynard Ashton 1300.
Mehitable 181,675,949,
Mehitable P. 865.1575.
Mehitable Ellen 903.
Mehitable P. 865.
Mehitable Patterson 12
1233.
Melissa 1097.
Melville Cox 845.
Melvin Chandler 980.
Melvin Eugene 1341.
Melvin F. 1038.
Melvin Francis 1341.
Melvin H. 1295.
Melvin Howard 1484.
Melvina 1022,1317.
Mercy 1580.
Meribah 192,729,730,
886,896.
Michael 26,34,35,47,
48,61,72.
Michael Manley 1407.
Mildred 1297,1501.
Mildred Elizabeth 1407
Mildred Ethel 1569.
Mildred Etta 1332.
Mildred F. 1504.
Mildred Fannie 1559.

Waterhouse, Mildred Louise 1554.
Mildred Melvina 1223.
Mildred Olive 1455.
Milton 1055,1361.
Minerva 729,1006,.
Minnie 983,1368.
Minnie Abbie 1382.
Minnie Alice 1507.
Minnie May 1381.
Miriam 588,804,1161.
Molly 133,588,789,799,
1136.
Montgomery 191.
Morton Arthur 1385.
Moses 133,134,174,181,
600,601,615,616,
729,1019,1319.
Moses C. 954.
Moses Carlton 1274..
Moses S. 619,1267.
Moses Sargent 1471.
Moses Sheppard 932.1274.
Muriel Elaine 1567.
Muriel M. 1529.
Muriel May 1567.
Myra 1584.
Myra Ocea 1588.
Myrtle A. 1407.
Myrtle Amelia 1530.
Myrtle Emma 1355.
Myrtle Evelyn 1506.
Myrtle Irene 1570.
Myrtle S. 1518.
Myrtle Stella 1560.
Nancy 683,791,967,1152.
Nancy Johnson 598.
Nancy L.615,733,896.
Nathalie E.1387.
Nathalie Elizabeth 1514.
Nathaniel 35,48,49,50,
51,52,58,59,
61,62,75,134,
185,186,191,
192,723,729,
791,1020,1023,
1319,1577.
Nathaniel F. 737.
Nathaniel Franklin 1037.
Naylor 817,1177.
Nellie 876,1296.
Nellie E. A. 1360.
Nellie Annie 1505.
Nellie Crystal 1506.
Nellie Everett 1382.
Nellie H. 1276.
Nellie Hazel 1479.
Nellie I. 1255.
Nellie Isabel 1466.

Waterhouse, Nellie M. 1085.
Nellie May 1374.
Nellie C. 1523.
Nellie & Olive 1563.
Nellie Morse 1350.
Nettie B. 1464.
Nettie S. 1247.
Nettie Seavey 1463.
Neva 844.
Nicholas 32.
Nora Anna 843.
Norman Leroy 1368.
Norrine Stevens 1507.
Norwood Stevens 1507.
Octavia 723,996.
Octavia B. 752.
Octavia Brown 1080.
Octavia F. 1160.
Olevia J. 1387.
Olevia Jane 1516.
Olive 133,173,179,191
595,597,603,618
679,683,700,653
924.
Olive Blanch 1476.
Olive Blanche 1273.
Olive Doane 1284.
Olive Frances 1222.
Olive H. 729.
Olive Harmon 1002.
Olive Lucy 1142.
Olive M. 1224.
Olive Maria 1453.
Oliver A. 738.
Oliver Abram 1046.
Oliver B. 992.
Oliver Bernard 1310.
Oliver Shepherd 1047.
Olivia 1585.
Opal Elida 1553.
Ora Belle 1382.
Oraville Annette 1523
Orrin Augustus 1394.
Orrin Gove 853.
Orrin Grant 1220.
Orrivalla A. 1332,
Orrivilla Allen 1492
Oscar Hoyt 958.
Oscar Warren 1394.
Otis 1051.
Parmelia 746,1053,1152
1580.
Parnel 1575.
Patience 787,792,1151
1575.
Pattie 923.
Paul 1261,1407.
Waterhouse, Paul Preston 1346.
Pauline 1585.
Pearl Marion 1520.
Penelope 43.
Peresis Maria 1542.
Perley C. 1514.
Perley Chandler 1560.
Perley E. 1493.
Perley Everett 1558.
Perry Monroe 1282.
Perry N. 965.
Perry Newhall 1281.
Persis Maria 1425.
Persis Ruth 1267.
Peter 694.
Peter B. 700.
Peter Brown 982.
Pettinger 44.
Phebe Frances 1496.
Philip 30,31,43,44,69,
73,79,81,
Philip Edwin 1448.
Philip Warren 1463.
Phineas 1575.
Phoebe 683,
Phoebe C. 181.
Phoebe Curtis 660.
Phoebe Jane 829.
Phyllis 1471.
Polly 181,182,183,503,
743,753,791,1079,
1082,1084.
Polly (Mrs.) 615.
Porcia 1590.
Porter Howe 922.
Prentiss M. 695.
Prentiss Nellen 981.
Preston 168.
Priscilla 695.
Professor 226, 254,330,
331,333,334,343,356,
358,407,417,429,430,
459,461,464,465,469,
480,481,482,483,484,
488,489,490,494.
Prudella 1590.
Prudence 27,32.
Rachel 130,152,157,192,
723.
Rachel G. 1060.
Rachel Greenlaw 1363.
Ralph 1464,1557.
Ralph A. 1554.
Ralph Axle 1557.
Ralph H. 1481.
Ralph Howard 1557.
Ralph Prescott 1455.
Ralph Winslow 1460.

Waterhouse, Ray Cleveland 1456.
Raymond Austin 1502.
Raymond B. 1300.
RaymondBerger 1484.
Raymond Forrester 1255.
Rebecca 35,135,136,137,
179,449,658,
1575,1576.
Rebecca J. 737.
Rebecca Jane 1034.
Rebeccah 1575,1576.
Reginald Otto 1494.
Rena Gertrude 1318.
Reuel Cole 1275.
Rhea A. 1451.
Rhea Abel 1552.
Richard 14,17,18,19,20,
22,24,26,31,32,33,
40,42,77,85,87,88,
89,90,92,94,95,96,
9798, 99,100,103,
113,114 or 114P.
115,116,119,122,
134,147,157,181,
192,503,728,759,
1575,1576,1581,
1582,1589.
Richard (Capt.) 98.
Richard Bourne 1274.
Richard Eugene 1500.
Richard Green 1581,1585,
1590.
Richard Herbert 1022.
Richard Lee 1477.
Richard S. 729.
Richard Smith 1022.
Rispah Elizabeth 1555.
Robert 13,15,19,20,22,23
24,25,26,30,31,32
36,40,41,42,43,44
45,46,47,68,79,
593,723,818,819,
1183,1431,1577,
Robert Earl 1487.
Robert J. 736,738.
Robert Jameson 1032,1043
1043.
Robert Mabury 1266.
Robert S. 736.
Roger 16,22,24,1505.
Roland Wesley 1557.
Romie Lester 1494.
Rosalia 950.
Rosalia Lombard 676.
Rosalie 933.
Rosamond 1070,1367.
Rosann Libby 1257,

Waterhouse, Roseann Libby 899.
Roscoe David 1278.
Roscoe G. 843.
Roscoe D. 948.
Roscoe Morgan 1278.
Rosetta 747.
Rosetta Burnham 1066.
Rosilla 1030.
Roy L. 1451.
Roy Lial 1552.
Royal Alexander 1439.
Royal G. 1188.
Royal Gilky 1438.
Rufus 860.
Rufus A. 1053.
Rufus Addison 1360.
Rufus Clark 1270.
Rufus McIntire 1157.
Rufus Wesley 955.
Rufus Willis 1262.
Russell 1575.
Russell Vale 1517.
Ruth 59,99,103,104,105,
106,133,134,137,171,
179,604,738,793,1047,
1154,1157,1348,1397,
1533,1575.
Ruth Ann 855.
Ruth S. 1266.
Ruth Ellen 1471.
Ruth Elva 1345.
Ruth Hatriet 1554.
Ruth L. 738.
Ruth Marion 1504.
Ruth May 1286,1511.
Ruth Wentworth 1275.
Sadie 675.
Sadie Louise 951.
Sally 182,503,597,616,
Sarax592. 744,891,899.
Sally S. 590.
Sally Small 846.
Samuel 31,47,48,75,76,78,
80,81,82,83,94,95,
96,98,99,100,110,
111,112,113,114,
115,116,117,118,
119,120,122,134,
137,147,157,159,
162,163,166,167,
168170,173,174,
193,571,572,573,
574,575,576,577,
578,579,580,581,
582,583,584,585,
586,587,594,596,
597,618,736,786,
787,788,789,84

Waterhouse, Samuel 842,857,1147,
1175,1200,1394,
1396,1424,,1575
1576,1577.
Samuel A. 748,1052.
Samuel Ball
Samuel (Capt.) 97,98,
152,153,154,
155,156.
Samuel A. 746,1052.
Samuel Bell 817.
Samuel Franklin 1225.
Samuel H. 518,560.
Samuel Ham 767.
Samuel J. 857.
Samuel Jordan 1225.
Samuel (Major) 10.
Samuel Melville 1210.
Samuel Obed 1201.
Samuel Robbins 599.
Samuel S. 694.
Samuel Smith 979.
Samuel T. 1188,1547.
Samuel Trembly 1436,
1571.
Saphronia Amelia 747
Sara 592.
Sara F. 1209.
Sara Frances 1449.
Sarah 27,31,34,64,70,
74,76,78,79,81,
93,98,100,109,
111,113,115,119,
134,137,159,167,
174,183,193,561,
588,594,597,605,
675,677,681,700,
723,747,768,789,
791,809,821,931,
960,978,1001,
1070,1145,1574,
1575,1576,1577,
1580,1591.
Sarah A. 571,913.
Sarah Abbie 1333,
Sarah Abby 993.
Sarah Ann 780,941,
1261.
Sarah Augusta 978.
Sarah B. 615,694.
Sarah X Chase 1422.
Sarah D. 830,843.
Sarah Dyer 1202.
Sarah E. 674,694.
Sarah E.L. 1174.
Sarah Eliza 1419.
Sarah Elizabeth 738,
979,1406,1586,
1495.

Waterhouse, Sarah Ellen 842.
Sarah F. 865.
Sarah Frances 1186,1235.
Sarah H. 1020.
Sarah Hazelton 1319.
Sarah Jane 772.
Sarah K. 1562.
Sarah L.1174.
Sarah Louise 1274.
Sarah M. 593.,808.
Sarah Olive 1395.
Sarah P. 845.
Sarah Peables 846.
Sarah Penley 1216.
Sarah R. 1029. Sarah Rebecca 1335.
Sarah S. 1160.
Sarah Smith 1404.
Sarah Taylor 1136.
Sarah W. 752.
Sargent 183,677.
Seth Larrabee 739.
Seth Taylor 1401.
Sevilla Wilson 1461.
Sewall 680,956,1051.
Sewall A. 1355,1500.
Sewall S. 603.
Sewall Stephen 886.
Shirley Gloria 1568.
Shirley Senter 1300.
Sibil 23,26,33.
Sidney 1296.
Silas 738.
Simeon Pease 681
Simon 35,183,596,678,
1055.
Simon Greenlief 752,
1055.
Simon Henry 952.
Solon S. 1050.
Solon Sumner 1354.
Sophia 83,597,598,805,
818.
Sophie Gove 1079.
S.S. 1357.
Stella Mae 1451.
Stella Maud 1318.
Stephen 31,43,747,1077.
Stephen L. 616.
Stephen Libby 897.
Stephen (Rev.) 616.
Stephen West 179,923.
Sullivan 1352,1499.
Sumner 694,1049,1127,
1381.
Susan 27,31,33,34,40,43,
47,48,59,64,70,72,
668.,1583.
Susan A. 614,1334.

Waterhouse, Susan Abbie 1563.
Susan Ann 869,952,1027
1494.
Susan Ayer 888.
Susan Boynton 614.
Susan C. 1177.
Susan Cogswell 1431.
Susan Jane 771,1198.
Susan M. 1423.
Susan Maria 1085,1534.
Susanna 64,79.
Susannah 134,188.
Susie 1018.
Sylvester 680,768,1102
1112,1123.
Sylvester (Prof.) 12.
Taylor 1401.
Temperance 1575.
Thelma Eugenia 1367.
Theodore 30,44.
Theophilus 134,174,184
185,186,187,188,
595,613,,614,679
683,953,954.
Theresa Maria 956.
Thomas 18,26,30,31,33,
39,41,42,43,63,
64,69,72,73,74,
75,77,79,81,186
678,679,953,
1577. (Sir) 28
Thomas A. 1266.
Thomas Alvin 1470.
Thomas Compton 942.
Thomas Frederick 914.
Thomas H. 1276.
Thomas Harvester 1478.
Thomas J. 676.
Thomas Jefferson 950.
Thomas Quincy 614.
Thomas S. 684.
Thomas Smith 977.
Timothy 89,90,94,95,99
100,101,102,
103,104,105,106,
109,111,113,128,
129,130,133,134,
135,136,137,141,
147,148,150,172,
173,181,214,501,
503,504,597,744,
746,750,760,852.
1055,1085,1577.
Timothy (Mrs.) 439,453
Tobey 33,46.
Toby 41,46.
Ursula 31.
Valentine N.W. 1430.
Waterhouse, Valentine Webster 1543.
Vera Estelle 1293.
Vernon 1079.
Vernon Franklin 1488.
Vesta 1588.
Vesta Ellen 1585.
Vesta J. 1589.
Vesta Marguerite 1293.
Vida 1589.
Vincent 31,42,43,69,75.
Virgie A.1356.
Virgie Adelaide 1501.
Virgil Polt 1301.
Virgil P. 1052.
Virgil Paris 1051,1355.
Virginia Arozelia 899,
1258.
Virginia Bedford 1587.
Virginia 1455.
Vistula 1583.
V.P. 1051.
Walter 983.
Walter Cheney 1263.
Walter Ervin 1352.
Walter I. 1406,1529.
Walter Israel 1528,1568.
Walter M. 1395.
Walter Norten 1522.
Walter S. 931.
Walter Stone 1273,1476.
Walter William 1476.
Warren 1464.
Warren C. 877.
Warren Caleb 1246.
Warren Fred 1506.
Watson 931.
Wealthy Louisa 1222.
Webster George 1544.
Wendell Wallace 1570.
Wesley 1464.
Wesley B. 989.
Wesley Barker 1309.
Wesley D. 1360.
Wesley Dennis 1504.
Wilbur Fisk 1353.
Wilbur Oswood 1494.
Willard Gorman 1508.
Willard Solon 1355.
Willard Stanley 1455.
William 17,18,39,42,73,
113,114,157,158,
159,160 161,162,
163,164,165,166,
167,168,579,583,
584,588,589,590,
591,592,593,599,
602,678,680,760,
804,805,809,810

Waterhouse, William 814,815,816, 817,830,877,952, 1165,1175,1198 1444,1577,1580, 1591,
William A.993,1225,
William Andrew 1397, 1550.
William Arnaldo 1458.
William Arnold 1312.
William Augustus 1387.
William C. 738.
William Carl 1221.
William Charles 1471.
William Chester 1042.
William Dirky 1060.
William E. 1086.
William Eben 1458.
William Edgar 1425.
William Edwin 1378..
William Ernest 1569.
William Ezra 1223.
William F. 1393,1418.
William Francis 1165, 1199.
William Frank 1517.
William Frederick Hill 1533.
William Frederick Rainsford 1533
William H. 190,729, 1021,1043, 1166,1333.
William Hagans 1587.
William Harmon 693.
William Hawke 1277.
William Henry 956,979, 1080,1344,1395 1417,1492.
William Henry Harrison 923.
William Ingraham 1201.
William L. 1147,1407.
William Lee 1587.
William Lionel 1529.
William Littlefield XX 1395.
William M. 735,1220, 1444.
William Merritt 1450.
William P. 846,857, 1049,1174, 1415.
William Parmelee 1530.
William Peables 1220.
William Peabody 1234.
William Proctor 1352.
Waterhouse, William Rainsford 1533.
William Rogers 921.
William S. 842,948,1142.
William Sargent 1277,1278.
William Strout 1198.
William Sylvester 958.
William W. 1160,1237, 1424.
William Wallace 1539, 1582.
William Walter 1529.
William Warren 1358,1406, 1460.
William Wesley 1309,1553.
Willie 943.
Wilton Williams 1516.
Wilmot Henry 34.
Winfield Sis Cole 1322.
Winfield S. 1023.
Winfield Scott 1320.
Winfield Franklin 860.
Winifred 1505.
Woodrow Edwards 1506.
Zadoc A. 755,759.
Zadoc Allen 1084.
Zebulon 595,842.
Zenas 173,603.
Zeriniah 1575.
Waterman, Abigail 503.
Daniel 503.
Frederick Vinton 640.
Joanna 753.
Samuel 704.
Waterman, Jann XX.
Shaman XX
Waterous, Isaac 1575.
Waters, Isaac 1575
Waterton, Jane 41.
Thomas 41.
Waterus, Isaac 1575.
Waterusa, Isaac 1575.
Watkins, Anne 1328.
Watorus, Isaac 1575.
Watrous, Isaac 1575.
Watrus, Isaac 1575.
Watson, Abbie P. 967.
Betsey C. 1190.
David H. 813
Doctor 63.
Elihu 763.
Isabel 763.
James 1252.
James Hardie 1252.
John 13,48,52.
John (Rev,)21.
John Edward Farwell 763.
Lizzie 1252.

Watson, Lucy 763.
Mary A. 1310.
Maybelle Maria 835.
Philip 73.
Richard Hardie 1252.
Virgil L.T. 698.
Watts, Betsey 623.
Elizabeth Smith 978.
Octavia 556.
Samuel 978.
Sarah 978.
William 556.
Watznauer, Edward F. 1214.
Justâna 1214.
Marie Albertina 1214.
Waugh, Bishop 880.
Wayman, Elizabeth 918.
Warren, Alfred 193c.
Asa E. 734.
Bertha Nell 1153.
Caroline B. 1170.
Charles 1171.
Charles Judson 734.
Doris Agnes 734.
Doctor 217,219,220,225,
239,317,335,344,
345,347,348,369,
376,377,384,385,
386,387,388,389,
390,391,392,393,
398,399,400,401,
403,407,409,410,
412,413,414,416,
419,420 422,445,
485,487. See Dr.
John Warren.
Elbridge G. 1405.
Eliza 1159.
Eliza A. 793.
Elizabeth 852,1003.
Elizabeth A. 909.
Francis 793,1152.
Francis Clinton 1153.
Harry Atwood 734.
Hulda Ann 1170
J.C. (Dr.) 378,377
John (Dr.) 216,307,372,
383,
John C. (Dr.) 347,359,
373,415,485,487
John W. 1171.
Juliette 734.
Leonard Pitt 1153.
Lillian G. 836.
Louisa (Mrs.) 1027.
Lucy E. 1096.
Major 1170.
Mary 705
Warren, Mary A. 1152.
Mary P. 695.
Mary J. 927.
Minnie Grace 1153.
Moses A. 193c.
Nathan E. 695.
Papers 339,371.
Peace E. 193c.
Phoebe C. 1405.
Ruth D. 1177.
Sarah A. 1419.
Sarah C. 1153.
Sarah Jane 695.
S.D. 697.
Silas W. 734.
Susan 1311
Tressa Florence 1153.
William Francis 1152.
William Fred 1153.
Winnie Worthington 1153.
Weare, M. 149.
Weaver, Frances Grant 1232.
James E. 1231.
Sallie B. 1231.
Starr 1231.
Webb, Abbie 685.
Abraham 684.
Ada Tarbox 688.
Albert 685.
Ann Baker 688.
Annie L. 1082.
Asa A. 688.
Bertram 685.
Bertrand Farnum 685.
Bethiah 691.
Burt 693.
Burt Cleveland 688.
Burt Clyde 691.
Caroline 685,714.
Charles 685.
Carroll 688.
Daniel 685,714.
David 809.
Edward 685,690.
Eleanor 714.
Eli 684.
Eliza 686.
Elmer E. 685.
Esther 689.
Etta 691.
Franklin 685.
Fred 1271.
George Ames 688.
Gustavus F. 826.
Harriet Evelyn 685.
Harry 687.
Hattie 685.
Herbert 685.

Webb, Inez E,
Irene 688.
Jason Lee 691.
Jennie Eva 691.
Jonathan 809.
Julia 1221.
Lewis 685.
Lizzie 685.
Lucinda 687.
Lucy 689.
Lydia Ames 688.
Maria 686.
Mary 685,826.
Mary Pam 692.
Mary E. 685.
Mary Ellen 826.
Nellie 685.
Olive Charles 687.
Ora 688.
Oscar 685.
Sarah 684,691.
Seth 691.
Seth L. 685.
Walter 685.
Walter Lee 691.
William Walker 685.
Wilson Orrion 688.

Webber, Annie E. 1253.
Charles Martin 1064.
Doctor 352.
Ella F. 1458.
Hannah 797.
Israel 167.
Joseph 531.
Lydia 112.
Martha Blanch 1253.
Mary 1389.
Mary E. 531.
Nellie F. 531.
President 254,257,258,271
334,388.
Professor 235,236,237
Rhoda 862.
Richard 111,112.
Samuel 257,333.
Thomas E. 1253.
William 152,153.

Weber, Adolph 956.
Anna Marie 956.
Theresa M. 956.

Webster, Abbie Louisa 999.
Ardelia 1298.
Ardella Emily 999.
Armstrong 1298.
Catherine 1005.
Daniel 440,514,673.
Daniel A. 1136.
Daniel Perley 999.
Ebenezer 1176.
Edith 999.
Eliza 1176,1427.
Elizabeth 505.
Elmira 998.
Elmira C. 997.
Emma 999.
Eunice Churchill 997.
Frances 673.
Frank Sherwood 673.
George 998.
George Albert 999.
George C. 997.
Harriet Eleanor 740.
Harry Longfellow 999.
Horace 1308.
Israel 1005.
Julia Hortense 1298.
Kate Folsom 1006.
Katie Florence 999.
Lucile 673.
Lucy 1308.
Mira Gertrude 998.
Oliver Andrews 1006.
Ralph Daniel 673.
Rebecca 673,1314.
Sarah 560.
Sarah Ellen 998.
W.(Capt.) 679.
William Henry 1005.
Willie Henry 998.

Weeks, Albion Glidden 1375.
Albion Locke 1375.
Almeda 994.
Amanda 1102.
Anna M. 1375.
Charles W. 1375.
Dorothy 1375.
Emma Fowler 1140.
Florence Emily 1350.
Frederic Ernest 1350.
Godfrey P. 1349.
Hannah P. 1536.
Helen 1140.
John W. 1140.
Laura Etta 691.
Lester Eugene 1349.
Lester Reuben 1349.
Lois Eva 1350.
Sarah E. 1349.
William P. 1140.

Weiler, Allena Ruth 1338.
Ruth 1338.

Weir, Alfred 639.

Welch, Alice May 568.
Angeline 1150.
Angenette Francena 1151.

Welch, Anis Leroy 1150.
Asel E. 802.
Clara Belle 1150.
Edward Lelan 1149.
Effie M. 1508.
Emma Mabel 1149.
Ethel Whittier 1238.
Eunice Francena 1150.
George Bickford 1238.
George Edward 1150.
George Frost 1150.
Hannah 802.
Hannah E. 802.
Helen Louise 1238.
Ida Emma 1150.
Jacob 568.
John 607.
John Adelbert 1149.
John Grant 1149.
John Henry 568.
Joseph D. 568.
Judith 686.
Julia May 1150.
Leon DeWitt 1150.
Lillie Ellen 1149.
Llewellyn Walker 690.
Louie Agnes 1149.
Lula Grace 1149.
Mabel Garland 568.
Margaret 1069.
Marianna 568.
Mary 608.
Mary A. 145,568.
Mary Eliza 607. Mary Ellen 1150.
Nancy 1148.
Nancy Ann 1148.
Orrin Willis 1149.
Perley Annis 1149.
Rebecca 1238.
Solomon 1148.
Solomon Anis 1150.
Stephen 1148.
Stephen Elmer 1149.
Stephen Everett 1150.
Thomas G. 1238.
Walter Jethro 1150.
W.M.(M.D.) 279,324,490,
Weld, F.M. 747.
Isaac 475.
William 747.
Weldon, John 118.
Wellington, Caroline P. 1467.
Wells, Almer Hegler 1550.
Charles 1562.
David A. 1121.
Elizabeth A. 1550.
H.G.(Prof.) 547.
Wells, John 110.
Joshua Waterhouse 1550.
Kate I. 1562.
Mildred 639.
Minnie 770.
Nathaniel 583, 584.
Robert 1550.
Robert Edwin 1550.
Sarah 110,1562.
Sidney 1296.
Thomas (Dr.) 110.
Welsh, Doctor 340.
Welstead, Mr. 157.
Welsteeds, Rev. Mr. 156.
Welton, Adeline 713.
Wendell, Asmeralda 1252.
Jacob W. 1253 1252.
Judge 317,412,413,414,424,
426,445.
Katherine 578.
Madam 456.
Mary F. 1252.
Oliver 586.
Wentworth, Abbie 1144.
Ada 961.
Ada Hannah 1186.
Adrian 961.
Ambrose 554.
Arthur W. 800.
Augustus 961.
Benjamin 1186.
Clara E. 1539.
Edward T. 1163.
Ezra 142.
Fidelia 1275.
Georgianna 554.
Gertrude Augusta 1275.
Gilbert Ham 1359.
Harold Earl 1539.
Hiram 1144.
Hunking 98.
Isaac 554.
James E. 1539.
Lillian 961.
Mark Hunking 135.
Mary 1186.
Mary Clymelia 1167.
Meroy 1144.
Ruth R. 516.
William H.H. 1275.
Wessenger, Caroline 1221.
John 1221.
Lizzie R. 1221.
Mary 1221.
West, Abigail 175
Anna 659.
Clementine Tinie Beach 660.

West, Dorothy Irene 660.
Elicome 659.
Emma Drucilla 659.
Evelyn Grace 660.
Harold Treavor 660.
Harry Alfred Hutt 660.
Harry Knox 660.
Irene A. 660.
Jeremiah William 659.
Katherine Elizabeth 630.
Mabel Winneford 660.
Myron Whitney 660.
Roseltha 659.
William Edwin 660.
William Hassell 660.

Westbrook, Thomas (Col.) 808.
Westbrook, Abner 525.
Wescott, Caroline 711.
Clara Louisa 1042.
Eliakim 711.
Emeline C. 1294.
Emma Harding 711.
Emma Sarah 1294.
Westcott, Abner 595.
Lucinda 948.
Lydia (Mrs.) 595.
Lydia 1189.
Sarah Eunice 1294.
Stephen 1294.
Westgate, Daniel 971.
Elsie May 971.
Louise 971.
Louise Bean 971.
Nathaniel W. 971.
Tyler 971.
Weston, Edward N.H. 1255.
Margaret 1255.
Olga Georgina 1255.
Westover, Frances Roberta 1214.
George C. 1214.
Margaret Amelia 1214.
Margaret R. 1214.
Robert Leland 1214.
Wetherel, ------ 824.
Wetherell, Bessie V. 1594.
Frank 1594.
Weymouth, Albert H. 1066.
Alvah 887.
Betsey 798.
Daniel 1148.
Eliza A. 995.
Ella May 1515.
Florence Bernice 1515.
Gertrude Nathalie 1515.
Herbert Granville 1515.
Jennie Joy 1066.

Weymouth, Mary 887.
Mary A. 1494.
Mary E. 887,1066
Mary F. 1488,1533,1534.
Mary H. 1515.
Nicholas 1515.
Nicholas E. 1515.
Reuel W. 887.
Thaddeus D. 1094.
Whadden, Andrew 24.
Whall, Elizabeth 1188,1439.
Frank 622.
George Edward 1188.
George F. 1188,1439.
Maria Jane Stokes 1439.
Wheaton, Hannah 189.
Wheat, Carrie S. 1409.
Harriet Belle 1409.
James R. 1409.
Wheeler, Abigail 1224.
Ann 1073.
Bethiah D. 1367.
Dolla 514.
John C. 1367.
Lewis Sturtevant 1367.
Mar. Etta 778.
Mary 684,942.
Mehitable 943.
Mildred Gladys 1367.
Susan B. 942.
Tilly H. 1073.
William Lincoln 1073.
Wheelwright, Daniel (Capt.) 737.
Wheelwright, Samuel 880. Moses (Col) 189.
Whipple, Lucina 639.
Whitaker, David 931.
James 931.
Jane 931.
Mary A. 1171.
Whitcomb, Dexter 521.
Lucy Caroline 521.
Rebecca 521.
White, Alice Augusta 891.
Annie 980.
Augustus R. 1557.
B. 586.
Caroline Mabel 1557.
Emma 1012.
John (Capt.) 598,600,602.
Lucy E. 1557.
Lyman (Rev.) 891.
Marion A. 845.
Mary 891.
Mary E. 1568.
Newell A. 845.
Nutty 1585.
Olive 794.

White, Rose E. 1429.
Sarah 791.
Stephen 47.
Susan Effie 734.
Whitehead, John 79.
Whitehouse, Alice M.
Andrew 1380.
Benjamin 1419.
Clara 681.
Ethel M. 1380.
Eliza J. 1380.
Elizabeth W. 1419.
Hannah 681,835.
Hanson 681.
Herbert 1380.
John 1380.
Leonard 1380.
LOttie 1380.
Sara Hoffman 1594.
Sarah 1389.
Sarah Anna 1419.
Whitenhall, Whitah 65.
Whithum, Eliza 561.
Whiting, Mary E. 1412.
Whitman, Charles Marshall 1425.
Fred E. 1134.
Joseph E. 1140.
Nellie Florence 1192.
Whitmore, Abigail 1025.
Andrew Jackson(Capt.) 874.
Annie 1467.
Benjamin 874.
Betsey 874.
Jean 1467.
John T. 1248.
John Temple 874.
Whitney, Abner Warren 1444.
Albion 796.
Benjamin 796.
Elizabeth 960.
Emma Grace 660.
Ernest William 1445.
George 660.
George Warren 1445.
Hannah 701,1444.
Happy 691.
Harriet S. 1445.
Herman 612.
Jane 660.
Joseph (Col.) 956.
Laurietta 692.
Levi 691.
Moses M. 1331.
Phineas 1444.
Robert Windell 1445.
Sarah T. 893.
Susan Elizabeth 1331.
Whitney, Susie 1025.
Vesta E. 1331.
Virginia 1445.
Virginia Plummer 1444.
Walter Raymond 1445.
William F. 1444.
Willis 1445.
Whittaker, Aaron 827.
Betsey D. 827.
Edward 1027.
Minnie W. 827.
Whittell, Robert 118.
Whittemore, Betsey 1274.
James M. 1280.
Joseph 1274.
Martha E. 1280.
Sarah Kelley 1274.
Walter 1095.
Whitten, Abigail 1146.
Anna 1145.
Caroline 1146.
Charles 1392.
Charles B. 991.
Charles F. 991.
Charles Percy 1392.
Edward A. 991.
Edwin Harrison 1392.
Elizabeth 1392.
George A. 991.
George Frank 1392.
Hanna 797.
Harriet Wakefield 1392.
Helen Wakefield 1392.
Jesse D. 991.
John 163,579.
Joseph 990,1145.
Lester W. 991.
Mary 579.
Mary E. 990.
Ruth 579.
Samuel Waterhouse 1146.
Sarah Elizabeth 1145.
Sarah F. 991.
William 990.
Whittier, Adeline 1387.
Alec Marian 1229.
Alice G. 611.
Amanda Josephine 1387.
Isaac 501.
John Lowell 1388.
John W. 1229.
Joseph 1387.
Martha 1238.
Mary 1387.
Mary S. 1229.
Nathaniel Irving 1388.
Whittlesay, Steven 1578.
Whittle, Adaline B. 523.

Whittle, Eliza Ann 522.
George W. 1032.
Richard 523.
Whittles, John 59.
Whittlesay, Steven 1576.
Whittmore, Mary J. 641.
Whysall, Sarah Fannie 942.
Wiand, Benjamin H. 1206.
Burr 1206.
Burton Franklin 1206.
Frances Pauline 1206.
Kenneth Woodville 1206.
Pauline E. 1206.
Virginia May 1206.
Wicks, Mary J. 1212.
Mary Kate 1212.
Wallace W. 1212.
Widcupp, ------ 40.
Wiggin, Albert Harding 1335.
Andrew 120,121.
Bernice 1335.
Bertha Rebecca 1335.
Byron Everett 1431.
Charles Henry 1431.
Claude DeForrest 1431.
Daniel 1431.
Daniel J. 1068.
Delia N. 1068.
Edward Elroy 1335.
Ella Frances 1431.
Garland Turrell 1431.
Garwood Owen 1335.
Jeannette Gertrude 1068
Jessie Bertha 1431.
John C. 1079.
Louisa M.M. 1079.
Mary 1431.
Oscar Eli 1335.
Rahamah 1335.
Sophia 1442.
Thomas R. 140.
Uriah 1335.
Uriah Starr 1335.
Waldo Currier 1335.
Wigglesworth, ---- 468.
Rev. Dr. 215,233,240
405,437,445
Rev. Dr.
Edward Rev. (Rev. Dr
458.
Wightman, Clarissa 1427.
Wilbur, Cora J. 1388.
Wik
Wilcox, ------ 936.
Emma E. 1243.
Lizzie 1464.
Wilder, Amos Herbert 651.
Wilder, Bertha Germain 1032.
Bret Harte 650.
Catherine 647,1031
Charles Jewett 1031.
Clara Marion 651.
Deane Carmi 1031.
Eliza A. 650.
Elwyn Clyde 1031.
Emily Jane 651.
Erwin Claude 1032.
Erwin Norman 1031.
Everard Clark 1032.
Franklin Henry 651.
Fronella Elizabeth 1031.
Gerard Stearns 1030.
Germain Eloise 1030.
Gerroff At Artemas 1030.
Garville Norman 1031.
Hannah 652.
Hannah Agnes 647.
Henry C. 724.
Idella May 1032.
Isaac 647.
James 1030.
Jerome James 1031.
Jessie Fronella 1032.
John C.(Capt.) 650.
Josephine Maria 651.
Laura Abigail 651.
Lucy 651.
Luther Clyde 1031.
Mary 655,1031
Mary C. 724.
Maude Louise 651.
Merton 1032.
Moses Lincoln 651.
Nancy 179.
Pauline Gates 1031.
Perl Jefferson 1032.
Polly 1030.
Richard 1031.
Robert 652.
Ruth 1031.
Sarah 652.
Sarah C. 724.
Sidney Augustus 650.
Sophia 724.
Stearns 1030.
Theophilus Lincoln 651.
Theophilus W. 651.
William H. 724.
Wilmot Moses 651.
Wildes, Asa W. 719.
Jane 719.
Mary Howard 719.
Wiley, Adaline 688.
Alfred Weston 836.
Alice Jane 688.

Wiley, Annie M. 562.
Augustus F. 690.
Bennett Sawyer 690.
Caleb Gamage 689.
Chandler 561.
Clarence Francis 690.
Daniel 1381.
Elbridge 689.
Elbridge Gardiner 690,
Eliza 561.
Esther A. 690.
Florence Sarah 689.
Florence Velzora 690.
Francis Augustus 689.
Gardiner Boston 690.
George Warren 690.
Helen M. 671.
James 688.
John 689.
John Henry 690.
Joseph 690.
Louisa Maria 689.
Mary (Mrs.) 686.
Mary Louisa 690.
Rosina 690.
Rubira Esloise 690.
Susan Frances 689.
Thomas F. 1226.
William H. 561.

Wilkes, John 200.

Wilkinson, Aaron 913.
Amy 1426.
Ann 39.
Arnold A. 1428.
Carrie Elizabeth 913.
Effame 31.
Effie Arnold 1428.
Emma A. 1428.
Eufamia 31.
General 313.
Grace 35.
Ida Arnold 1427.
Idelia 1262.
James 874.
James Arnold 1426.
Jessie M. 1428.
Jessie Maude 1428.
John F. 1064.
Katherine 913,1262.
Maria S. 1426.
Maria Elizabeth 1426.
Rufus 913,1262.
Sarah 1064.
Thomas 47,53,1064.
Walter E. 1428.
William Arnold 1428.
Walter Edward 1428.

Will, General 403.

Willard, ---- 468.
C. Whittle 522.
Margaret W. 840.
President 215,223,231,
233,234,235,
237,333,336,
344,374,445,
Rev. Pres. 446.
Reuben 123.
Sarah 661.

Willett, Eliza 966.
George Albert 966.
Hazel Eliza 966.
Hatt Arnold 966.
Max Milton 966.
Thomas B. 966.
Wendell Bullock 966.

Willey, Hattie Louise (Mrs.)952.
Lucy 1377.
Mary 912.
Mehitable J. 569.

William IV,King of England 446.
Hart (Capt.) 182.

Williams, Alfred Gray 1390.
Bertha Marie 1516.
Clarence Howard 892.
Elipalet 278.
Ellen 874.
George 1491.
George W. 1516.
Georgianna 1476.
Herbert 1582.
John 578,1173.
Lewis Warren 1390.
Marie K. 1492.
Maymir Hanser 1205.
Martha (Mrs.) 907.
Mary 1173.
Mary Ann 1084.
Mary E. 1173.
Muriel 1390.
Nellie 874.
Nellie Louise 756.
Nellie M. 1516.
Robert Ray 1492.
Sarah A. 1390.
Sophi 578.
Temperance 1173.
Warren 1390.
William 43.
William T. 1492.

Williamson, Abram 630.
Amanda E. 631.
Elvina C. 1266.
Henry R. 1266.
James 1247.
James Thomas 630.
John Abraham 631.
Laura Elvina 1266.

Williamson, Lucinda H. 631.
Mary D. 630.
Mary Deborah 1247.
Sarah 630.
Sophia 1247.
Willis, -------- 591.
Jane 1037.
Martha Lovina 863.
William B. 863.
Willis, Harry E. 1360.
Willson, Carrie Hunter 721.
Elois 721.
Zachary 721.
Wilson, Agnes R. 1216.
Albert Edward 1498.
Amanda 1583.
Ava Jane 893.
Daniel 882.
Delphine 1184.
Dorothy 48.
E.B.(Prof.) 533
Elizabeth 1184,1293,
1498.
Ellen 1461.
Genevieve Hayward 1045
Henry 1184.
Hubbard 1293.
James 1498.
Jay McKay 1216.
Jennie Olivia 611.
Jessie 828.
J.H.(Hon.) 886.
Joel 1293.
John 338
John (Hon.) 885.
John T. 785.
Kate S. 650.
Lelia Waterhouse 884.
Leroy Merle 1294.
Lester J. 893.
Lucien 1591.
Lucy 1184.
Mary 882,1508.
Mary Elizabeth 1184.
Mary J. 1045.
Nancy O. 1347.
Obed Gray 882.
O.G. 885.
Olive 702.
Otis 179.
Philip Sheridan 1294.
Phoebe A. 1075,
Pleasantine 785.
P.W. 1216.
Solon H. 1045.
Thomas 161.
William 1184.
Wilsey, Harriet 832.

Wilsford, Theosebius James Buckley
81.
Wilton, Julia A. 1213.
Winchester, Ellen Maria 1191.
Hiram 1191.
Ruth E. 1191.
Winchfield, ------ 20.
Winegar, Otis Edward 1125.
Wing, Annie Elizabeth 1178.
Charlotte 750.
Clayton Ellsworth 873.
Elizabeth 750.
Elmer Ellsworth 873.
Elmer Vinal 873.
Ethel Frances 873.
George Edwin 1155.
Gorham A. 873.
Hannah E. 1178.
Helen Louise 1155.
Henry S. 1178.
Kenneth Ivan 873.
Laura E. 665.
Lizzie Howard 1155.
Mary 1155.
Mary S. 873.
Myra Sands 1155.
Samuel S. 1155.
Sarah Carter 1155.
Simeon 750.
Wingate, Abigail 759,760.
Winkley, Ann 760,763.
Henry 1085.
Martha Ann 1085.
Samuel 123.
Sarah 1085.
William 1085.
Winn, David L. 1328.
Ida Ella 1328.
Lydia V. 1328.
Winslow, Abbie A. 813.
Abigail 1098.
Alfred Boody 1180.
Austin Fred 1371.
Charles W. 1316.
Constance Hamilton 1316.
Deborah 1192.
Earle Clifford 1180.
Elijah 1336.
Elizabeth 556.
Emery Howell 1316.
Evelyn Louise 1180.
Frank Walden 1180.
Fred 1371.
Hannah 1180.
Irving Stuart 925.
Jesse 837.
Job 556.
Joshua 113, 155.

Winslow, Lillian A. 1371.
Louisa J. 1316.
Mary Elizabeth 837.
Rhoda N. 837.
Stephen N. 1180.
Winthrop, Governor 783,1573
Mary 1577.
Wise, Arthur 754.
Wiswell, John (Rev.) 591.
Thomas 163,166.
Witham, Esther 678.
Franklyn Jefferson 726,
Isaac 565.
Mary E. 917.
Mary J. 565.
Melissa 565.
Wilbur Curtis 612.
*Witherby, Luella M. 1398.
Witman, Charles G. 923.
Clay 923.
Georgia Caroline 923.
J.Mark 923.
John Mark 923.
Laura Lucille 923.
Louise 923.
Rachel A. 923.
Wanda 923.
Witmer, David 854.
Laura A. 856.
Sarah M. 854.
Witte, Bessie
Wood, ----- 621.
Allen Watson 1031.
Butler 1246.
Carrie Belle 1510.
Charles 1510.
Charles Austin 1031.
Charles S. 1510.
Eli S. 611.
Eliab 1031.
Eliza Ann 611.
General 1210
George 61.
George W. 665.
Harry 1510.
John Thomas 1145.
Louise Pollard 665.
Lucretia 1059.
Margarat 906,1145.
Margaret E. 1369.
Marguerite Sands 1145.
Marion Isabel 1145.
Mary609,1067,1139.
Mary A. 611.
Mary C. 1031.
Nelson 1510.
Sally 1246.
*Withycombe, Jane 1284a.
Wood, Sevilla Willase 1246.
Thomas 1145.
Woodard, Anthony 604.
Henrietta 604.
Jane 604.
Woodbridge, Chandler 1202.
Dudley Wuone 1203.
W. Edward 1202.
Edward W. 1203.
Grace 1202.
Mabel Frances 1203.
Nancy A. 1202.
Ward 1202.
Woodbury, Hannah 839.
Harris & Co. 1083.
Levi (Hon.) 442,443.
Thankful 826.
Woodcock, Aaron M. 1496.
Helen Gladys 1497.
John Chandler 1497.
Lindsay Maude 1497.
Lindsay Todd 1496,1497.
Lois Todd 1497.
Marjorie Louise 1497.
Olive J. 1496.
Robert Lindsay 1496,1497.
*Woode, Jeannette M. 1487.
Woodfill, Allen Clarence 1206.
Anna Esther 1206.
Anna Waterhouse 1205.
Betty Katherine 1207.
Charles Edward 1207.
Charles Frederick 1207.
Frank Carl 1206.
Gabriel 1204.
George Allenn 1206.
Joseph 1204.
Joseph Edwin 1207.
Joseph Gabriel 1206.
Nancy 1204.
Sarah Ellen 1204.
Woodford, Edward G. 1035.
Emma Florence 1039.
Frances B. 1035.
Frances E. 1035.
Fred Eugene 1039.
Harriet Augusta 1040.
Jennie M. 1035.
Josephine 1039.
Nancy 1038.
Nancy May 1039.
Thomas T. 1035.
William 1036.
William Dixon 1038.
Woodhead, John 53.
Woodle, Margaret Chandler 740.
*Woodfall, Henry Sampson 461.

Woodman, Agnes T. 955.
Byron J. 563.
Mxéxapiri 852.
Charles C. 785.
Charlotte 785.
Daniel S. 563.
Elizabeth 1007.
Elizabeth B. 670.
Ellen O. 670.
Fred Ellsworth 652.
Harriet C. 562.
Harriet J. 785.
Helen 698.
Herbert C. 563.
Isaac 955.
Jeremiah H. 562.
Jonathan 670.
Joshua 563.
Maria C. 797.
M.(Capt.) 852.
Martha 991.
Martha A. 563.
Mary 792.
Percy Endsworth 999.
Ruth Asenath 955.
Sarah 562.
Sarah H. 999.
William F. 999.
Woods, Elizabeth Jane 1187.
Gertrude E. 1004.
Henrietta E. 1223.
HenryH. 1004.
Henry T. 1004.
Isiphenia 1223.
John 1223.
Mary 1004.
Peter 1004.
Woodside, F.B. 550.
Hattie Maria (Mrs.)550
Woodsum, A.A. 1357.
Woodville, ---- 326.
Doctor 286,294,323,486
William (Dr.) 276.
Woodward, ------ 268.
Calvin H. 1123.
Daniel 874.
John Wesley 875.
Lizzie 1309.
Martha J. 875.
Mary Ella 875.
Mary S. 874.
Sarah Elizabeth 874.
William 823.
Woodwell, Charles Henry 866.
George E. 866.
Wool, John E.(Col.) 435.
Woolf, Dora 1846.
Wolff, Nana 1333.
Wolseley, ----52.
Wonson, Alf. George 917.
Georgianna 917.
Mary E. 917.
Worcester, Ada Bertha 962.
Adrian 964.
Alice Camilla 962.
Annie May 962.
Bertha Maud Simpson 961.
Carrie 961.
Cecil William 961.
Charles 526.
Ella 964.
Emma 964.
Florence Eva 962.
Fred Elmer 962.
Galen Hovey 960,961.
Galen Ralph 962.
Hannah 960,961.
Horace 964.
Jennie Etta 964.
John Hawes 962.
John Worcester 964.
Marcia 641.
Mary 748.
Mary Walker 962.
Maud May 961,963.
Nellie 961.
Paul Alvin 962.
Pauline Frances 961.
Ralph Galen 962.
Robert Horsker 962.
Ruth May 961.
William 960.
William Brown 961.
Wordley, Betsey 686.
Work, Betsey 193.
Hannah 193.
Lucy 193.
Mary 748.
Polly 1053.
Works, Abel 193.
Martha Kelly 835.
Worly, Robert 85.
Wormell, Augusta 937.
Betsey 937.
Joshua 937.
Wormwood, Bertha Luella 1328.
Bessie Louise 919.
Charles Albert 1327.
Charles E. 919.
Donald 1328.
Frank Edwin 1328.
Frank Lowe 1327.
Fred Elroy 1328.
Gertrude 1328.
Hannah 145..
Harry Everett 1328.
Harry Lorenzo 1328.

Wormwood, Helen Jeannette Lena 1328.
James 1327.
Laura E. 919.
Leona Alida 1328.
Lillian 1328.
Lucinda 1561.
Mary 145,649,1327.
Melvin Francis 1327.
Worster, Mary 534.
Wörth, Florence Etta 653.
George Gould 653
Judith 1028.
Zachariah 60.
Worthing, Eudora 691.
Worthington, Mayme 1213.
Wotton, Elvira P. 1331.
Wriedt, Maria 824.
Wright, Alice N. 1548.
Almira 963.
Eliza A. 934.
Elizabeth A. 1466.Eaiha
Esther 1354.
George Henry 654.
John G. 934.
Wright, John Gardner. 934.
Louise Ellen 1354.
Lucilla 1354.
Lucreta 1435.
Sally 1078.
Samuel 1354.
Wriston, -------- 268.
Wuschack, Wilhelmine1514.
Wyer, James 597.
Wyman, Ada 1452.
Adelaide 1236.
Clarence Edgar 1491.
Ernest Edward 1491.
Francis 164.
George A. 525.
George W. 704.
Hazel Ernestine 1491.
Isabelle 690.
Mary E. 525.
Miles S. 1491.
Nancy 525.
Nathaniel 162,164.
Nellie 1491.
Oliver 525

Y.

Yates, Anna 1358.
Charles 546.
James 1358.
Lavinia Jane 1358.
Mary 546.
Thomas Edmund 546.
Yvonne Verrill 546.
Yeargen, Alice 1036.
Ethelyn Mildred 1036.
William 1036.
Yeaton, Abbie Lee 1398.
Alphaus 833.
Clara J. 833.
Dora E. 833.
Dorcas 832.
Dorcas C. 832.
Eliza 832.
Ellen 833.
Fannie Pitts 1525.
Franklin 832,833.
George C. 833.
Grace M. 833.
Hattie L. 833.
Yeaton, Henrietta 1409.
Jacob 806.
Jacob Waterhouse 1397.
John 830,832.
John A. 1525.
Joseph 833,1397.
Joseph Henry Barker 1398.
Louisa 833.
Louise 719.
Margaret H. 1272.
Marguerite E. 1525.
Marie E. 1398.
Mary E. 832..
Mary S. 833.
Sarah 830,832.
Sarah Abbie 1397.
Susan E. 833.
Roxanna 831.
Viola Addie 1075.
William R. 833.
Yee, Maria 1468.
York, Abram C. 1371.
Albert 1380.
Angeline 1488.

York, Gertrude 1380.
Gladys Elizabeth 1054.
Harriett P. 1161.
Harry 1380.
Helen 1371.
Jane M. 701.
Leroy Nelson 1054.
Mary 1061,1380.
Oren Harmon 1054.
Osborne Allen 1061.
Philip Abram 1371.
Philip Edward 1371.
Richard 1054.
Sarah J. 960.
Shubal N. 610.
Sylvia 1054.
William 1380.
William D. 1061.
Yorke, ----- 207.
Joseph (Sir) 205.
Younce, Catherine 1276.
Young, Abbie Sampson 1041.
Abigail 1386.
Adeline 1547.
Alexander 986.
Alice A. 512.
Alice Sarah 986.
Andrew Jackson 960.
Arthur Henry Warren 1435.
Beatrice Nellie 1364.
Benjamin 1188.
Blanche Isabel 1058.
Catherine H. 139.
Charles H. 1364.
Charles S. 513.
Charlotte 1547.
Cynthia 1220.
Daniel 1386.
Diana 1057.
Dinah 1188.
Edgar A. 1435.
Edmund H. 512.
Edward Minot 1301.
Edwin H. 512.
Eleazer 511.
Eliza 1220.
Eliza H. 512.
Elizabeth 1378,1386.
Elizabeth H. 570.
Ella Augusta 570.
Ellen E. 512.
Ernest Henry 1364.
Ernest Leone 960.
Ervin W. 960.
Esther 139.
Etta M. 1364.
Eunice 1301.
Young, Ezra 959.
Fannie S. 512.
Florence Eva 959.
Frank H. 512.
Frank Otis 1058.
Fred L. 513.
Furber 570.
George 640,1378.
George Gains 140.
George H. 512.
George W. 1385.
Grace Evelyn 1058.
Hannah 139.
Harriett Leavitt 1301.
Harriet S. 533.
Hazel 960.
Helen P. 512.
Henry 139,960.
Herman E. 513.
Irene S. 1041.
Irving R. 513.
Isaiah W. 960.
James 139.
Jane 959,998.
Jesse 1301.
Jeremiah K.513.
Jonathan 511,959.
John 139.
John C. 139.
John E. 512.
John H. 140.
John J. 1547.
John L. 1057.
John Otis 1057.
John W. 959.
John Wilfred 1058.
Joseph 138,139,1220.
Julia A. 512.
Katherine 139.
Lawrence 986.
Lawrence Franklin 986.
Lena Florence 1302.
Leonard 640.
Levi 139.
Lewis E. 513.
Louis H. 1091.
Lucetta 627.
Lucreta 1435.
Lydia 139.
Madeline Alice 1364.
Margaret 1188,1438.
Martha Elizabeth 1385.
Martha Louise 1301.
Mary 122,139,140.
Mary A. 1365.
Mary E. 140.
Mary S. 513.

Young, Mertie E. 513.
Nancy 139,523.
Peter 511.
Rachel 152,1489.
Ralph Dwinal 1058.
Ruth 139,640.
Ruth E. 512.
Sallie C. 140.
Samuel Newell 520.
Sarah 138,139,511,986.
Sarah Edna 1058.
Sherban L. 960.

Young, Timothy Waterhouse 139.
Thomas 138,139,140.
Walter H. 960.
Warren 1435.
William 139.
William E. 1041.
William G. 1378.
William H. 140.
William Waterhouse 959.
Zachariah 138.

Z.

Zeigler, William 1589.
Zinkgraf, Florence Hermine 986,

Zinkgraf, John A. 986.
Milla 986.

4415